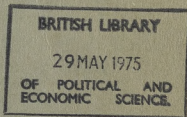


OFFICE OF POPULATION CENSUSES
AND SURVEYS

S/42 (HA 16A)

THE
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S
STATISTICAL REVIEW
OF
ENGLAND AND WALES
FOR THE YEAR

1973



PART II
TABLES, POPULATION



LONDON

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

£2.95 net

OFFICE OF POPULATION
CENSUSES AND SURVEYS

**MORBIDITY STATISTICS FROM
GENERAL PRACTICE
SECOND NATIONAL STUDY
1970-71**

This report, the second national study of morbidity from general practice, contains information tabulated in a similar manner to that in the report of the first national study conducted in 1955/56. The statistics relating to consultations, persons consulting and episodes of illness with additional information about referrals and place of consultation, are based on the statistical records of 300,000 patients supplied by over 100 general practitioners; the study, method and some aspects of validation are also described.

Price £4 (by post £4.23)

Published by

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

and obtainable from the Government Bookshops in London (post orders to PO Box 569, SE1 9NH), Edinburgh, Cardiff, Belfast, Manchester, Birmingham and Bristol, or through booksellers

OFFICE OF POPULATION CENSUSES
AND SURVEYS

THE
REGISTRAR GENERAL'S
STATISTICAL REVIEW
OF
ENGLAND AND WALES
FOR THE YEAR

1973

PART II
TABLES, POPULATION

LONDON

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1975

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Explanatory Notes	viii
Corrections	xxxiv
 Population	
Table A1. Population, 1801 to 1973. United Kingdom, constituent countries and Irish Republic	2
Table A2. Estimated populations: total, home and civilian, by sex and age, as at 30 June 1973. England and Wales	4
Table A3(a). Estimated total population by sex, age and marital condition, as at 30 June 1973. England and Wales	5
Table A3(b). Married women per 1,000 total female population in each age-group, 1911 to 1973. England and Wales	5
Table A4. Estimated home population by sex and age, as at 30 June 1973. England and Wales, standard regions, Wales, conurbations, urban and rural aggregates, hospital regions	6
Table A5. Total population, projections from 30 June 1973, by sex and age. England and Wales	8
Table A6. Estimated home population at mid-1973, with projections to 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991. England and Wales, England, New standard regions of England, Main divisions of South East region, Wales	9
Table B1. Abridged life table, 1973. England and Wales	12
Table B2. Expectation of life at birth and at ages of 1 year, 15 years, 45 years and 65 years, 1838 to 1973. England and Wales	13
 Marriages, Live births and Stillbirths	
Table C1. Marriages and live births, 1841 to 1973. England and Wales	14
Table C2. Stillbirths, 1927 to 1973. England and Wales	15
Table D1. Marriage and live birth rates, 1841 to 1973. Stillbirth rates, 1927 to 1973. England and Wales	16
Table D2. Marriages, live births and stillbirths, 1955 to 1973; quarterly incidence (equivalent rates per annum). England and Wales	17
 Vital Statistics for Local Areas	
Table E. Home population, live births, stillbirths, deaths, infant mortality and perinatal mortality, 1973. England and Wales, standard regions, sub-divisions of standard regions, Wales, conurbations, urban and rural aggregates, hospital regions, outside England and Wales, counties, Greater London, City of London, London and county boroughs, urban and rural districts	18
 Marriage Analyses	
Table F. Marriages, 1973. England and Wales, standard regions, Wales, conurbations, counties, Greater London, City of London, London and county boroughs	52
Table G. Persons marrying in 1973, ages and conditions. England and Wales	53
Table H1. Marriage rates by sex and age, 1941 to 1973. England and Wales	57

	Page
Table H2. Remarriage rates of widowed and divorced persons by sex and age, 1951 to 1973. England and Wales	58
Table J(a). Persons marrying in 1973, ages in combination. England and Wales	59
Table J(b). Bachelors/Spinsters marrying in 1973, ages in combination. England and Wales	60
Table K. Proportion marrying in each age-group per 1,000 at all ages for each previous marital condition, 1891 to 1973. England and Wales	61
Table L. Mean age at marriage by previous marital condition, 1901 to 1973. England and Wales	66
Table M. Persons marrying in 1973, ages and conditions. England and Wales, standard regions, Wales and conurbations	67
Table N1. Monthly incidence of marriage, 1948 to 1973. England and Wales	69
Table N2. Quarterly incidence of marriage, 1841 to 1973. England and Wales	69
Divorces	
Table O1. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage: new petitions filed and decrees made absolute, 1876 to 1973. England and Wales	70
Table P1(a). Decrees made absolute in 1973, by party to whom and grounds on which granted. England and Wales	71
Table P1(b). Decrees made absolute in 1973, where dissolutions were granted to both parties, by grounds. England and Wales	71
Table P1(c)(i). Grounds on which decrees absolute of dissolution (petitions filed prior to 1 January, 1971) were granted by party and age, 1973. England and Wales	72
Table P1(c)(ii). Grounds on which decrees absolute of dissolution (petitions filed on or after 1 January, 1971) were granted by party and age, 1973. England and Wales	73
Table P2. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, and rates per 1,000 married population, 1964 to 1973 by age of husbands and wives. England and Wales	74
Table P3(a). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by marriage age of each party. England and Wales	74
Table P3(b). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by year of marriage and marriage age of each party. England and Wales	75
Table P3(c). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, per 1,000 related marriages by year of marriage and marriage age of each party. England and Wales	77
Table P4. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, and rates per 1,000 married women, 1964 to 1973 by duration of marriage and age of wife at marriage. England and Wales	78
Table P5(a). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by wife's marriage age, duration of marriage and number of surviving children. England and Wales	80
Table P5(b). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, and numbers of surviving children involved by age at date of petition, family size and age of wife at marriage. England and Wales	82
Table P6. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by wife's marriage age, and the marital condition of each party before the marriage. England and Wales	83
Table P7(a). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by year of marriage, marriage age, and previous marital condition of each party. England and Wales	84
Table P7(b). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, per 1,000 related marriages by year of marriage, marriage age and previous marital condition of each party. England and Wales	85

	Page
Natural Increase and Migration	
Table R. Natural increase of population, Gross reproduction-rate, Net reproduction rate, 1876 to 1973. England and Wales and Great Britain	86
Table S1. Balance of civilian passenger movement, 1963 to 1973	87
Table S2. Migration between the United Kingdom and countries overseas (Excluding the Irish Republic) during 1973:	
(a) Country of origin (or destination) and citizenship	87
(b) Sex, age and citizenship	88
(c) Sex, age and marital condition	88
(d) Sex, occupation and citizenship	89
(e) Citizenship and route travelled	89
(f) Sex and region to/from which migrated	90
(g) Sex and country of birth	90
Table S3. The net migration element in population change in England and Wales:	
(a) Difference between Census enumerated populations, England and Wales, less natural change in intercensal periods	91
(b) Estimated net intake (+) or outflow (-) of migrants, mid-1963 to mid-1973, England and Wales	91
Table S4. Gross migrant movements into and out from the United Kingdom, mid-1965/1966 to mid-1972/1973	92
Registration of Births and Adoptions	
Table T1. Names on the registers, searches undertaken, certificates issued, and fees received at the General Register Office in certain years, 1866 to 1973. England and Wales	93
Table T2. Types of certificates issued at the General Register Office, 1947 to 1973. England and Wales	94
Table T3(a). Authorities issued for re-registration of legitimated persons, 1927 to 1973. England and Wales	95
Table T3(b). Re-registrations of births of legitimated persons, 1967 to 1973. England and Wales	95
Table T4. Registration of Adoption Orders, 1927 to 1973. England and Wales	96
Table T5. Children adopted under Orders registered in 1973, by legitimacy, sex and age. England and Wales	96
Parliamentary and Local Government Electors	
Table U1. Parliamentary electors on February 1973 Register, with number of votes cast at by-elections held thereon. England and Wales, county and borough constituencies	97
Table U2. Parliamentary and local government electors, 1963 to 1973. England and Wales	109
Table U3. Parliamentary constituencies by size, distinguishing county and borough constituencies, 1967, 1970 and 1973. England and Wales	109
Table V1. Local government electors on the February 1973 Register, and analysis of local elections held thereon. England and Wales, counties, boroughs, urban and rural districts	110
Table V2. Suspended	
Commonwealth and Foreign Population	
Table W(a). Population and live birth, death, infant mortality and marriage rates, 1973. United Kingdom, Isle of Man, Channel Islands and Irish Republic	119
Table W(b). Marriages, live births and deaths, 1964 to 1973. United Kingdom	119
Table X. Populations according to the latest census and latest official mid-year estimates. United Kingdom and selected other countries	120
Table Y. World population and natural increase in certain countries	121

	Page
Table Z. Comparative birth and death rates (per 1,000 population) 1951 to 1973. United Kingdom and selected foreign countries	125
Fertility Analyses	
Table AA(a). Maternities and births, by age of mother at birth, legitimacy and, for births, sex and whether live or still, 1973. England and Wales	128
Table AA(b). Paternities and births, by age of father at birth, and for births, sex, legitimacy and whether live or still, 1973. England and Wales	130
Table CC. Maternities with multiple births, by age of mother at birth, legitimacy and, for births, sex and whether live or still, 1973. England and Wales	131
Table DD. Maternities with multiple births by type and age of mother at birth, 1973. England and Wales	131
Table EE(a). Maternities and birth rates by legitimacy and age of mother at birth, 1973. England and Wales	132
Table EE(b). Birth rates by legitimacy and age of mother at birth, 1938 to 1973. England and Wales	133
Table EE(c). Legitimate paternity and birth rates by age of father at birth, 1973. England and Wales	134
Table FF. Maternity and birth proportions by age of mother at birth, 1973. England and Wales	134
Table GG. Birth, birth rates and proportions by age of mother at birth, legitimacy, and whether live or still, 1973. Standard regions, Wales, Conurbations, urban and rural aggregates and outside England and Wales	135
Table HH. Legitimate live births to women married once only, by age of mother at birth and the number of her previous liveborn children, 1973. England and Wales	140
Table II(a). Legitimate live births to women married once only, by age of mother at birth, and marriage duration in single years, 1973. England and Wales	142
Table II(b). Legitimate live births to women married once only, by age of mother at birth, and monthly divisions of marriage durations under 2 years, 1973. England and Wales	144
Table JJ. Estimated number of years of married life spent in the calendar year by women married once only, at the ages and marriage durations shown, 1973. England and Wales	146
Table KK(a). Legitimate live birth rates for women married once only, per year of risk in the current calendar year, by current age and marriage duration, 1973. England and Wales	146
Table KK(b). Legitimate live birth rates for women married once only by age and marriage duration, 1963 to 1973. England and Wales	148
Table MM. Legitimate live births to women married once only, at integral marriage durations (in completed years or months) by mother's calendar year of marriage, age at marriage, and the number of her previous liveborn children, 1972 to 1973. England and Wales	150
Table NN. Estimated mean numbers of women married once only at risk in the integral duration interval beginning in 1972 and ending in 1973, by age at marriage and calendar year of marriage. England and Wales	154
Table OO. Legitimate fertility rates (live births per women married once only) at integral marriage durations, by age at marriage and calendar year of marriage, 1972 to 1973. England and Wales	154
Table PP. Mean family size (average number of liveborn children to existing women, married once only) at integral marriage durations reached in the calendar year, by age at marriage and calendar year of marriage, 1973. England and Wales	154
Table QQ(a). Legitimate fertility rates, for women married once only, at integral marriage durations, by age at marriage and year of marriage. 1920 to 1972. England and Wales	156

	Page
Table QQ(b). Mean family sizes, for women married once only, at integral marriage durations, by age at marriage and year of marriage, 1920 to 1973. England and Wales	162
Table QQ(c). Family size distribution per 1,000 women married once only, by duration of, calendar year of, and age at marriage. England and Wales	168
Table QQ(d). Fertility rates by birth order: live births per women married once only by duration and calendar year of marriage and number of previous liveborn children. England and Wales	175
Table SS(a). Deaths of married men and women by age in combination with ages of surviving widows and widowers, 1973. England and Wales	178
Table SS(b). Ages of surviving widows and widowers by single years excluding 'not stated' cases, 1973. England and Wales	178
Table SS(c). Widowhood rates, 1959 to 1973. England and Wales	179
Table TT(a). Maternities and births by month of occurrence, 1973. England and Wales.	180
Table TT(b). Live births by legitimacy and month of occurrence, 1959 to 1973. England and Wales	181
Table TT(c). Live births by legitimacy by month of occurrence, seasonally adjusted, 1959 to 1973. England and Wales	182
Table UU. Illegitimate maternities and pre-maritally conceived legitimate maternities, 1938 to 1960; illegitimate live births and pre-maritally conceived legitimate live births, 1961 to 1973. England and Wales	183

Appendices

A. Changes in boundaries, names, etc., of counties, boroughs, urban and rural districts during the year 1973.	184
B1. Births by place of confinement, 1973. England and Wales	184
B2. Live births by age and parity of mother and place of confinement, 1973. England and Wales	185
B3. Stillbirths by age and parity of mother and place of confinement, 1973. England and Wales	186
B4. Percentage distribution of births for each place of confinement within each age and parity group, 1973. England and Wales	187
B5. Stillbirth rates per 1,000 total births by age and parity of mother and place of confinement, 1973. England and Wales	188
B6. Stillbirth rates per 1,000 total births, by parity of mother and place of confinement, 1973. England and Wales, hospital regions	189
C. Live birth occurrences by country of birth of father and mother, 1973. England and Wales	190
C1. Live birth occurrences in England and Wales by country of birth of mother, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973. England and Wales	190
C2. Live birth occurrences by birthplace of mother for Conurbations, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973	191
C3. Live birth occurrences by birthplace of mother for all County Boroughs and London Boroughs, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973	192
C4. Death Registrations by country of birth of deceased, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973. England and Wales	205

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. Changes in presentation

- Table J(a). Previously described as Table J.
- Table J(b). New table showing bachelors/spinsters marrying by ages in combination.
- Table P1(c)(i). Distribution per 1,000 figures now omitted.
- Table S4. Previously described as Table S3(c), showing split-year figures for migrant movement into and out from the United Kingdom.
- Table T3(a). New table showing authorities issued for re-registration of births of legitimated persons, 1927 to date.
- Table T3(b). Previously described as Table T3. Showing years 1967 to date.
- Table V2. Suspended. Local Government elections in 1973 were for the Districts and Counties which came into being on 1 April 1974, under the Local Government Act 1972. This table has therefore been omitted.
- Appendix C1. New table introduced in 1972, showing livebirths occurring in England and Wales to women born outside the United Kingdom, extended this year to show mother's place of birth for United Kingdom, Not Stated and all birthplaces.
- Appendix C2. New table introduced in 1972, showing livebirth occurrences by birthplace of mother for Conurbations.
- Appendix C3. New table introduced in 1972, showing livebirth occurrences by birthplace of mother for all County Boroughs and London Boroughs.
- Appendix C4. New table showing death registrations by country of birth of deceased.

Changes to be introduced in 1974

Following a comprehensive review of the whole range of information published by OPCS, some of the existing publications are to be replaced by new ones aimed at a quicker release of information and a division of statistics into subject groups. Most of the statistics at present published will continue to be published but in a different style or within a different cover.

The two large volumes at present published annually, Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, part I and part II are to be replaced by a series of smaller volumes each dealing with one topic or a number of closely related topics. The volumes relating to 1973 statistics will be the last to appear in the present form.

Further details of the new OPCS publications can be obtained from:-

Information Branch (Dept. A)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
St. Catherine's House
10, Kingsway
London WC2 6JP

2. Additional tables and data

The following unpublished items are available for reference at the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, or copies can be supplied on payment:-

- (i) Live births and stillbirths separately by sex, legitimacy and month of occurrence for each region, conurbation and local authority area in England and Wales.
- (ii) Live births and stillbirths separately by place of confinement, age and parity of mother for each county borough and administrative county in England and Wales.

3. Populations

The estimates of population appearing in this volume and described as 'home', 'total' or 'civilian' have the following content:

- Home population* - the population, of all types, actually in England and Wales, distributed by area according to residence.
- Total population* - the *home* population plus members of H.M. Forces belonging to England and Wales and serving overseas but minus the Forces of other countries temporarily in England and Wales.
- Civilian population* - the *total* population minus members of H.M. Forces belonging to England and Wales at home or overseas.

In order not to count either deployment of H.M. Forces between home and overseas stations, or their recruitment or demobilisation, as migration, each intercensal national population estimate starts with the *total* population at the date of the previous estimate. To this is added natural increase and the net result of migration into and out of the civilian population (which may differ slightly from the balance of intending migrants derived from the International Passenger Survey, etc.). This gives the new *total* population. The subtraction from this of all of H.M. Forces regarded as emanating from England and Wales, wherever stationed, gives the new *civilian* population estimate. The addition of non-civilians (whether H.M. Forces or Allied Forces) actually stationed in England and Wales gives the new *home* population estimate. A minor difficulty in equating the difference between two *total* population estimates minus the net result of subtracting births from deaths with the precise figure for net migration during the period arises from the fact that provisional figures for births are used at the time population estimates are necessarily made, whereas published figures are usually of actual occurrences. Discrepancies between provisional birth figures and final occurrences are generally allowed for in the estimates for the following year.

For mid-1961 to mid-1970, population estimates, revised in the light of the final results of the 1971 Census, are given in this volume and have been used in the calculation of Tables A3(b), D1, D2, H1, H2, P2, Z and EE(b).

4. Births and birth rates

The births recorded and analysed for England and Wales for periods from 1939 onwards are those which occurred during the period.

Before 1972 births and maternities were assigned to the area of the mother's usual residence if that was within England and Wales; if not, to the area of occurrence. From 1 January 1972 a birth to a mother whose usual residence is outside England and Wales is assigned to the country of usual residence. These births are included in total figures for England and Wales but excluded from any sub-divisions of England and Wales. (Tables E, GG, Appendices B6, C2 and C3).

National crude birth rates shown in Tables D1 and D2 are calculated by relating birth occurrences (registrations before 1939) to the population of persons, all ages. *Home* population has been used in all years except 1915 to 1920 and 1940 to 1950 when *total* population was used. National birth rates per 1,000 women of childbearing ages (from 15 to 44 years of age) are based on *total* population throughout. The rates in Table E are calculated from birth occurrences and *home* populations (see note 3 above).

5. Deaths and death rates

The deaths recorded (Tables E and SS) are the total registered (including non-civilians) in the calendar period, the time lag between the date of occurrence and the date of registration being usually only a day or two. In general, deaths are assigned to the area of usual residence of the deceased. In the case of deaths where the usual residence of the deceased was not within England and Wales the method of assignment has been changed: before 1 January 1972 these deaths were assigned to the place of occurrence, but since that date they have been assigned to the country of usual residence of the deceased. Accommodation provided under Parts III or IV of the National Assistance Act, 1948, is regarded as the place of residence of persons dying there. Before 1 January 1958 chronic sick and psychiatric hospitals were similarly treated for this purpose but from that date the method of classification was modified, the main change being that a death in such a hospital is now assigned to the area of occurrence only if the deceased has been there six months or more. If the deceased had been there less than six months the death is transferred to the area of previous usual residence.

In some small areas the numbers of deaths may also have been appreciably affected by the opening, closing or change of use of certain institutions, so that figures may not be comparable with those of earlier years.

In Table E the crude death rates are calculated from total deaths and home populations (see note 3 above). The infant mortality rates are based on the live births occurring in the year, and the perinatal mortality rates are calculated from the numbers of infant deaths under one week, plus the numbers of stillbirths, per thousand total live and stillbirths.

6. Area Comparability factors

(a) Births

The crude birth rates for local areas in Table E (col. 8) may not be comparable one with another because the populations on which they are based may contain different proportions of women of child-bearing ages. In order to eliminate differences between local birth rates due to this cause a standardising factor, termed an Area Comparability Factor, is calculated. The product of the crude birth rate and this Area Comparability Factor (col. 9 of Table E) is a rate which makes allowance for this influence. The ratio of this adjusted rate for England and Wales as a whole is shown in col. 10 of Table E.

(b) Deaths

The crude death rates for local areas in Table E (col. 14) may not be comparable one with another. In the first place, the population on which they are based may have widely differing structures by sex and age. In order to eliminate differences between local death rates due to this cause a standardising factor, termed an Area Comparability Factor, is calculated. In the second place the populations on which the crude death rates are based may include a disproportionate number of invalids if there are certain types of hospitals in the area. In order to eliminate this difference the Area Comparability Factors are adjusted so that they have the effect of apportioning the deaths and the populations in chronic sick and psychiatric hospitals over all areas of the country according to their non-institutional populations. The product of the crude death rate and this Area Comparability Factor (col. 15 in Table E) is a rate which makes allowance for these two influences. The ratio of this adjusted rate to the rate for England and Wales as a whole is shown in col. 16 of Table E.

7. Fertility Analyses

All the tables that appear in the Fertility Analyses are based upon occurrences with the exception of Table SS which is based upon registrations.

The term 'maternity' in these tables is used to denote a pregnancy which has terminated in the birth of one or more live or still born children, and the term 'paternity' a legitimate pregnancy of the man's wife which has terminated in the birth of one or more live or still born children. The maternity record differs from the birth record in that multiple births from a single pregnancy are counted as one maternity, while for the birth record each child born is reckoned as a separate unit.

The definition of a stillborn child is given in Section 41 of the Births and Deaths Registration Act, 1953, as follows: 'a child which has issued forth from its mother after the twenty eighth week of pregnancy and which did not at any time after being completely expelled from the mother breathe or show any other signs of life'.

Under the Population (Statistics) Act, 1960, which came into operation on 1 January 1961, the age of the child's father is required where his name is entered in the register, i.e. where the entry is that of a legitimate birth or of an illegitimate birth registered on the joint information of the parents. The analysis of illegitimate births by father's age in Table AA(b), being restricted to those births registered jointly by the parents is therefore incomplete and may be misrepresentative.

The treatment of 'not stated' cases is explained in note 12.

8. Divorces

The figures in Table O1 have been obtained from the Lord Chancellor's Department. Tables P1 to P7 have been compiled from the records of the Divorce Registry, controlled to the total given by Table O1.

9. Register of electors

Table U1, compiled from returns received from Electoral Registration Officers shows the numbers of parliamentary electors on the February 1973 Register for each Parliamentary constituency. The number of votes cast at by-elections held on the February 1973 Register have been supplied by the Home Office. The area of land, and inland water, in 1971 of each Parliamentary constituency has been obtained from the Ordnance Survey Department.

Tables U2 and U3 are derived from Table U1 for the current and preceding years, so far as they relate to parliamentary electors.

Table V1 which shows the number of local government electors, the total number of councillors on each council, and an analysis of local elections held in 1973, is compiled from returns received from clerks to local councils.

10. International migration

Tables S1, S2, S3 and S4 show various data derived mainly from the International Passenger Survey, which is conducted by the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys for the Department of Trade and which obtains information about overseas migration, tourism and the contribution of 'travel' expenditure to the balance of payments. This survey is a stratified random sample of passengers entering and leaving the country on all the principal air and sea routes, excluding certain non-approved ports (e.g. Tyne sea ports, which mainly affect Scandinavia, and United States air bases in East Anglia) as well as traffic with the Irish Republic. The term 'migration' here relates to passengers whose declared intention is to reside in the United Kingdom for at least a year, having lived overseas for at least a year for an immigrant, and vice versa for an emigrant.

On the long air routes 4 per cent of passengers at London Airport and up to 7 per cent at Prestwick are interviewed; one per cent of the outgoing and a third of one per cent of the incoming short air passengers are also interviewed at London Airport. At other airports the percentage sampled varies between a third of one per cent and 2 per cent according to the time and airport concerned. The sample weights are adjusted for known traffic densities, and appropriate allowance made for traffic not covered. In a two stage sample, cross-channel boats are sampled in proportion to the weight of traffic they are expected to handle, and a pre-determined number of passengers is interviewed on each selected boat. On the long sea routes, every liner or other ship having more than 200 passengers arriving, or more than 100 passengers departing, is covered. One ship in every two of other ships carrying more than 12 passengers on these routes is covered. Nearly 7 per cent of the outgoing and 4 per cent of the incoming passengers are sampled. A larger proportion of passengers leaving this country on the long sea and air routes is sampled in order to provide information about emigration from this country.

The totals obtained by grossing up the sample statistics are subject to sampling error which make the estimates for small categories unreliable.

11. International tables

Information for the completion of Tables W, X, Y and Z has been obtained from United Nations publications and from official sources.

12. 'Not stated' cases

Where a particular item of information on a record is not known or not stated at registration a specific value is assigned during the early stages of computer processing, as follows:

Births

Births for which the age of mother, age of father, year of marriage or the number of previous children is not stated are assigned the value of the appropriate item from the last case with otherwise similar characteristics to be processed. Notes of the number of cases dealt with in this way are included in the relevant tables.

Marriages

Marriages with the age of one of the parties not stated are assigned a value for that age based upon the other party's stated age, adjusted according to the combined marital condition of the parties. Where the ages of both parties are not stated, the values assigned are those appearing on the last of a sub-sample of previous cases with the same combined marital condition.

Divorces

Not stated age at marriage is assigned a value in a manner similar to marriages. Present age is estimated from age at marriage.

13. Changes in boundaries

Areas which have undergone a change in boundary during the year are identified in Table E by a dagger †: for any such area the statistics shown for the current year represent the events assigned to the area within the boundaries as they existed at the date of the event, and the population given in Table E (col. 2), which is used for the calculation of crude birth and death rates, is a weighted average of the mid-year populations of the area as constituted before and after the change. This population figure may therefore differ from any given in Table A4 for the same region, conurbation, etc., which relates to the area as constituted at mid year. No areas were newly created or abolished during 1973. Details of boundary changes are given in Appendix A.

14. Indication of reliability

Rates given as 0 indicate that the actual rate is less than half of a unit. A dash (-) in any cell indicates that there were no events. Where a cell has been left blank no denominator is available. Rates calculated from less than 20 events are distinguished by italic type as a warning to the user that the smallness of the experience may effect their reliability as a measure. The symbol (..) signifies not available or not appropriate.

Numbers

If d represents the deaths in an area and p the population in that area, then, if d/p is small, the standard error (s.e.) of d is approximately \sqrt{d} assuming that the deaths are independent of one another. Clearly, the larger the number of deaths the smaller will be the proportionate variability. A deviation either way of twice the s.e. may be expected about once in 20 times. Using this criterion one might expect towns each averaging 20 deaths per year to yield in the same year numbers ranging between 11 and 29 without such differences having any statistical significance. Alternatively it could be said that if 20 deaths were recorded for a town, this number would have a 95 per cent confidence interval of approximately +9, there being a 95 per cent chance that the underlying mortality is represented by a number of deaths within this interval.

If d is thought to be an extreme variation it would be more reliable to use as the standard error not \sqrt{d} but $\sqrt{d'}$ where d' is the number of deaths expected if some standard rate (e.g. the national rate) were applied.

Rates

The appropriate standard error of a death rate when d represents the number of deaths and p the population is

$$\frac{\sqrt{d}}{p} \text{ or } \frac{m}{\sqrt{d}}$$

where m is the death rate. The difference between two local death rates m_1 and m_2 can be regarded as significant only if it amounts to more than twice the standard error of the difference, viz.

$$2 \sqrt{\left(\frac{m_1^2}{d_1} + \frac{m_2^2}{d_2} \right)}$$

Before comparisons are made, other known sources of variation (such as differences in the sex and age composition of the population) must be removed. If C is the local death Area Comparability Factor, then mC is to be compared with m' , the national death rate. The s.e. of mC is

$$C \sqrt{\left(\frac{m}{p} \right)}$$

and

$$mC \pm 2C \sqrt{\left(\frac{m}{p} \right)}$$

is to be compared with m' . As already indicated, m' can be used instead of m in the calculation of the s.e.; m' has the advantage of itself having only a small sampling error.

15. Abbreviations

- A.C. - administrative county.
- C.B. - county borough.
- L.B. - London borough.
- M.B. - Municipal borough.
- U.D. - urban district.
- R.D. - rural district.
- Greater London - the Greater London Council Area, comprising the City of London (including the Inner and Middle Temple) and the London boroughs.

16. Standard regions

The constitution of the standard regions before Local Government reorganisation on 1 April 1974 is set out below. This constitution has been used in this volume with the exception of **Tables F and M** where the whole of Dorset has been included in the South West Region and **Table A6** which relates to the standard regions as constituted after Local Government reorganisation on 1 April 1974.

North	West Midlands	South West
Cumberland Durham Northumberland Westmorland Yorkshire, North Riding	Herefordshire Shropshire Staffordshire Warwickshire Worcestershire	Cornwall Devon Dorset (part) ⁴ Gloucestershire Somerset Wiltshire
Yorkshire and Humberside	East Anglia	Wales I (South East)
Lincolnshire, Parts of Lindsey Yorkshire, East Riding Yorkshire, West Riding	Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Huntingdon and Peterborough Norfolk Suffolk, East Suffolk, West	Breconshire Carmarthenshire Glamorgan Monmouthshire
North West	South East	Wales II (remainder)
Cheshire Derbyshire (part) ¹ Lancashire	Bedfordshire Berkshire Buckinghamshire Dorset (part) ³ Essex Greater London Hampshire Hertfordshire Kent Oxfordshire Surrey Sussex, East Sussex, West Wight, Isle of	Anglesey Caernarvonshire Cardiganshire Denbighshire Flintshire Merionethshire Montgomeryshire Pembrokeshire Radnorshire
East Midlands		
Derbyshire (part) ² Leicestershire Lincolnshire, Parts of Holland Lincolnshire, Parts of Kesteven Northamptonshire Nottinghamshire Rutland		

- Notes: 1 Buxton M.B., Glossop M.B., New Mills U.D., Whaley Bridge U.D. and Chapel en le Frith R.D.
2 All except areas stated in ¹ above.
3 Poole M.B. only.
4 All except Poole M.B.

17. Outer Metropolitan Area

The part of the South East Region outside Greater London is split in some tables into Outer Metropolitan Area and Remainder of South East. The composition of the Outer Metropolitan Area is as follows:-

	Buckinghamshire (part)	Kent (part)
<i>Hertfordshire</i>	Aylesbury M.B. Beaconsfield U.D. Chesham U.D. Eton U.D. High Wycombe M.B. Marlow U.D. Slough M.B. Amersham R.D. Aylesbury R.D. Eton R.D. Wing R.D. Wycombe R.D.	Chatham M.B. Dartford M.B. Gillingham M.B. Gravesend M.B. Maidstone M.B. Northfleet U.D. Rochester M.B. Royal Tunbridge Wells M.B. Sevenoaks U.D. Southborough U.D. Swanscombe U.D. Tonbridge U.D. Dartford R.D. Maidstone R.D. Malling R.D. Sevenoaks R.D. Strood R.D. Tonbridge R.D.
<i>Surrey</i>	<i>Essex (part)</i>	<i>Oxfordshire (part)</i>
<i>Bedfordshire (part)</i>	Southend on Sea C.B. Basildon U.D. Benfleet U.D. Brentwood U.D. Canvey Island U.D. Chelmsford M.B. Chigwell U.D. Epping U.D. Harlow U.D. Rayleigh U.D. Thurrock U.D. Waltham Holy Cross U.D. Chelmsford R.D. Epping and Ongar R.D. Rochford R.D.	Henley-on-Thames M.B. Henley R.D.
Luton C.B. Dunstable M.B. Leighton-Linslade U.D. Luton R.D.	<i>Hampshire (part)</i>	<i>Sussex, East (part)</i>
<i>Berkshire (part)</i>	Aldershot M.B. Farnborough U.D. Fleet U.D. Hartley Wintney R.D.	Burgess Hill U.D. Cuckfield U.D. East Grinstead U.D. Cuckfield R.D. Uckfield R.D.
Reading C.B. Maidenhead M.B. New Windsor M.B. Wokingham M.B. Bradfield R.D. Cookham R.D. Easthampstead R.D. Windsor R.D. Wokingham R.D.		<i>Sussex, West (part)</i>
		Crawley U.D. Horsham U.D. Horsham R.D.

18. Conurbations (as constituted before 1 April 1974)

The conurbation areas each consist of an aggregation of entire local authority areas and are constituted as follows:-

Tyneside		
<i>Durham (part)</i>	<i>Northumberland (part)</i>	
Gateshead C.B. South Shields C.B.	Newcastle upon Tyne C.B. Tynemouth C.B.	Wallsend M.B. Whitley Bay M.B.
Felling U.D. Hebburn U.D. Jarrow M.B. Whickham U.D.	Gosforth U.D. Longbenton U.D. Newburn U.D.	
West Yorkshire		
<i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part)</i>		
Bradford C.B. Dewsbury C.B. Halifax C.B. Huddersfield C.B. Leeds C.B. Wakefield C.B.	Colne Valley U.D. Denby Dale U.D. Denholme U.D. Elland U.D. Heckmondwike U.D. Holmfirth U.D.	Mirfield U.D. Morley M.B. Ossett M.B. Pudsey M.B. Queensbury and Shelf U.D. Ripponden U.D.
Aireborough U.D. Bailldon U.D. Batley M.B. Bingley U.D. Brighouse M.B.	Horbury U.D. Horsforth U.D. Keighley M.B. Kirkburton U.D. Meltham U.D.	Rothwell U.D. Shipley U.D. Sowerby Bridge U.D. Spenborough M.B. Stanley U.D.
South East Lancashire		
<i>Cheshire (part)</i>	<i>Lancashire (part)</i>	
Stockport C.B. Alderley Edge U.D. Altrincham M.B. Bowdon U.D. Bredbury and Romiley U.D. Cheadle and Gatley U.D.	Bolton C.B. Bury C.B. Manchester C.B. Oldham C.B. Rochdale C.B. Salford C.B.	Lees U.D. Littleborough U.D. Little Lever U.D. Middleton M.B. Milnrow U.D. Mossley M.B.
Dukinfield M.B. Hale U.D. Hazel Grove and Bramhall U.D. Hyde M.B.	Ashton-under-Lyne M.B. Audenshaw U.D. Chadderton U.D. Crompton U.D. Denton U.D. Droylsden U.D.	Prestwich M.B. Radcliffe M.B. Royton U.D. Stretford M.B. Swinton and Pendlebury M.B. Tottington U.D.
Marple U.D. Sale M.B. Stalybridge M.B. Wilmslow U.D.	Eccles M.B. Failsworth U.D. Farnworth M.B. Heywood M.B. Horwich U.D. Irlam U.D. Kearsley U.D.	Urmston U.D. Wardle U.D. Westhoughton U.D. Whitefield U.D. Whitworth U.D. Worsley U.D.

Conurbations - continued

Merseyside		
<i>Cheshire (part)</i>	<i>Lancashire (part)</i>	
Birkenhead C.B. Wallasey C.B. Bebington M.B.	Ellesmere Port M.B. Hoyle U.D. Neston U.D. Wirral U.D.	Bootle C.B. Liverpool C.B. Crosby M.B. Huyton-with-Roby U.D. Litherland U.D.
West Midlands		
<i>Staffordshire (part)</i>	<i>Warwickshire (part)</i>	<i>Worcestershire (part)</i>
Dudley C.B. Walsall C.B. West Bromwich C.B. Wolverhampton C.B. Aldridge-Brownhills U.D.	Birmingham C.B. Solihull C.B. Sutton Coldfield M.B.	Warley C.B. Halesowen M.B. Stourbridge M.B.
Greater London		
Greater London Council Area		

19. Urban and rural aggregates

These aggregates comprise (a) the six conurbations combined, (b) the aggregates of urban local authority areas outside the conurbations in three groups according to the size of their resident population at the 1961 Census and (c) the aggregate of rural local authority areas outside the conurbations. Urban areas include boroughs and urban districts as defined by the Local Government Acts, and rural areas are rural districts as similarly defined.

20. Sub-divisions of standard regions (as constituted before 1 April 1974)

The constitution of the sub-divisions of standard regions now in general use is as follows*:-

NORTH		
Industrial North-East, North	Industrial North-East, South	Rural North-East, South
<i>Durham (part)</i>	<i>Durham (part)</i>	<i>Durham (part)</i>
Gateshead C.B. South Shields C.B. Sunderland C.B. Blaydon U.D. Boldon U.D.	Darlington C.B. Hartlepool C.B. Bishop Auckland U.D. Crook and Willington U.D. Shildon U.D.	Barnard Castle U.D. Barnard Castle R.D. Weardale R.D.
Brandon and Byshottles U.D. Chester-le-Street U.D. Consett U.D. Durham M.B. Felling U.D.	Spennymoor U.D. Tow Law U.D. Darlington R.D. Easington R.D.	<i>Yorkshire, North Riding (part)</i>
Hebburn U.D. Hetton U.D. Houghton-le-Spring U.D. Jarrow M.B. Ryton U.D.	Sedgefield R.D. Stockton R.D.	Malton U.D. Northallerton U.D. Pickering U.D. Richmond M.B. Scalby U.D.
Seaham U.D. Stanley U.D. Washington U.D. Whickham U.D. Chester-le-Street R.D.	<i>Yorkshire, North Riding (part)</i>	Scarborough M.B. Whitby U.D. Aysgarth R.D. Bedale R.D. Easingwold R.D.
Durham R.D. Lanchester R.D.	Teesside C.B. Guisborough U.D. Loftus U.D. Saltburn and Marske-by-the-Sea U.D.	Flaxton R.D. Helmsley R.D. Kirkbymoorside R.D. Leyburn R.D. Malton R.D.
<i>Northumberland (part)</i>	Skelton and Brotton U.D. Croft R.D. Stokesley R.D.	Masham R.D. Northallerton R.D. Pickering R.D. Reeth R.D. Richmond R.D.
Newcastle upon Tyne C.B. Tynemouth C.B. Ashington U.D. Bedlingtonshire U.D. Blyth M.B.	Rural North-East, North <i>Northumberland (part)</i>	Scarborough R.D. Startforth R.D. Thirsk R.D. Wath R.D. Whitby R.D.
Gosforth U.D. Longbenton U.D. Newbiggin-by-the-Sea U.D. Newburn U.D. Seaton Valley U.D.	Alnwick U.D. Amble U.D. Berwick-upon-Tweed M.B. Hexham U.D. Morpeth M.B.	Cumberland and Westmorland
Wallsend M.B. Whitley Bay M.B. Castle Ward R.D.	Prudhoe U.D. Alnwick R.D. Belford R.D. Bellingham R.D. Glendale R.D.	<i>Cumberland</i>
	Haltwistle R.D. Hexham R.D. Morpeth R.D. Norham and Islandshires R.D. Rothbury R.D.	<i>Westmorland</i>

* This list refers to Local Authority Areas as constituted on 1st April 1970, and it therefore differs in some respects from that published in the Hunt Committee's Report on *The Intermediate Areas*, which refers to areas as constituted in January 1967.

Sub-divisions of standard regions - continued

YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE		
North Humberside	Mid Yorkshire (contd.)	Yorkshire Coalfield (contd.)
<i>Yorkshire, East Riding (part)</i>	<i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part) (contd.)</i>	<i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part) (contd.)</i>
Kingston upon Hull C.B. Beverley M.B. Haltemprice U.D. Hedon M.B. Hornsea U.D.	Nidderdale R.D. Ripon and Pateley Bridge R.D. Selby R.D. Tadcaster R.D. Wetherby R.D.	Garforth U.D. Hemsworth U.D. Hoyland Nether U.D. Knottingley U.D. Maltby U.D.
Withernsea U.D. Beverley R.D. Holderness R.D. Howden R.D.	South Lindsey <i>Lincolnshire, (Parts of Lindsey) (part)</i>	Mexborough U.D. Normanton U.D. Penistone U.D. Pontefract M.B. Royston U.D.
<i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part)</i>	Alford U.D. Gainsborough U.D. Horncastle U.D. Louth M.B. Mablethorpe and Sutton U.D.	Swinton U.D. Tickhill U.D. Wath upon Dearne U.D. Wombwell U.D. Worsbrough U.D.
Goole M.B. Goole R.D.	Market Rasen U.D. Skegness U.D. Woodhall Spa U.D. Gainsborough R.D. Horncastle R.D.	Doncaster R.D. Hemsworth R.D. Kiveton Park R.D. Osgoldcross R.D. Penistone R.D. Thorne R.D.
South Humberside <i>Lincolnshire, (Parts of Lindsey) (part)</i>	Louth R.D. Spilsby R.D. Welton R.D.	West Yorkshire <i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part)</i>
Grimsby C.B. Barton-upon-Humber U.D. Brigg U.D. Cleethorpes M.B. Scunthorpe M.B.	South Yorkshire <i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part)</i>	Bradford C.B. Dewsbury C.B. Halifax C.B. Huddersfield C.B. Leeds C.B.
Caistor R.D. Glanford Brigg R.D. Grimsby R.D. Isle of Axholme R.D.	Rotherham C.B. Sheffield C.B. Rawmarsh U.D.	Wakefield C.B. Aireborough U.D. Baildon U.D. Barnoldswick U.D. Batley M.B.
Mid Yorkshire <i>Yorkshire, East Riding (part)</i>	Stocksbridge U.D. Rotherham R.D. Wortley R.D.	Yorkshire Coalfield <i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part)</i>
Bridlington M.B. Driffield U.D. Filey U.D. Norton U.D. Bridlington R.D.	Barnsley C.B. Doncaster C.B. Adwick-le-Street U.D. Bentley with Arksey U.D. Castleford M.B.	Bingley U.D. Brighouse M.B. Colne Valley U.D. Denby Dale U.D. Denholme U.D.
Derwent R.D. Driffield R.D. Norton R.D. Pocklington R.D.	Conisborough U.D. Cudworth U.D. Darfield U.D. Darton U.D. Dearne U.D.	Earby U.D. Elland U.D. Hebden Royd U.D. Heckmondwike U.D. Holmfirth U.D.
<i>Yorkshire, West Riding (part)</i>	Dodworth U.D. Featherstone U.D.	Horbury U.D. Horsforth U.D. Ilkley U.D. Keighley M.B. Kirkburton U.D.
York C.B. Harrogate M.B. Knaresborough U.D. Ripon M.B. Selby U.D.		

YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE (contd.)

West Yorkshire (contd.)

Yorkshire, West Riding (part) (contd.)

Meltham U.D.	Rothwell U.D.	Todmorden M.B.
Mirfield U.D.	Saddleworth U.D.	Bowland R.D.
Morley M.B.	Shipley U.D.	Hepton R.D.
Ossett M.B.	Silsden U.D.	Sedbergh R.D.
Otley U.D.	Skipton U.D.	Settle R.D.
Pudsey M.B.	Sowerby Bridge U.D.	Skipton R.D.
Queensbury and Shelf U.D.	Spensborough M.B.	Wakefield R.D.
Ripponden U.D.	Stanley U.D.	Wharfedale R.D.

NORTH WEST

South Cheshire (High Peak)

Cheshire (part)

Chester C.B.
Alsagar U.D.
Bollington U.D.
Congleton M.B.
Crewe M.B.

Longdendale U.D.
Macclesfield M.B.
Middlewich U.D.
Nantwich U.D.
Northwich U.D.

Sandbach U.D.
Winsford U.D.
Chester R.D.
Congleton R.D.
Disley R.D.

Macclesfield R.D.
Nantwich R.D.
Northwich R.D.
Tarvin R.D.
Tintwistle R.D.

Derbyshire (part)

Buxton M.B.
Glossop M.B.
New Mills U.D.
Whaley Bridge U.D.
Chapel-en-le-Frith R.D.

South Lancashire

Cheshire (part)

Lymm U.D.
Runcorn R.D.

Lancashire (part)

St. Helens C.B.
Warrington C.B.
Wigan C.B.

South Lancashire (contd.)

Lancashire (part) (contd.)

Abram U.D.
Ashton-in-Makerfield U.D.
Aspull U.D.
Atherton U.D.
Billinge and Winstanley U.D.

Golborne U.D.
Haydock U.D.
Hindley U.D.
Ince-in-Makerfield U.D.
Leigh M.B.

Newton-le-Willows U.D.
Orrell U.D.
Rainford U.D.
Standish-with-Langtree U.D.
Tyldesley U.D.

Warrington R.D.
Wigan R.D.

Manchester

Cheshire (part)

Stockport C.B.
Alderley Edge U.D.
Altrincham M.B.
Bowdon U.D.
Bredbury and Romiley U.D.
Cheadle and Gatley U.D.

Dukinfield M.B.
Hale U.D.
Hazel Grove and Bramhall U.D.
Hyde M.B.
Knutsford U.D.

Marple U.D.
Sale M.B.
Stalybridge M.B.
Wilmslow U.D.
Bucklow R.D.

Manchester (contd.)

Lancashire (part)

Bolton C.B.
Bury C.B.
Manchester C.B.
Oldham C.B.
Rochdale C.B.
Salford C.B.
Ashton-under-Lyne M.B.
Audenshaw U.D.

Blackrod U.D.
Chadderton U.D.
Crompton U.D.
Denton U.D.
Droylsden U.D.
Eccles M.B.
Failsworth U.D.
Farnworth M.B.

Heywood M.B.
Horwich U.D.
Irlam U.D.
Kearsley U.D.
Lees U.D.

Littleborough U.D.
Little Lever U.D.
Middleton M.B.

Milnrow U.D.
Mossley M.B.
Prestwich M.B.
Radcliffe M.B.
Ramsbottom U.D.
Royton U.D.
Stretford M.B.
Swinton and Pendlebury M.B.

Tottington U.D.
Turton U.D.
Urmston U.D.
Wardle U.D.
Westhoughton U.D.
Whitefield U.D.
Whitworth U.D.
Worsley U.D.

NORTH WEST (contd.)

Merseyside

Cheshire (part)

Birkenhead C.B.
Wallasey C.B.
Bebington M.B.
Ellesmere Port M.B.

Hoylake U.D.
Neston U.D.
Runcorn U.D.
Wirral U.D.

Lancashire (part)

Bootle C.B.
Liverpool C.B.
Southport C.B.
Crosby M.B.
Formby U.D.

Huyton-with-Roby U.D.
Kirkby U.D.
Litherland U.D.
Ormskirk U.D.
Prescot U.D.

Skelmersdale and Holland U.D.
Widnes M.B.
West Lancashire R.D.
Whiston R.D.

Furness

Lancashire (part)

Barrow-in-Furness C.B.
Dalton-in-Furness U.D.
Grange U.D.
Ulverston U.D.
North Lonsdale R.D.

Fylde

Lancashire (part)

Blackpool C.B.
Fleetwood M.B.
Kirkham U.D.
Lytham St. Anne's M.B.
Poulton-le-Fylde U.D.

Preesall U.D.
Thornton Cleveleys U.D.
Fylde R.D.

Lancaster

Lancashire (part)

Carnforth U.D.
Lancaster M.B.
Morecambe and Heysham M.B.
Lancaster R.D.
Lunesdale R.D.

Mid Lancashire

Lancashire (part)

Preston C.B.
Adlington U.D.
Chorley M.B.
Fulwood U.D.

Leyland U.D.
Longridge U.D.
Walton-le-Dale U.D.
Withnell U.D.

Chorley R.D.
Garstang R.D.
Preston R.D.

North East Lancashire

Lancashire (part)

Blackburn C.B.
Burnley C.B.
Accrington M.B.
Bacup M.B.
Barrowford U.D.

Brierfield U.D.
Church U.D.
Clayton-le-Moors U.D.
Clitheroe M.B.
Colne M.B.

Darwen M.B.
Great Harwood U.D.
Haslingden M.B.
Nelson M.B.
Oswaldtwistle U.D.

Padham U.D.
Rawtenstall M.B.
Rishton U.D.
Trawden U.D.
Blackburn R.D.

Burnley R.D.
Clitheroe R.D.

EAST MIDLANDS

**Nottingham-Derbyshire
(Notts.-Derby Coalfield and High Derbyshire)**

Derbyshire (part)

Alfreton U.D.
Ashbourne U.D.
Bakewell U.D.
Bolsover U.D.
Chesterfield M.B.

Claycross U.D.
Dronfield U.D.
Heanor U.D.
Matlock U.D.
Ripley U.D.
Staveley U.D.

Derbyshire (part) (contd.)

Wirksworth U.D.
Ashbourne R.D.
Bakewell R.D.

Blackwell R.D.
Chesterfield R.D.
Clowne R.D.

Nottinghamshire (part)

East Retford M.B.
Eastwood U.D.

Nottinghamshire (part) (contd.)

Kirkby-in-Ashfield U.D.
Mansfield M.B.
Mansfield Woodhouse U.D.
Newark M.B.
Sutton in Ashfield U.D.

Warsop U.D.
Worksop M.B.
East Retford R.D.
Newark R.D.
Southwell R.D.
Worksop R.D.

EAST MIDLANDS (contd.)

Nottingham-Derbyshire (Notts.-Derby)	Leicester	Eastern Lowlands
<i>Derbyshire (part)</i>	<i>Derbyshire (part)</i>	<i>Leicestershire (part)</i>
Derby C.B. Belper U.D. Ilkeston M.B. Long Eaton U.D.	Swadlincote U.D.	Melton Mowbray U.D. Melton and Belvoir R.D.
Belper R.D. Repton R.D. S.E. Derbyshire R.D.	<i>Leicestershire (part)</i>	<i>Lincolnshire (Parts of Holland)</i>
<i>Leicestershire (part)</i>	Leicester C.B. Ashby de la Zouch U.D. Ashby Woulds U.D. Coalville U.D. Hinckley U.D.	<i>Lincolnshire (Parts of Kesteven)</i>
Castle Donington R.D.	Loughborough M.B. Market Harborough U.D. Oadby U.D. Shepshed U.D. Wigton U.D.	<i>Rutland</i>
<i>Nottinghamshire (part)</i>		Northampton
Nottingham C.B. Arnold U.D. Beeston and Stapleford U.D. Carlton U.D.	Ashby de la Zouch R.D. Barrow upon Soar R.D. Billesdon R.D. Blaby R.D. Lutterworth R.D.	<i>Northamptonshire</i>
Hucknall U.D. West Bridgford U.D. Basford R.D. Bingham R.D.	Market Bosworth R.D. Market Harborough R.D.	

WEST MIDLANDS

Central (North)	Central (South)	Conurbation
<i>Shropshire (part)</i>	<i>Warwickshire (part)</i>	<i>Staffordshire (part)</i>
Dawley U.D. Newport U.D. Oakengates U.D. Wellington U.D.	Stratford-upon-Avon M.B. Alcester R.D. Meriden R.D. Shipston on Stour R.D. Stratford-on-Avon R.D.	Dudley C.B. Walsall C.B. West Bromwich C.B. Wolverhampton C.B. Aldridge-Brownhills U.D.
Bridgnorth R.D. Shifnal R.D. Wellington R.D.	<i>Worcestershire (part)</i>	<i>Warwickshire (part)</i>
<i>Staffordshire (part)</i>	Worcester C.B. Bewdley M.B. Bromsgrove U.D. Droitwich M.B. Evesham M.B. Kidderminster M.B.	Birmingham C.B. Solihull C.B. Sutton Coldfield M.B.
Burton-upon-Trent C.B. Cannock U.D. Lichfield M.B. Rugeley U.D. Stafford M.B.	Malvern U.D. Redditch U.D. Stourport-on-Severn U.D. Bromsgrove R.D. Droitwich R.D. Evesham R.D.	<i>Worcestershire (part)</i>
Tamworth M.B. Uttoxeter U.D. Cannock R.D. Lichfield R.D. Seisdon R.D.	Kidderminster R.D. Martley R.D. Pershore R.D. Tenbury R.D. Upton upon Severn R.D.	Warley C.B. Halesowen M.B. Stourbridge M.B.
Stafford R.D. Tutbury R.D. Uttoxeter R.D.		

WEST MIDLANDS (contd.)

Coventry Belt	The Rural West	North Staffordshire
<i>Warwickshire (part)</i>	<i>Herefordshire</i>	<i>Staffordshire (part)</i>
Coventry C.B. Bedworth U.D. Kenilworth U.D. Nuneaton M.B.	<i>Shropshire (part)</i>	Stoke on Trent C.B. Biddulph U.D. Kidsgrove U.D. Leek U.D.
Royal Leamington Spa M.B. Rugby M.B. Warwick M.B. Atherstone R.D.	Shrewsbury M.B. Atcham R.D. Clun and Bishop's Castle R.D. Ludlow R.D.	Newcastle-under-Lyme M.B. Stone U.D. Cheadle R.D. Leek R.D.
Rugby R.D. Southam R.D. Warwick R.D.	Market Drayton R.D. North Shropshire R.D. Oswestry R.D.	Newcastle-under-Lyme R.D. Stone R.D.

EAST ANGLIA

South East	North East (contd.)	North West
<i>Suffolk, East (part)</i>	<i>Norfolk (part) (contd.)</i>	<i>Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely (part)</i>
Ipswich C.B. Aldeburgh M.B. Eye M.B. Felixstowe U.D. Leiston-cum-Sizewell U.D.	North Walsham U.D. Sheringham U.D. Swaffham U.D. Thetford M.B. Wells-next-the-Sea U.D.	Chatteris U.D. March U.D. Whittlesey U.D. Wisbech M.B. North Witchford R.D. Wisbech R.D.
Saxmundham U.D. Stowmarket U.D. Woodbridge U.D. Blyth R.D. Deben R.D.	Wymondham U.D. Blofield and Flegg R.D. Depwade R.D. Erpingham R.D. Forehoe and Henstead R.D.	<i>Huntingdon and Peterborough (part)</i>
Gipping R.D. Hartismere R.D. Samford R.D.	Loddon R.D. Mitford and Launditch R.D. St. Faiths and Aylsham R.D. Smallburgh R.D. Swaffham R.D.	Old Fletton U.D. Peterborough M.B. Ramsey U.D. Barnack R.D.
<i>Suffolk, West (part)</i>	Walsingham R.D. Wayland R.D.	Huntingdon R.D. Norman Cross R.D. Peterborough R.D. Thorney R.D.
Bury St. Edmunds M.B. Hadleigh U.D. Sudbury M.B. Cosford R.D.	<i>Suffolk, East (part)</i>	<i>Norfolk (part)</i>
Melford R.D. Thedwastre R.D. Thingoe R.D.	Beccles M.B. Bungay U.D. Halesworth U.D. Lowestoft M.B.	Downham Market U.D. Hunstanton U.D. King's Lynn M.B. Docking R.D.
North East	Southwold M.B. Lothingland R.D. Wainford R.D.	Downham R.D. Freebridge Lynn R.D. Marshland R.D.
<i>Norfolk (part)</i>		
Great Yarmouth C.B. Norwich C.B. Cromer U.D. Diss U.D. East Dereham U.D.		

EAST ANGLIA (contd.)		
South West	South West (contd.)	South West (contd.)
<i>Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely (part)</i>	<i>Huntingdon and Peterborough (part)</i>	<i>Suffolk, West (part)</i>
Cambridge M.B. Ely U.D. Chesterton R.D. Ely R.D. Newmarket R.D. South Cambridgeshire R.D.	Huntingdon and Godmanchester M.B. St. Ives M.B. St. Neots U.D. St. Ives R.D. St. Neots R.D.	Haverhill U.D. Newmarket U.D. Clare R.D. Mildenhall R.D.
SOUTH EAST		
Greater London	Outer Metropolitan Area (North)	Outer Metropolitan Area (South East) (contd.)
<i>Greater London Council Area i.e.</i>	<i>Hertfordshire</i>	<i>Kent (part) (contd.)</i>
The City of London (with the Inner Temple and Middle Temple) and the London boroughs.	<i>Bedfordshire (part)</i>	Royal Tunbridge Wells M.B. Sevenoaks U.D. Southborough U.D. Swanscombe U.D. Tonbridge U.D. Dartford R.D.
Outer Metropolitan Area (West)	Luton C.B. Dunstable M.B. Leighton-Linslade U.D. Luton R.D.	Outer Metropolitan Area (South)
<i>Berkshire (part)</i>	Outer Metropolitan Area (East)	<i>Surrey (part)</i>
Reading C.B. Maidenhead M.B. New Windsor M.B. Wokingham M.B. Bradfield R.D.	<i>Essex (part)</i>	Banstead U.D. Caterham and Warlingham U.D. Dorking U.D. Epsom and Ewell M.B.
Cookham R.D. Easthampstead R.D. Windsor R.D. Wokingham R.D.	Southend-on-Sea C.B. Basildon U.D. Benfleet U.D. Brentwood U.D. Canvey Island U.D.	Outer Metropolitan Area (South East) (contd.)
<i>Oxfordshire (part)</i>	Chelmsford M.B. Chigwell U.D. Epping U.D. Harlow U.D. Rayleigh U.D.	<i>Sussex (part)</i>
Henley-on-Thames M.B. Henley R.D.	Thurrock U.D. Waltham Holy Cross U.D. Chelmsford R.D. Epping and Ongar R.D. Rochford R.D.	Burgess Hill U.D. Crawley U.D. Cuckfield U.D. East Grinstead U.D.
<i>Buckinghamshire (part)</i>	Outer Metropolitan Area (South East)	Horsham U.D. Cuckfield R.D. Horsham R.D. Uckfield R.D.
Aylesbury M.B. Beaconsfield U.D. Chesham U.D. Eton U.D. High Wycombe M.B.	<i>Kent (part)</i>	
Marlow U.D. Slough M.B. Amersham R.D. Aylesbury R.D. Eton R.D.	Chatham M.B. Dartford M.B. Gillingham M.B. Gravesend M.B. Maidstone M.B.	
Wing R.D. Wycombe R.D.	Northfleet U.D. Rochester M.B.	

SOUTH EAST (contd.)		
Outer Metropolitan Area (South West)	Outer South East (Kent)	Outer South East (Sussex Coast) (contd.)
<i>Surrey (part)</i>	<i>Kent (part)</i>	<i>Sussex, East (part) (contd.)</i>
Chertsey U.D. Egham U.D. Esher U.D. Farnham U.D. Frimley and Camberley U.D.	Canterbury C.B. Ashford U.D. Broadstairs and St. Peter's U.D. Deal M.B. Dover M.B.	Battle R.D. Chailey R.D. Hailsham R.D.
Godalming M.B. Guildford M.B. Haslemere U.D. Staines U.D. Sunbury-on-Thames U.D.	Faversham M.B. Folkestone M.B. Herne Bay U.D. Hythe M.B. Lydd M.B.	<i>Sussex, West (part)</i>
Walton and Weybridge U.D. Woking U.D. Bagshot R.D. Guildford R.D. Hambledon R.D.	Margate M.B. New Romney M.B. Queenborough-in-Sheppey M.B. Ramsgate M.B. Sandwich M.B.	Arundel M.B. Bognor Regis U.D. Chichester M.B. Littlehampton U.D.
Outer South East (Essex)	Sittingbourne and Milton U.D. Tenterden M.B. Whitstable U.D. Bridge-Blean R.D. Cranbrook R.D.	Shoreham-by-Sea U.D. Southwick U.D. Worthing M.B. Chanctonbury R.D.
<i>Essex (part)</i>	Dover R.D. East Ashford R.D. Eastry R.D. Elham R.D. Hollingbourne R.D.	Chichester R.D. Midhurst R.D. Petworth R.D. Worthing R.D.
Braintree and Bocking U.D. Brightlingsea U.D. Burnham-on-Crouch U.D. Clacton U.D. Colchester M.B.	Outer South East (Solent)	<i>Dorset (part)</i>
Frinton and Walton U.D. Halstead U.D. Harwich M.B. Maldon M.B. Saffron Walden M.B.	<i>Essex (part)</i>	Poole M.B.*
West Mersea U.D. Witham U.D. Wivenhoe U.D. Braintree R.D. Dunmow R.D.	<i>Sussex (part)</i>	<i>Hampshire (part)</i>
Halstead R.D. Lexden and Winstree R.D. Maldon R.D. Saffron Walden R.D. Tendring R.D.	<i>Sussex, East (part)</i>	All areas except:-
	Brighton C.B. Eastbourne C.B. Hastings C.B. Bexhill M.B. Hove M.B.	Aldershot M.B. Farnborough U.D. Fleet U.D. Hartley Wintney R.D.
	Lewes M.B. Newhaven U.D. Portslade-by-Sea U.D. Rye M.B. Seaford U.D.	<i>Wight, Isle of</i>

* For statistical purposes Poole M.B. is in the South East and not in the South West Region.

SOUTH EAST (contd.)

Outer South East (Beds, Bucks, Berks, Oxon.)

<i>Bedfordshire (part)</i>	<i>Buckinghamshire (part) (contd.)</i>	<i>Berkshire (part) (contd.)</i>
Ampthill U.D. Bedford M.B. Biggleswade U.D. Kempston U.D.	Buckingham R.D. Newport Pagnell R.D. Winslow R.D.	Faringdon R.D. Hungerford R.D. Newbury R.D. Wallingford R.D. Wantage R.D.
Sandy U.D. Ampthill R.D. Bedford R.D. Biggleswade R.D.	<i>Berkshire (part)</i>	<i>Oxfordshire (part)</i>
<i>Buckinghamshire (part)</i>	Abingdon M.B. Newbury M.B. Wallingford M.B. Wantage U.D. Abingdon R.D.	All areas except:- Henley-on-Thames M.B. Henley R.D.
Bletchley U.D. Buckingham M.B. Newport Pagnell U.D. Wolverton U.D.		

SOUTH WEST

Central	Central (contd.)	Southern (contd.)
<i>Dorset (part)</i>	<i>Wiltshire (part)</i>	<i>Devon (part) (contd.)</i>
All areas excluding Poole M.B.*	Salisbury M.B. Warminster U.D. Westbury U.D. Wilton M.B.	Budleigh Salterton U.D. Crediton U.D. Dartmouth M.B. Dawlish U.D. Exmouth U.D.
<i>Somerset (part)</i>	Amesbury R.D. Mere and Tisbury R.D. Salisbury and Wilton R.D. Warminster and Westbury R.D.	Honiton M.B. Kingsbridge U.D. Newton Abbott U.D. Ottery St. Mary U.D. Salcombe U.D.
Bridgwater M.B. Burnham-on-Sea U.D. Chard M.B. Crewkerne U.D. Frome U.D.	Southern	Seaton U.D. Sidmouth U.D. Teignmouth U.D. Tiverton M.B. Totnes M.B.
Glastonbury M.B. Ilminster U.D. Shepton Mallet U.D. Street U.D. Taunton M.B.	<i>Cornwall (part)</i>	Axminster R.D. Crediton R.D. Honiton R.D. Kingsbridge R.D. Newton Abbott R.D.
Wellington U.D. Wells M.B. Yeovil M.B. Bridgwater R.D. Chard R.D.	Liskeard M.B. Looe U.D. Saltash M.B.	Plympton St. Mary R.D. St. Thomas R.D. Tavistock R.D. Tiverton R.D. Totnes R.D.
Frome R.D. Langport R.D. Shepton Mallet R.D. Taunton R.D. Wellington R.D.	<i>Devon (part)</i>	
Wells R.D. Wincanton R.D. Yeovil R.D.	Exeter C.B. Plymouth C.B. Torbay C.B. Ashburton U.D. Buckfastleigh U.D.	

* For statistical purposes Poole M.B. is in the South East Region (Solent sub-division).

SOUTH WEST (contd.)

Western	Northern (North Gloucestershire)	Northern (North Wiltshire)
<i>Cornwall (part)</i>	<i>Gloucestershire (part)</i>	<i>Wiltshire (part)</i>
Bodmin M.B. Bude-Stratton U.D. Camborne-Redruth U.D. Falmouth M.B. Helston M.B.	Gloucester C.B. Charlton Kings U.D. Cheltenham M.B. Cirencester U.D. Nailsworth U.D.	Bradford-on-Avon U.D. Calne M.B. Chippenham M.B. Devizes M.B. Malmesbury M.B.
Launceston M.B. Newquay U.D. Penryn M.B. Penzance M.B. St. Austell with Fowey M.B.	Stroud U.D. Tewkesbury M.B. Cheltenham R.D. Cirencester R.D. Dursley R.D.	Marlborough M.B. Melksham U.D. Swindon M.B. Trowbridge U.D. Bradford and Melksham R.D.
St. Ives M.B. St. Just U.D. Truro M.B. Camelford R.D. Kerrier R.D.	East Dean R.D. Gloucester R.D. Lydney R.D. Newent R.D. North Cotswold R.D.	Calne and Chippenham R.D. Cricklade and Wootton Bassett R.D. Devizes R.D. Highworth R.D. Malmesbury R.D.
Launceston R.D. St. Austell R.D. Scilly, Isles of Stratton R.D. Truro R.D.	Northlead R.D. Stroud R.D. Tetbury R.D. West Dean R.D.	Marlborough and Ramsbury R.D. Pewsey R.D.
Wadebridge and Padstow R.D. West Penwith R.D.	Northern (Bristol-Severnside)	
<i>Devon (part)</i>	<i>Gloucestershire (part)</i>	
Barnstaple M.B. Bideford M.B. Great Torrington M.B. Ilfracombe U.D. Lynton U.D.	Bristol C.B. Kingswood U.D. Mangotsfield U.D.	
Northam U.D. Okehampton M.B. Barnstaple R.D. Bideford R.D. Holsworthy R.D.	Sodbury R.D. Thornbury R.D. Warmley R.D.	
Okehampton R.D. South Molton R.D. Torrington R.D.	<i>Somerset (part)</i>	
<i>Somerset (part)</i>	Bath C.B. Clevedon U.D. Keynsham U.D. Norton-Radstock U.D. Portishead U.D.	
Minehead U.D. Watchet U.D. Dulverton R.D. Williton R.D.	Weston-Super-Mare M.B. Axbridge R.D. Bathavon R.D. Clutton R.D. Long Ashton R.D.	

WALES		
Industrial South Wales Central and Eastern Valleys	Industrial South Wales West South Wales (contd.)	North East Wales (contd.)
<i>Breconshire (part)</i>	<i>Glamorgan (part)</i>	<i>Flintshire (part)</i>
Brynmawr U.D. Vaynor and Penderyn R.D.	Swansea C.B. Llchwyr U.D. Neath M.B. Port Talbot M.B.	Buckley U.D. Connah's Quay U.D. Flint M.B. Holywell U.D.
<i>Glamorgan (part)</i>	Gower R.D. Neath R.D. Pontardawe R.D.	Mold U.D. Hawarden R.D. Holywell R.D. Maelor R.D.
Merthyr Tydfil C.B. Aberdare U.D. Caerphilly U.D. Gelligaer U.D.	Industrial South Wales Coastal Belt	North West Wales North Coast
Glyncorrwg U.D. Maesteg U.D. Mountain Ash U.D. Ogmore and Garw U.D.	<i>Breconshire (part)</i>	<i>Caernarvonshire (part)</i>
Pontypridd U.D. Rhondda M.B. Llantrisant and Llantwit Fardre R.D.	Crickhowell R.D.	Conwy M.B. Llandudno U.D.
<i>Monmouthshire (part)</i>	<i>Glamorgan (part)</i>	<i>Denbighshire (part)</i>
Abercarn U.D. Abertillery U.D. Bedwas and Machen U.D. Bedwellty U.D.	Cardiff C.B. Barry M.B. Bridgend U.D. Cowbridge M.B. Penarth U.D.	Abergele U.D. Colwyn Bay M.B.
Blaenavon U.D. Ebbw Vale U.D. Mynyddislwyn U.D. Nantyglo and Blaina U.D.	Porthcawl U.D. Cardiff R.D. Cowbridge R.D. Penybont R.D.	<i>Flintshire (part)</i>
Pontypool U.D. Rhymney U.D. Risca U.D. Tredegar U.D.	<i>Monmouthshire (part)</i>	Prestatyn U.D. Rhyl U.D. St. Asaph R.D.
Industrial South Wales West South Wales	Newport C.B. Abergavenny M.B. Caerleon U.D. Chepstow U.D.	North West Wales Remainder
<i>Breconshire (part)</i>	Cwmbran U.D. Monmouth M.B. Usk U.D. Abergavenny R.D.	<i>Anglesey</i>
Ystradgynlais R.D.	Chepstow R.D. Magor and St. Mellons R.D. Monmouth R.D. Pontypool R.D.	<i>Caernarvonshire (part)</i>
<i>Carmarthenshire (part)</i>	North East Wales	Bangor M.B. Bethesda U.D. Betws-y-Coed U.D. Caernarvon M.B. Criccieth U.D.
Ammanford U.D. Burry Port U.D. Cwmaman U.D.	<i>Denbighshire (part)</i>	Llanfairfechan U.D. Penmaenmawr U.D. Portmadoc U.D. Pwllheli M.B. Gwyrfai R.D.
Kidwelly M.B. Llanelli M.B. Llanelli R.D.	Wrexham M.B. Wrexham R.D.	Llwyn R.D. Nant Conwy R.D. Ogwen R.D.

WALES (contd.)		
North West Wales Remainder (contd.)	Central Wales	South West Wales
<i>Denbighshire (part)</i>	<i>Breconshire (part)</i>	<i>Cardiganshire</i>
Denbigh M.B. Llangollen U.D. Llanrwst U.D. Ruthin M.B.	Brecknock M.B. Builth Wells U.D. Hay U.D. Llanwrtyd Wells U.D.	<i>Carmarthenshire (part)</i>
Aled R.D. Ceirog R.D. Hiraethog R.D. Ruthin R.D.	Brecknock R.D. Builth R.D. Hay R.D.	Carmarthen M.B. Llandeilo U.D. Llandovery M.B. Newcastle Emlyn U.D.
<i>Merionethshire</i>	<i>Montgomeryshire</i>	Carmarthen R.D. Llandeilo R.D. Newcastle Emlyn R.D.
	<i>Radnorshire</i>	<i>Pembrokeshire</i>

21. Hospital regions (as constituted before 1 April 1974)

The hospital regions presented in this volume consist of aggregations of entire local authority areas. They are identical with the areas of the regional hospital boards except where boundaries of the latter divide local authority areas. Any such divided local authority area is allocated to the hospital region containing the greater proportion of the population.

Estimates of the population of hospital regions, in which the figures for the parts of divided areas have been allocated to the regions in which they are situated, have been published in the Registrar General's Quarterly Return (see return No. 504 for the fourth quarter of 1974).

Newcastle		
Cumberland	Yorkshire, North Riding (part)	
Durham	Teesside C.B.	Skelton and Brotten U.D.
Northumberland	Guisborough U.D.	Croft R.D.
Westmorland (part)	Loftus U.D.	Northallerton R.D.
Appleby M.B.	Northallerton U.D.	Reeth R.D.
North Westmorland R.D.	Richmond M.B.	Richmond R.D.
	Saltburn and Marske-by-the-Sea U.D.	Startforth R.D.
		Stokesley R.D.
Leeds		
Yorkshire, East Riding	Yorkshire, West Riding (part)	
Yorkshire, North Riding (part) (except areas stated in Newcastle Region)	(except areas stated in Sheffield Region)	
Sheffield		
Leicestershire	Yorkshire, West Riding (part)	
Lincolnshire, Parts of Holland Lincolnshire, Parts of Lindsey	Barnsley C.B.	Rawmarsh U.D.
Nottinghamshire	Doncaster C.B.	Royston U.D.
Derbyshire (part) (except areas stated in Manchester Region)	Rotherham C.B.	Stocksbridge U.D.
	Sheffield C.B.	Swinton U.D.
	Adwick-le-Street U.D.	Tickhill U.D.
	Bentley with Arksey U.D.	Wath upon Dearne U.D.
	Conisbrough U.D.	Wombwell U.D.
	Cudworth U.D.	Worsbrough U.D.
	Darfield U.D.	Doncaster R.D.
	Darton U.D.	Kiveton Park R.D.
	Dearne U.D.	Penistone R.D.
	Dodworth U.D.	Rotherham R.D.
	Hoyland Nether U.D.	Thorne R.D.
	Maltby U.D.	Wortley R.D.
	Mexborough U.D.	
	Penistone U.D.	
Oakham U.D.		
Oakham R.D.		
Uppingham R.D.		

Hospital regions - continued

East Anglian		
Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely	Suffolk, West	Lincolnshire, Parts of Kesteven (part)
Huntingdon and Peterborough	Essex (part)	Bourne U.D.
Norfolk	Saffron Walden M.B.	Stamford M.B.
Suffolk, East	Saffron Walden R.D.	South Kesteven R.D.
	Hertfordshire (part)	Rutland (part)
	Royston U.D.	Ketton R.D.
North West Metropolitan		
Bedfordshire	Berkshire (part)	Greater London (part)
Hertfordshire (part) (except areas stated in East Anglian and North East Metropolitan Regions)	Maidenhead M.B.	Barnet L.B.
Surrey (part)	New Windsor M.B.	Brent L.B.
Staines U.D.	Cookham R.D.	Camden L.B.
Sunbury-on-Thames U.D.	Easthampstead R.D.	Ealing L.B.
	Windsor R.D.	Haringey L.B.
	Buckinghamshire (part)	Harrow L.B.
	Beaconsfield U.D.	Hillingdon L.B.
	Eton U.D.	Hounslow L.B.
	Slough M.B.	Islington L.B.
	Eton R.D.	Richmond upon Thames L.B.
		Westminster L.B.
North East Metropolitan		
Essex (part) (except areas stated in East Anglian Region)	Greater London (part)	Hertfordshire (part)
	City of London	Bishop's Stortford U.D.
	Inner and Middle Temple	Cheshunt U.D.
	Barking L.B.	Hertford M.B.
	Enfield L.B.	Hoddesdon U.D.
	Hackney L.B.	Sawbridgeworth U.D.
	Havering L.B.	Ware U.D.
	Newham L.B.	Braughing R.D.
	Redbridge L.B.	Hertford R.D.
	Tower Hamlets L.B.	Ware R.D.
	Waltham Forest L.B.	
South East Metropolitan		
Kent	Greater London (part)	
Sussex, East	Bexley L.B.	Lewisham L.B.
	Bromley L.B.	Southwark L.B.
	Greenwich L.B.	

South West Metropolitan				
<p><i>Sussex, West</i></p> <p><i>Hampshire (part)</i></p> <p>Aldershot M.B. Farnborough U.D. Fleet U.D.</p>	<p><i>Greater London (part)</i></p> <p>Croydon L.B.</p>	<p><i>Greater London (part) - ctd.</i></p> <p>Hammersmith L.B. Kensington and Chelsea L.B. Kingston upon Thames L.B. Lambeth L.B. Merton L.B. Sutton L.B. Wandsworth L.B.</p> <p><i>Surrey (part)</i> (except areas stated in North West Metropolitan Region)</p>		
Wessex				
<p><i>Wight, Isle of</i></p> <p><i>Dorset (part)</i> (all areas except Lyme Regis M.B.)</p> <p><i>Hampshire (part)</i> (except areas stated in South West Metropolitan Region)</p>	<p><i>Wiltshire (part)</i></p> <p>Salisbury M.B. Wilton M.B. Amesbury R.D. Mere and Tisbury R.D. Salisbury and Wilton R.D.</p>			
Oxford				
<p><i>Northamptonshire</i></p> <p><i>Oxfordshire</i></p> <p><i>Berkshire (part)</i> (except areas stated in North West Metropolitan Region)</p> <p><i>Buckinghamshire (part)</i> (except areas stated in North West Metropolitan Region)</p>	<p><i>Gloucestershire (part)</i></p> <p>Cirencester U.D. Cirencester R.D. North Cotswold R.D. North Leach R.D.</p>	<p><i>Wiltshire (part)</i></p> <p>Marlborough M.B. Swindon M.B.</p> <p>Cricklade and Wootton Bassett R.D. Highworth R.D. Marlborough and Ramsbury R.D. Pewsey R.D.</p>		
South Western				
<p><i>Cornwall Devon Somerset</i></p> <p><i>Dorset (part)</i></p> <p>Lyme Regis M.B.</p>	<p><i>Gloucestershire (part)</i> (except areas stated in Oxford Region)</p> <p><i>Wiltshire (part)</i> (except areas stated in Wessex and Oxford Regions)</p>			
Welsh				
All areas in Wales including Monmouthshire				
Birmingham				
<i>Herefordshire</i>	<i>Shropshire</i>	<i>Staffordshire</i>	<i>Warwickshire</i>	<i>Worcestershire</i>

Manchester		
<p><i>Cheshire (part)</i> (except areas stated in Liverpool Region)</p> <p><i>Lancashire (part)</i> (except areas stated in Liverpool Region)</p> <p><i>Westmorland (part)</i> (except areas stated in Newcastle Region)</p>	<p><i>Derbyshire (part)</i></p> <p>Buxton M.B. Glossop M.B. New Mills U.D. Whaley Bridge U.D.</p> <p>Chapel-en-le-Frith R.D.</p>	
Liverpool		
<p><i>Cheshire (part)</i></p> <p>Birkenhead C.B. Chester C.B. Wallasey C.B.</p> <p>Bebington M.B. Ellesmere Port M.B. Hoyle U.D. Lymm U.D. Neston U.D. Runcorn U.D.</p> <p>Wirral U.D. Chester R.D. Runcorn R.D. Tarvin R.D.</p>	<p><i>Lancashire (part)</i></p> <p>Bootle C.B. Liverpool C.B. St. Helens C.B. Southport C.B. Warrington C.B.</p> <p>Crosby M.B. Formby U.D. Golborne U.D. Haydock U.D. Huyton-with-Roby U.D. Kirkby U.D.</p>	<p>Litherland U.D. Newton-le-Willows U.D. Ormskirk U.D. Prescot U.D. Rainford U.D. Skelmersdale and Holland U.D. Widnes M.B.</p> <p>Warrington R.D. West Lancashire R.D. Whiston R.D.</p>

22. Local areas

The following abbreviated or common titles are used in this volume:-

Area name used	Correct name
Durham M.B.	Durham and Framwelgate M.B.
Dartmouth M.B.	Clifton, Dartmouth, Hardness M.B.
Launceston M.B.	Duheved, otherwise Launceston M.B.
Salisbury M.B.	New Sarum M.B.

Also, in this volume the area sometimes known as Brecon M.B. is shown as Brecknock M.B.; and Lincoln C.B. is included with Lincolnshire-Parts of Kesteven, and not with Parts of Lindsey.

CORRECTIONS

Statistical Review, 1970: Part II, Tables, Population

Table D2, Page 14

Stillbirths, 1970

Quarter ended 31 December *for* 1,614 *read* 2,614

Statistical Review, 1971: Part II, Tables, Population

Table D2, Page 17

Stillbirths, 1970

Quarter ended 31 December *for* 1,614 *read* 2,614

Table Y, Page 137

WORLD POPULATION 1969-71 *for* 3,691,000 *read* 3,635,000

Table Y, Page 141

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 1970 *for* 299,000 *read* 243,000

Statistical Review, 1972: Part II, Tables, Population

TABLE OF CONTENTS, Page iii

Table A6 title. *for* mid-1972 *read* mid-1971

Table A6, Page 10

The title should read:

TABLE A6. Estimated home population at mid-1971,
with projections to 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991

Table D2, Page 17

Stillbirths, 1970

Quarter ended 31 December *for* 1,614 *read* 2,614

CORRECTIONS - *continued*

Statistical Review, 1972: Part II, Tables, Population - *continued*

Table Y, Page 139

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 1971 *for* 302,000 *read* 245,000

Table HH, Page 154

Under 20 Total *for* 57,628 *read* 57,268

Appendix B2, Page 200

45 and over

Parity of mother 2 NHS hospital B *for* 32 *read* 82

PART II
TABLES, POPULATION

TABLE A1. Population, 1801 to 1973

Note 1. The hectares shown comprise land and inland water.
 Note 2. Some of the estimated populations shown in this table have been revised.

Year	United Kingdom Area 24,404,418 Hectares			England and Wales Area 15,113,984 Hectares		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	Population enumerated at					
1801	10,501.0*	4,993.8*	5,507.1*	8,892.5	4,254.7	4,637.8
1811	11,970.1*	5,699.9*	6,270.2*	10,164.3	4,873.6	5,290.7
1821	15,472.2	7,498.2	7,974.1	12,000.2	5,850.3	6,149.9
1831	17,835.2	8,648.0	9,187.1	13,896.8	6,771.2	7,125.6
1841	20,183.3	9,819.2	10,364.1	15,914.1	7,777.6	8,136.6
1851	22,258.9	10,854.6	11,404.3	17,927.6	8,781.2	9,146.4
1861	24,525.0	11,894.0	12,630.9	20,066.2	9,776.3	10,290.0
1871	27,431.5	13,309.4	14,122.1	22,712.3	11,058.9	11,653.3
1881	31,014.8	15,060.2	15,954.6	25,974.4	12,639.9	13,334.5
1891	34,264.2	16,593.5	17,670.8	29,002.5	14,060.4	14,942.1
1901	38,236.9	18,492.3	19,744.6	32,527.8	15,728.6	16,799.2
1911	42,081.9	20,357.0	21,724.9	36,070.5	17,445.6	18,624.9
1921	44,027.2	21,032.9	22,994.3	37,886.7	18,075.2	19,811.5
1931	46,038.0	22,059.6	23,978.4	39,952.4	19,133.0	20,819.4
1951	50,225.2	24,117.8	26,107.4	43,757.9	21,015.6	22,742.3
1961	52,708.9	25,480.8	27,228.1	46,104.5	22,303.8	23,800.7
1971††	55,359.2	26,889.3	28,470.0	48,603.9	23,623.7	24,980.3
	Mid-year estimates of the home population. For the Irish					
1936	47,081.2	22,603.5	24,477.7	40,839.0	19,591.0	21,248.0
1937	47,288.7	22,725.6	24,563.1	41,031.0	19,705.0	21,326.0
1938	47,494.5	22,822.4	24,672.1	41,215.0	19,792.0	21,423.0
1939	47,761.4	22,962.2	24,799.1	41,460.0	19,920.0	21,540.0
1940**	48,225.9	23,304.1	24,921.7	41,862.0	20,216.0	21,646.0
1941**	48,216.0	23,266.4	24,949.6	41,748.0	20,141.0	21,607.0
1942**	48,399.7	23,335.6	25,064.2	41,897.0	20,180.0	21,717.0
1943**	48,788.9	23,574.0	25,215.0	42,259.0	20,397.0	21,862.0
1944**	49,016.4	23,672.0	25,344.4	42,449.0	20,473.0	21,976.0
1945**	49,182.3	23,723.3	25,459.0	42,636.0	20,549.0	22,087.0
1946**	49,217.1	23,782.3	25,434.9	42,700.0	20,611.0	22,089.0
1947**	49,519.5	23,959.2	25,560.3	43,050.0	20,822.0	22,228.0
1948**	50,014.0	24,254.1	25,759.9	43,502.0	21,091.0	22,411.0
1949**	50,311.9	24,411.9	25,899.9	43,785.0	21,239.0	22,546.0
1950**	50,564.9	24,536.6	26,028.3	44,020.0	21,357.0	22,663.0
1951	50,290.1	24,151.5	26,138.5	43,815.0	21,044.0	22,771.0
1952	50,430.5	24,216.4	26,214.2	43,955.0	21,110.0	22,845.0
1953	50,592.9	24,317.0	26,275.9	44,109.0	21,206.0	22,903.0
1954	50,764.9	24,400.4	26,364.5	44,274.0	21,288.0	22,986.0
1955	50,946.2	24,509.4	26,436.8	44,441.0	21,389.0	23,052.0
1956	51,183.5	24,643.9	26,539.6	44,667.0	21,517.0	23,150.0
1957	51,430.2	24,777.5	26,652.7	44,907.0	21,648.0	23,259.0
1958	51,652.5	24,887.0	26,765.4	45,109.0	21,744.0	23,365.0
1959	51,956.3	25,043.2	26,913.1	45,386.0	21,885.0	23,501.0
1960	52,372.5	25,270.6	27,101.9	45,775.0	22,097.0	23,678.0
1961	52,807.4	25,524.6	27,282.8	46,196.2	22,343.6	23,852.6
1962	53,314.1	25,824.8	27,489.4	46,681.7	22,630.7	24,051.0
1963	53,636.2	25,993.0	27,643.2	46,985.7	22,788.7	24,197.0
1964	54,008.7	26,193.0	27,815.7	47,344.3	22,982.3	24,362.0
1965	54,360.7	26,359.7	28,001.0	47,687.8	23,146.2	24,541.6
1966	54,654.1	26,505.4	28,148.7	47,985.3	23,295.4	24,689.9
1967	54,978.4	26,681.0	28,297.4	48,300.8	23,465.3	24,835.5
1968	55,282.5	26,851.9	28,430.6	48,593.0	23,629.9	24,963.1
1969	55,534.0	26,983.7	28,550.3	48,826.8	23,752.0	25,074.8
1970	55,710.7	27,072.9	28,637.8	48,987.7	23,830.9	25,156.8
1971**	55,566.4	26,982.6	28,583.8	48,815.0	23,719.6	25,095.4
1972**	55,788.7	27,107.0	28,681.7	49,028.9	23,837.9	25,191.0
1973	55,933.4	27,185.6	28,747.8	49,174.6	23,915.8	25,258.8

* Great Britain only; a census was not taken in Ireland until 1821.
 † The figures refer throughout to the area which is now Northern Ireland.
 ‡ Mid-year estimates; a census was not taken in Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic in 1921 and 1931.
 ** For these years the estimates for all the United Kingdom are of Total population (for definition see explanatory notes).
 †† Census enumerated figure. No estimate was made in the Irish Republic for 1966.
 ††† 1971 and 1972 estimates for England and Wales are based on preliminary results of the 1971 Census.

United Kingdom, constituent countries and Irish Republic

(Figures in thousands)

Year	Scotland Area 7,876,752 Hectares			Northern Ireland† Area 1,414,629 Hectares			Irish Republic Area 7,028,310 Hectares		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	Population enumerated at each Census since 1801								
1801	1,608.4	739.1	869.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1811	1,805.9	826.3	979.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1821	2,091.5	982.6	1,108.9	1,380.5	665.2	715.2	5,421.4	2,676.7	2,744.6
1831	2,364.4	1,114.5	1,249.9	1,574.0	762.4	811.6	6,193.4	3,032.5	3,160.9
1841	2,620.2	1,241.9	1,378.3	1,648.9	799.7	849.2	6,528.8	3,222.5	3,306.3
1851	2,888.7	1,375.5	1,513.3	1,442.5	697.9	744.6	5,111.6	2,494.5	2,617.1
1861	3,062.3	1,449.8	1,612.4	1,396.5	667.9	728.5	4,402.1	2,169.0	2,233.1
1871	3,360.0	1,603.1	1,756.9	1,359.2	647.3	711.9	4,053.2	2,067.5	2,085.7
1881	3,735.6	1,799.5	1,936.1	1,304.8	620.8	684.0	3,870.0	1,912.4	1,957.6
1891	4,025.6	1,942.7	2,082.9	1,236.1	590.4	645.7	3,468.7	1,728.6	1,740.1
1901	4,472.1	2,173.8	2,298.3	1,237.0	590.0	647.0	3,221.8	1,610.1	1,611.7
1911	4,760.9	2,308.8	2,452.1	1,250.5	602.5	648.0	3,139.7	1,589.5	1,550.2
1921	4,882.5	2,347.6	2,534.9	1,258.0†	610.0†	648.0†	3,096.0†	1,599.0†	1,497.0†
1931	4,845.0	2,325.5	2,517.5	1,242.6‡	601.1‡	641.5‡	2,933.0‡	1,497.0‡	1,436.0‡
1951	5,096.4	2,434.4	2,662.1	1,370.9	667.8	703.1	2,960.6	1,506.6	1,454.0
1961	5,179.3	2,482.7	2,696.6	1,425.0	694.2	730.8	2,818.3	1,416.5	1,401.8
1971††	5,227.7	2,515.1	2,712.6	1,527.6	750.5	777.1	2,978.2	1,495.8	1,482.5
	Republic the figures from 1952 onwards relate to early April								
1936	4,966.3	2,391.9	2,574.4	1,275.9	620.6	655.3	2,967.0	1,520.0	1,447.0
1937	4,976.6	2,396.9	2,579.7	1,281.1	623.7	657.4	2,948.0	1,510.0	1,438.0
1938	4,993.1	2,405.1	2,588.0	1,286.3	625.3	661.0	2,937.0	1,505.0	1,432.0
1939	5,006.7	2,412.2	2,594.4	1,294.7	630.0	664.7	2,934.0	1,503.0	1,431.0
1940**	5,064.9	2,454.1	2,610.7	1,299.0	634.0	665.0	2,958.0	1,515.0	1,443.0
1941**	5,160.0	2,492.4	2,667.6	1,308.0	633.0	675.0	2,993.0	1,533.0	1,460.0
1942**	5,173.7	2,507.6	2,666.2	1,329.0	648.0	681.0	2,963.0	1,499.0	1,464.0
1943**	5,188.9	2,521.0	2,668.0	1,341.0	656.0	685.0	2,946.0	1,490.0	1,456.0
1944**	5,210.4	2,534.0	2,676.4	1,357.0	665.0	692.0	2,944.0	1,487.0	1,457.0
1945**	5,187.3	2,508.3	2,679.0	1,359.0	666.0	693.0	2,952.0	1,490.0	1,462.0
1946**	5,167.1	2,509.3	2,657.9	1,350.0	662.0	688.0	2,957.0	1,496.0	1,461.0
1947**	5,119.5	2,476.2	2,643.3	1,350.0	661.0	689.0	2,974.0	1,505.0	1,469.0
1948**	5,150.0	2,496.1	2,653.9	1,362.0	667.0	695.0	2,985.0	1,512.0	1,473.0
1949**	5,155.9	2,500.9	2,654.9	1,371.0	672.0	699.0	2,981.0	1,513.0	1,468.0
1950**	5,167.9	2,505.6	2,662.3	1,377.0	674.0	703.0	2,969.0	1,510.0	1,459.0
1951	5,102.5	2,438.7	2,663.7	1,372.6	668.8	703.8	2,961.0	1,507.0	1,454.0
1952	5,100.8	2,436.8	2,664.1	1,374.7	669.6	705.1	2,953.0	1,501.0	1,452.0
1953	5,099.8	2,435.9	2,663.9	1,384.1	675.1	709.0	2,949.0	1,498.0	1,451.0
1954	5,103.6	2,436.4	2,667.3	1,387.3	676.1	711.2	2,941.0	1,493.0	1,448.0
1955	5,111.3	2,441.2	2,670.1	1,393.8	679.2	714.6	2,921.0	1,479.0	1,442.0
1956	5,119.9	2,446.0	2,674.0	1,396.6	680.9	715.7	2,898.0	1,463.0	1,435.0
1957	5,124.7	2,448.2	2,678.5	1,398.5	681.3	717.2	2,885.0	1,456.0	1,429.0
1958	5,141.2	2,459.5	2,681.7	1,402.3	683.5	718.8	2,853.0	1,439.0	1,414.0
1959	5,162.6	2,472.5	2,690.1	1,407.7	685.7	722.0	2,846.0	1,435.0	1,411.0
1960	5,177.7	2,481.7	2,696.0	1,419.8	691.9	727.9	2,832.0	1,427.0	1,405.0
1961	5,183.8	2,485.3	2,698.5	1,427.4	695.7	731.7	2,818.0	1,417.0	1,402.0
1962	5,197.0	2,494.6	2,702.5	1,435.4	699.5	735.9	2,824.0	1,419.0	1,405.0
1963	5,204.5	2,499.3	2,705.2	1,446.0	705.0	741.0	2,841.0	1,427.0	1,414.0
1964	5,206.4	2,499.7	2,706.7	1,45					

TABLE A2 Estimated populations: total, home and civilian, by sex and age, as at 30 June 1973

See explanatory note 3 on page ix.

England and Wales
(Figures in thousands)

Age	Total			Home			Civilian		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
All ages	49,248.9	23,988.7	25,260.2	49,174.6	23,915.8	25,258.8	48,931.4	23,683.9	25,247.5
0	690.4	355.3	335.1	690.4	355.3	335.1	690.4	355.3	335.1
1	735.0	378.8	356.2	735.0	378.8	356.2	735.0	378.8	356.2
2	773.9	396.2	377.7	773.9	396.2	377.7	773.9	396.2	377.7
3	752.5	386.5	366.0	752.5	386.5	366.0	752.5	386.5	366.0
4	781.3	400.2	381.1	781.3	400.2	381.1	781.3	400.2	381.1
5	775.0	397.7	377.3	775.0	397.7	377.3	775.0	397.7	377.3
6	805.4	412.6	392.8	805.4	412.6	392.8	805.4	412.6	392.8
7	807.4	413.8	393.6	807.4	413.8	393.6	807.4	413.8	393.6
8	824.9	423.1	401.8	824.9	423.1	401.8	824.9	423.1	401.8
9	823.4	422.2	401.2	823.4	422.2	401.2	823.4	422.2	401.2
10	804.3	412.0	392.3	804.3	412.0	392.3	804.3	412.0	392.3
11	790.1	405.1	385.0	790.1	405.1	385.0	790.1	405.1	385.0
12	770.9	395.9	375.0	770.9	395.9	375.0	770.9	395.9	375.0
13	759.6	380.5	359.1	759.6	380.5	359.1	759.6	380.5	359.1
14	728.8	374.4	354.4	728.8	374.4	354.4	728.8	374.4	354.4
15	718.3	369.2	349.1	717.8	368.7	349.1	717.3	368.2	349.1
16	698.5	359.1	339.4	695.7	356.3	339.4	690.6	351.2	339.4
17	677.5	348.5	329.0	673.5	344.5	329.0	664.1	335.8	328.3
18	661.6	340.8	320.8	657.2	336.6	320.6	645.4	326.3	319.1
19	683.6	352.7	330.9	678.7	348.1	330.6	665.0	336.3	328.7
20	682.7	350.0	332.7	677.8	345.3	332.5	664.1	333.3	330.8
21	666.9	341.8	325.1	662.3	337.4	324.9	649.4	325.7	323.7
22	681.8	344.8	337.0	677.5	340.6	336.9	664.6	328.5	336.1
23	710.3	356.3	354.0	705.9	352.0	353.9	693.4	340.2	353.2
24	729.9	371.0	358.9	725.9	366.9	359.0	713.1	354.7	358.4
0-4	3,733.1	1,917.0	1,816.1	3,733.1	1,917.0	1,816.1	3,733.1	1,917.0	1,816.1
5-9	4,036.1	2,069.4	1,966.7	4,036.1	2,069.4	1,966.7	4,036.1	2,069.4	1,966.7
10-14	3,833.7	1,967.9	1,865.8	3,833.7	1,967.9	1,865.8	3,833.7	1,967.9	1,865.8
15-19	3,439.5	1,770.3	1,669.2	3,422.9	1,754.2	1,668.7	3,382.4	1,717.8	1,664.6
20-24	3,471.6	1,763.9	1,707.7	3,449.4	1,742.2	1,707.2	3,384.6	1,682.4	1,702.2
25-29	3,643.0	1,843.4	1,799.6	3,626.3	1,826.9	1,799.4	3,571.0	1,772.8	1,798.2
30-34	2,937.2	1,494.1	1,443.1	2,929.2	1,486.2	1,443.0	2,900.1	1,457.4	1,442.7
35-39	2,824.2	1,436.8	1,387.4	2,818.2	1,430.9	1,387.3	2,792.6	1,405.5	1,387.1
40-44	2,864.9	1,440.8	1,424.1	2,862.0	1,437.9	1,424.1	2,847.7	1,423.8	1,423.9
45-49	2,984.2	1,486.5	1,497.7	2,982.9	1,485.2	1,497.7	2,975.7	1,478.2	1,497.5
50-54	3,162.8	1,547.1	1,615.7	3,162.3	1,546.6	1,615.7	3,156.3	1,540.7	1,615.6
55-59	2,734.4	1,315.0	1,419.4	2,734.3	1,314.9	1,419.4	2,734.0	1,314.6	1,419.4
60-64	2,830.9	1,328.1	1,502.8	2,830.9	1,328.1	1,502.8	2,830.8	1,328.0	1,502.8
65-69	2,471.8	1,100.1	1,371.7	2,471.8	1,100.1	1,371.7	2,471.8	1,100.1	1,371.7
70-74	1,884.7	755.8	1,128.9	1,884.7	755.8	1,128.9	1,884.7	755.8	1,128.9
75-79	1,224.9	418.2	806.7	1,224.9	418.2	806.7	1,224.9	418.2	806.7
80-84	723.6	221.5	502.1	723.6	221.5	502.1	723.6	221.5	502.1
85 and over	448.3	112.8	335.5	448.3	112.8	335.5	448.3	112.8	335.5
All ages under 18	13,697.2	7,031.1	6,666.1	13,689.9	7,023.8	6,666.1	13,674.9	7,009.5	6,665.4
All ages under 15	11,602.9	5,954.3	5,648.6	11,602.9	5,954.3	5,648.6	11,602.9	5,954.3	5,648.6
15-44	19,180.4	9,749.3	9,431.1	19,108.0	9,678.3	9,429.7	18,878.4	9,459.7	9,418.7
45-64 (Males)	10,209.5	5,676.7	4,532.8	10,207.6	5,674.8	4,532.8	10,194.0	5,661.5	4,532.5
45-59 (Females)									
65 and over (Males)	8,256.1	2,608.4	5,647.7	8,256.1	2,608.4	5,647.7	8,256.1	2,608.4	5,647.7
65 and over (Females)									

TABLE A3(a). Estimated total population by sex, age and marital condition, as at 30 June 1973

England and Wales
(Figures in thousands)

Age-group	Persons	Males					Females				
		Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
All ages	49,248.9	23,988.7	10,484.6	12,572.0	668.5	263.6	25,260.2	9,496.8	12,555.6	2,818.1	389.7
0-14	11,602.9	5,954.3	5,954.3	-	-	-	5,648.6	5,648.6	-	-	-
15-19	3,439.5	1,770.3	1,733.7	36.6	-	-	1,669.2	1,521.2	147.8	0.1	0.1
20-24	3,471.6	1,763.9	1,124.6	634.4	0.4	4.5	1,707.7	693.7	1,000.2	1.6	12.2
25-29	3,643.0	1,843.4	476.5	1,336.5	1.5	28.9	1,799.6	239.3	1,510.2	4.1	46.0
30-34	2,937.2	1,494.1	206.6	1,249.5	1.9	36.1	1,443.1	110.1	1,277.3	7.3	48.4
35-39	2,824.2	1,436.8	151.2	1,246.4	4.0	35.2	1,387.4	89.8	1,236.3	14.6	46.7
40-44	2,864.9	1,440.8	149.9	1,249.1	7.9	33.9	1,424.1	97.4	1,252.9	30.7	43.1
45-49	2,984.2	1,486.5	149.4	1,288.5	16.5	32.1	1,497.7	111.3	1,281.8	62.5	42.1
50-54	3,162.8	1,547.1	136.9	1,349.7	30.5	30.0	1,615.7	124.8	1,320.5	126.5	43.9
55-59	2,734.4	1,315.0	109.2	1,138.8	43.9	23.1	1,419.4	127.6	1,060.0	198.0	33.8
60-64	2,830.9	1,328.1	104.5	1,130.3	74.0	19.3	1,502.8	157.6	986.2	327.7	31.3
65-69	2,471.8	1,100.1	84.1	900.4	103.5	12.1	1,371.7	173.3	732.2	444.0	22.2
70-74	1,884.7	755.8	55.4	571.5	123.2	5.7	1,128.9	153.1	440.0	523.4	12.4
75-79	1,224.9	418.2	26.9	279.3	110.1	1.9	806.7	117.9	209.9	473.5	5.4
80-84	723.6	221.5	13.8	119.6	87.4	0.7	502.1	77.5	76.5	346.6	1.5
85 and over	448.3	112.8	7.6	41.4	63.7	0.1	335.5	53.6	23.8	257.5	0.6

TABLE A3(b). Married women per 1,000 total female population in each age-group, 1911 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Age-group							Aggregates	
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	20-39	15-49
1911-1915	14	252	564	708	751	749	742	558	509
1916-1920	14	255	566	702	739	750	741	557	511
1921-1925	16	267	577	710	741	749	736	563	517
1926-1930	16	251	581	730	751	746	732	566	521
1931-1935	21	264	587	729	761	752	731	577	540
1936-1940	27	328	644	737	771	767	737	624	568
1941-1945	39	419	718	784	780	781	756	676	615
1946	35	436	696	800	797	784	762	686	626
1947	33	445	714	802	807	785	762	697	635
1948	38	457	730	807	816	791	763	707	643
1949	41	467	736	823	822	795	768	716	651
1950	40	473	761	814	826	801	770	723	657
1951	42	475	768	828	832	812	780	731	666
1952	42	488	777	835	838	819	784	740	673
1953	42	501	784	842	843	826	789	749	678
1954	45	513	792	850	847	833	794	757	684
1955	49	523	802	857	852	839	799	765	689
1956	55	537	811	866	857	845	804	775	697
1957	60	547	819	868	861	850	810	781	702
1958	62	555	826	873	864	852	813	786	704
1959	61	567	829	886	871	862	821	794	707
1960	61	577	843	892	874	868	827	800	710
1961	67	575	835	878	878	860	827	794	700
1962	68	582	837	880	880	864	830	796	696
1963	66	580	840	882	882	867	833	796	692
1964	68	578	844	886	884	870	836	796	692
1965	66	579	847	888	886	872	842	797	693
1966	75	581	847	890	890	875	847	795	695
1967	73	573	847	890	892	877	851	789	697
1968	74	571	849	892	89				

TABLE A4. Estimated home population by sex and age, as at 30 June 1973

England and Wales, standard regions, Wales, conurbations urban and rural aggregates, hospital regions
(Figures in thousands)

Area	All ages	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 and over
ENGLAND AND WALES	M 23,915.8 F 25,258.8	355.3 335.1	1,561.7 1,481.0	2,069.4 1,966.7	1,967.9 1,865.8	1,754.2 1,668.7	1,742.2 1,707.2	1,826.9 1,799.4	1,486.2 1,443.0	1,430.9 1,387.3	1,437.9 1,424.1	1,485.2 1,497.7	1,546.6 1,615.7	1,314.9 1,419.4	1,328.1 1,502.8	1,100.1 1,371.7	755.8 1,128.9	752.5 1,644.3
Standard regions and conurbations:																		
North	M 1,608.6 F 1,686.5	23.2 21.8	103.7 98.7	141.1 134.7	141.4 135.2	125.9 119.7	113.9 110.6	113.1 110.5	96.5 96.3	96.6 95.1	99.9 99.3	104.6 103.0	106.2 109.0	85.4 92.3	86.7 98.1	71.6 90.9	50.5 73.5	48.3 97.8
Tyneside Conurbation	M 379.1 F 409.0	5.2 4.9	23.3 22.3	32.6 31.3	33.3 32.3	30.6 29.8	27.7 26.8	24.9 24.5	21.4 21.8	22.0 22.1	23.5 24.1	25.8 25.7	26.8 28.5	21.0 23.6	21.1 24.5	17.0 23.1	12.0 18.8	10.9 24.9
Remainder of North	M 1,229.5 F 1,277.5	18.0 16.9	80.4 76.4	108.5 103.4	108.1 102.9	95.3 89.9	86.2 83.8	88.2 86.0	75.1 74.5	74.6 73.0	76.4 75.2	78.8 77.3	79.4 80.5	64.4 68.7	65.6 73.6	54.6 67.8	38.5 54.7	37.4 72.9
Yorkshire and Humberside	M 2,353.5 F 2,477.3	35.7 33.7	159.8 152.1	205.5 197.1	196.3 187.6	176.5 165.3	167.9 163.2	171.6 167.8	143.2 139.8	138.9 135.5	140.0 139.1	149.3 146.1	153.7 158.4	130.4 140.1	130.5 148.5	108.3 135.4	75.2 112.7	70.7 154.9
West Yorkshire Conurbation	M 838.4 F 897.3	13.1 12.4	57.4 54.5	72.7 69.9	70.0 66.2	64.4 58.7	61.8 60.2	59.7 58.0	50.7 49.0	49.1 47.9	49.7 50.1	53.9 52.3	54.4 56.2	46.5 51.4	46.5 55.2	38.3 51.8	26.6 44.1	23.6 59.4
Remainder of Yorkshire and Humberside	M 1,515.1 F 1,580.0	22.6 21.3	102.4 97.6	132.8 127.2	126.3 121.4	112.1 106.6	106.1 103.0	111.9 109.8	92.5 90.8	89.8 87.6	90.3 89.0	95.4 93.8	99.3 102.2	83.9 88.7	84.0 93.3	70.0 83.6	48.6 68.6	47.1 95.5
North West	M 3,259.0 F 3,495.8	49.9 46.7	223.1 211.1	293.3 279.8	281.0 268.8	240.6 231.4	234.4 229.3	240.0 235.3	200.8 195.5	192.7 186.8	194.6 193.8	202.7 204.7	207.5 221.7	178.4 199.0	181.4 213.9	147.2 194.8	98.6 161.6	92.8 221.6
South East Lancashire Conurbation	M 1,155.6 F 1,233.6	17.7 16.5	79.6 75.2	102.3 98.1	97.4 93.6	85.8 81.2	86.4 83.1	85.7 83.1	71.0 68.0	67.5 64.8	68.2 67.8	73.9 73.2	75.1 78.9	65.0 71.8	65.7 76.8	50.8 68.1	33.0 56.2	30.5 76.9
Merseyside Conurbation	M 587.4 F 638.9	9.0 8.6	39.8 37.3	55.3 52.9	56.3 54.7	48.1 47.3	43.7 41.6	38.9 38.4	33.6 33.5	34.1 33.9	35.2 35.6	34.8 37.1	36.8 41.1	32.1 36.7	32.0 38.1	25.5 33.9	16.5 27.9	15.7 40.3
Remainder of North West	M 1,516.0 F 1,623.3	23.2 21.6	103.7 98.6	135.7 128.8	127.3 120.5	106.7 102.9	104.3 104.6	115.4 113.8	96.2 93.7	91.1 88.1	91.2 90.4	94.0 94.4	95.6 101.7	81.3 90.5	83.7 99.0	70.9 92.8	49.1 77.5	46.6 104.4
East Midlands	M 1,700.8 F 1,746.8	26.2 24.5	114.8 108.9	148.6 142.1	139.5 132.2	124.2 116.4	120.9 118.4	132.8 130.0	105.8 101.3	101.9 98.0	103.1 100.2	109.3 105.2	110.8 110.1	91.6 94.4	91.4 98.4	75.5 88.9	52.7 73.7	51.7 104.1
West Midlands	M 2,556.1 F 2,607.1	39.1 37.0	178.2 168.7	229.1 217.7	214.6 201.2	190.9 177.9	182.5 175.5	202.9 195.9	165.7 155.4	156.5 147.9	160.7 152.0	161.7 157.4	168.1 168.8	138.1 140.2	130.8 141.9	104.9 126.4	68.4 102.4	63.9 140.8
West Midlands Conurbation	M 1,166.3 F 1,192.7	17.4 16.5	79.6 75.2	102.7 98.6	97.3 91.0	88.6 81.7	83.7 77.8	87.4 83.0	73.2 68.7	72.1 67.2	75.2 70.3	75.7 73.5	80.7 80.9	66.0 67.1	61.6 67.1	47.6 59.7	30.4 48.6	27.1 65.8
Remainder of West Midlands	M 1,389.8 F 1,414.4	21.7 20.5	98.6 93.5	126.4 119.1	117.3 110.2	102.3 96.2	98.8 97.7	115.5 112.9	92.5 86.7	84.4 80.7	85.5 81.7	86.0 83.9	87.4 87.9	72.1 73.1	69.2 74.8	57.3 66.7	38.0 53.8	36.8 75.0
East Anglia	M 861.0 F 878.0	12.9 12.5	54.8 52.1	72.2 68.3	67.9 62.7	61.4 56.8	68.3 60.5	67.4 64.5	53.4 50.8	51.2 48.3	50.0 48.5	50.4 49.9	52.5 53.3	44.7 47.5	47.2 52.6	42.7 48.1	31.4 40.5	32.6 61.1
South East	M 8,368.8 F 8,947.6	121.8 114.9	523.7 495.9	707.1 669.0	666.2 629.2	597.1 574.5	633.1 634.4	666.5 666.1	532.5 519.5	509.3 495.0	502.7 505.1	507.2 524.5	538.8 570.8	468.0 508.8	474.5 533.7	386.6 486.2	260.4 397.5	273.3 622.5
Greater London	M 3,496.9 F 3,784.2	49.8 46.9	203.8 194.3	270.2 253.3	253.3 243.6	236.5 239.0	287.3 296.8	291.6 291.7	227.3 218.2	211.9 203.4	210.9 212.9	218.0 226.3	237.1 254.0	213.2 232.8	216.7 235.9	164.8 208.2	102.4 164.7	102.1 256.2
Outer Metropolitan Area	M 2,662.1 F 2,761.1	40.8 38.6	182.1 172.3	248.6 233.7	234.5 219.0	200.7 185.3	185.3 184.9	207.8 210.7	174.4 173.6	173.1 170.4	169.8 168.3	166.5 167.1	168.7 171.5	138.7 142.7	131.4 141.7	101.0 122.8	66.8 99.6	71.9 158.9
Remainder of South East	M 2,209.8 F 2,402.3	31.2 29.4	137.8 129.3	188.3 176.0	178.4 166.6	159.9 150.2	160.5 152.7	167.1 163.7	130.8 127.7	124.3 121.2	122.0 123.9	122.7 131.1	133.0 145.3	116.1 133.3	126.4 156.1	120.8 155.2	91.2 133.2	99.3 207.4
South West	M 1,874.5 F 2,003.9	26.7 25.4	117.1 111.0	158.4 149.3	150.8 142.5	138.7 130.4	128.2 125.6	137.3 134.7	108.7 107.1	106.0 104.6	107.0 107.1	113.7 120.2	119.4 129.2	104.3 116.6	110.8 128.8	99.3 120.2	72.5 100.1	75.6 151.1
Wales	M 1,333.5 F 1,415.8	19.8 18.6	86.5 82.5	114.1 108.7	110.2 106.4	98.9 96.3	93.0 89.7	95.3 94.6	79.6 77.3	77.8 76.1	79.9 79.0	86.3 86.7	89.6 94.4	74.0 80.5	74.8 86.9	64.0 80.8	46.1 66.9	43.6 90.4
Wales I (South East)	M 946.3 F 995.6	14.0 13.0	61.3 58.2	80.8 77.7	78.2 75.7	70.6 68.1	67.1 64.4	68.7 67.5	57.1 55.1	56.0 54.8	57.6 56.6	63.1 63.2	64.9 67.9	52.8 56.5	52.1 59.3	43.3 54.2	30.5 44.4	28.2 59.0
Wales II (remainder)	M 387.2 F 420.2	5.8 5.6	25.2 24.3	33.3 31.0	32.0 30.7	28.3 28.2	25.9 25.3	26.6 27.1	22.5 22.2	21.8 21.3	22.3 22.4	23.2 23.5	24.7 26.5	21.2 24.0	22.7 27.6	20.7 26.6	15.6 22.5	15.4 31.4

TABLE A4 - continued

Area	All ages	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 and over
Urban and rural aggregates:																		
Conurbations	M 7,623.7 F 8,155.7	112.2 105.8	483.5 458.8	635.8 610.1	607.6 581.4	554.0 537.7	590.6 586.3	588.2 578.7	477.2 459.5	456.7 439.3	462.7 460.8	482.1 488.1	510.9 539.6	443.8 483.4	443.6 497.6	344.0 444.8	220.9 360.3	209.9 523.5
Areas outside conurbations:																		
Urban areas with populations of 100,000 and over	M 3,136.1 F 3,324.5	46.5 43.7	197.9 189.8	265.8 254.7	257.8 246.6	239.0 227.7	244.5 232.1	230.3 218.8	179.6 172.6	176.0 170.6	182.8 181.3	200.0 202.7	211.2 220.2	176.4 191.1	178.4 202.8	147.0 186.1	102.0 156.2	100.9 227.5
Urban areas with populations of 50,000 and under 100,000	M 2,355.6 F 2,525.7	34.6 33.0	153.5 144.8	206.3 196.5	199.9 190.7	177.6 169.7	176.2 172.1	175.7 173.5	139.5 137.4	137.0 137.0	141.4 142.7	147.6 150.6	153.6 160.9	127.1 138.8	126.9 147.3	105.5 137.0	75.0 116.7	78.2 177.0
Urban areas with populations under 50,000	M 5,360.1 F 5,728.8	80.9 76.4	361.2 342.2	476.1 450.7	445.2 424.1	389.5 375.1	369.6 374.6	411.1 412.1	335.5 329.7	320.5 314.4	317.4 319.0	328.6 333.6	338.0 354.9	284.2 310.0	289.0 338.8	251.2 318.3	180.7 266.9	181.4 388.0
Rural districts	M 5,440.3 F 5,524.1	81.1 76.2	365.6 345.4	485.4 454.7	457.4 423.0	394.1 358.5	361.3 342.1	421.6 416.3	354.4 343.8	340.7 326.0	333.6 320.3	326.9 322.7	332.9 340.1	283.4 296.1	290.2 316.3	252.4 285.5	177.2 228.8	182.1 328.3
Hospital regions:																		
Newcastle	M 1,484.8 F 1,552.8	21.6 20.3	96.3 91.6	130.8 125.7	131.4 125.9	118.6 112.5	107.5 105.4	105.6 102.6	87.3 86.5	87.7 87.0	92.0 91.1	97.1 95.7	98.8 101.0	78.7 84.7	78.7 87.7	64.9 81.5	45.0 66.6	42.8 87.0
Leeds	M 1,572.6 F 1,676.2	23.9 22.5	104.7 99.7	136.1 129.7	130.9 124.0	118.6 109.6	111.9 108.9	113.7 112.1	94.5 92.9	93.4 91.5	93.2 93.9	99.5 98.7	102.0 105.9	86.0 94.3	88.8 103.7	74.3 96.2	51.9 80.3	49.2 112.3
Sheffield	M 2,317.8 F 2,380.7	34.9 32.8	157.0 148.9	202.0 193.4	191.5 182.8	168.7 159.7	163.7 158.2	175.5 170.8	145.0 140.4	139.1 133.9	140.9 136.8	149.4 142.8	152.3 152.5	127.6 132.0	125.6 136.6	103.6 121.9	71.8 99.4	69.2 137.8
East Anglian	M 902.9 F 921.6	13.6 13.1	57.7 55.0	78.0 71.8	71.4 65.9	64.4 59.7	70.9 63.2	70.6 67.8	56.2 53.5	53.9 50.7	52.5 51.0	53.0 52.4	55.2 56.0	46.9 49.9	49.5 55.0	44.4 50.3	32.7 42.3	34.0 64.0
North West Metropolitan	M 2,058.2 F 2,165.6	29.7 28.0	123.5 116.9	166.1 157.9	159.0 150.3	143.8 137.9	160.5 166.8	176.8 176.0	139.6 133.9	133.3 126.0	128.8 126.6	128.4 129.5	134.0 13					

TABLE A5. Total population, projections from 30 June 1973, by sex and age

England and Wales

These projections have been prepared by the Government Actuary's Department in consultation with the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys

Basis: The Registrar General's estimate of the mid-1973 Total population.

Assumptions (1973 Revision)

Deaths: Death rates at the outset are based on recent experience. At ages under 60 for males and under 70 for females death rates are assumed to decline over the period of the projection until, after forty years, they are three-quarters of present rates. Above these ages the assumed improvement becomes proportionately smaller as age advances until no improvement is assumed at ages over 90. At each age between 60 and 90 the assumed proportionate improvement is smaller for males than for females.

Births: The numbers of births implied in the projections are 650,000 in the year from mid-1973 to mid-1974, 638,000 in 1974/5 and 635,000 in 1975/6 followed by a gradual increase, of both births and fertility rates, until the year 1983/4, when the level of fertility assumed would, if maintained, imply an average of 2.2 children per woman and the number of births reaches 793,000. Thereafter age-specific fertility rates are held constant so that births fluctuate in line with the numbers of young women, reaching a peak of 834,000 in 1989/90, falling to 738,000 in 2001/02 and rising again to 829,000 in the last year of the projection, 2012/13. A constant sex ratio of 106 boys to 100 girls is assumed.

Migration: For the year mid-1973 to mid-1974, allowance has been made for a net inward migration of 9,000. Thereafter it is assumed that there will be a net outward migration, commencing at 4,000 in the year 1974/5 and rising gradually to reach 27,000 a year from mid-1978 onwards. These figures include migration to and from other parts of the United Kingdom as well as migration to and from all countries overseas.

Projections involving children not yet born are shown above the dotted lines

(Figures have been rounded and may not cast to totals)

(Figures in thousands)

Estimated population as at 30 June 1973		Age-group	Projected populations at 30 June																	
			1974		1975		1976		1977		1981		1986		1991		2001		2011	
Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
23,989	25,260	All ages	24,023	25,291	24,043	25,308	24,056	25,315	24,068	25,321	24,172	25,396	24,540	25,707	25,000	26,094	25,716	26,668	26,399	27,285
1,917	1,816	0-4	1,844	1,744	1,777	1,681	1,700	1,605	1,642	1,552	1,695	1,604	1,983	1,876	2,087	1,975	1,902	1,799	1,997	1,889
2,069	1,967	5-9	2,045	1,945	2,006	1,907	1,985	1,888	1,948	1,848	1,682	1,587	1,676	1,586	1,963	1,858	2,020	1,911	1,862	1,761
1,968	1,866	10-14	2,015	1,912	2,056	1,954	2,072	1,971	2,077	1,977	1,970	1,877	1,666	1,576	1,661	1,574	2,052	1,944	1,868	1,769
1,770	1,669	15-19	1,797	1,700	1,840	1,743	1,890	1,793	1,937	1,840	2,079	1,984	1,977	1,889	1,673	1,588	1,954	1,858	2,011	1,912
1,764	1,708	20-24	1,744	1,687	1,727	1,660	1,730	1,656	1,748	1,674	1,884	1,813	2,072	2,004	1,970	1,909	1,663	1,608	2,052	1,977
1,843	1,800	25-29	1,866	1,825	1,878	1,851	1,877	1,855	1,782	1,757	1,693	1,648	1,846	1,804	2,033	1,995	1,631	1,601	1,911	1,871
1,494	1,443	30-34	1,536	1,485	1,573	1,525	1,631	1,585	1,760	1,721	1,850	1,838	1,667	1,632	1,819	1,788	1,906	1,884	1,603	1,585
1,437	1,387	35-39	1,455	1,405	1,468	1,415	1,454	1,402	1,452	1,403	1,615	1,570	1,832	1,822	1,651	1,617	1,989	1,962	1,592	1,572
1,441	1,424	40-44	1,423	1,399	1,410	1,377	1,400	1,363	1,403	1,360	1,432	1,384	1,592	1,551	1,808	1,801	1,780	1,753	1,867	1,850
1,487	1,498	45-49	1,468	1,475	1,452	1,458	1,440	1,442	1,428	1,423	1,373	1,342	1,404	1,364	1,562	1,529	1,601	1,577	1,933	1,918
1,547	1,616	50-54	1,605	1,668	1,543	1,595	1,500	1,542	1,465	1,499	1,394	1,411	1,331	1,313	1,363	1,336	1,725	1,743	1,706	1,700
1,315	1,419	55-59	1,243	1,345	1,291	1,392	1,344	1,447	1,398	1,501	1,418	1,492	1,320	1,366	1,263	1,273	1,446	1,457	1,489	1,507
1,328	1,503	60-64	1,325	1,498	1,322	1,494	1,296	1,462	1,257	1,422	1,221	1,376	1,289	1,419	1,205	1,302	1,189	1,238	1,518	1,625
1,100	1,372	65-69	1,114	1,384	1,122	1,389	1,125	1,393	1,124	1,389	1,099	1,350	1,043	1,275	1,102	1,317	997	1,133	1,161	1,308
756	1,129	70-74	781	1,147	800	1,162	815	1,173	829	1,187	862	1,222	846	1,189	812	1,131	811	1,081	814	1,041
418	807	75-79	428	825	442	843	462	864	481	879	541	937	575	983	567	962	581	959	538	843
222	502	80-84	220	503	221	513	220	520	222	532	249	584	293	638	312	674	305	652	306	633
113	336	85 and over	114	344	115	349	115	354	115	357	115	377	128	420	149	465	164	508	171	524

Summary

Number	per 1,000	Age-group	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000	Number	per 1,000
49,249	1,000	Total M and F	49,314	1,000	49,351	1,000	49,371	1,000	49,389	1,000	49,568	1,000	50,247	1,000	51,094	1,000	52,384	1,000	53,684	1,000
11,603	236	M and F under 15	11,505	233	11,381	231	11,221	227	11,044	224	10,415	210	10,363	206	11,118	218	11,628	222	11,146	208
9,749	198	M 15-44	9,821	199	9,896	201	9,982	202	10,082	204	10,553	213	10,986	219	10,954	214	10,923	209	11,036	206
9,431	191	F 15-44	9,501	193	9,571	194	9,654	196	9,755	198	10,237	207	10,702	213	10,698	209	10,666	204	10,767	201
5,677	115	M 45-64	5,641	114	5,608	114	5,580	113	5,548	112	5,406	109	5,344	106	5,393	106	5,961	114	6,646	124
4,533	92	F 45-59	4,488	91	4,445	90	4,431	90	4,423	90	4,245	86	4,043	80	4,138	81	4,777	91	5,125	95
2,608	53	M 65 and over	2,657	54	2,700	55	2,737	55	2,771	56	2,866	58	2,885	57	2,942	58	2,858	55	2,990	56
5,648	115	F 60 and over	5,701	116	5,750	117	5,766	117	5,766	117	5,846	118	5,924	118	5,851	115	5,571	106	5,974	111

TABLE A6

Notes.

1. These projections are constrained to the Government Actuary's Department 1973-based National Projections, after adjustment to 'home' population (for definition see Explanatory Note 3 page ix). National population projections are published in 'Population Projections No.4 1973-2013' HMSO.
2. The New Standard Regions in this table are those which came into effect on 1 April 1974. Their New County composition is given below. A full definition of these new areas is given in 'Reorganisation of Local Government Areas: Correlation of New and Old Areas' HMSO.
3. The Outer Metropolitan Area has yet to be re-defined and the figures in the table relate to the area as defined in Explanatory Note 17 page xv. The Outer South East area is the remainder of the New South East Region after excluding the Greater London Area and the Outer Metropolitan Area.
4. The estimated populations for the base year (1973) are those published in Appendix J of the Registrar General's Quarterly Return No. 502.
5. These projections supersede (but cannot be compared with) projections for pre-1974 regions published in earlier Statistical Reviews.
6. For a commentary on these projections and a description of the migration assumptions see 'Regional Population Projections, Mid-1973 Based' HMSO.

The constitution of Wales and of the New Standard Regions of England in terms of New Counties is as follows:

ENGLAND			
Northern	East Midlands	South East	South West
Cleveland Cumbria Durham Northumberland Tyne and Wear	Derbyshire Leicestershire Lincolnshire Northamptonshire Nottinghamshire	Bedfordshire Berkshire Buckinghamshire East Sussex Essex Greater London Hampshire Hertfordshire Isle of Wight Kent Oxfordshire Surrey West Sussex	Avon Cornwall Devon Dorset Gloucestershire Somerset Wiltshire
Yorkshire and Humberside	West Midlands		WALES
Humberside North Yorkshire South Yorkshire West Yorkshire	Hereford and Worcester Salop Staffordshire Warwickshire West Midlands		Clwyd Dyfed Gwent Gwynedd Mid Glamorgan Powys South Glamorgan West Glamorgan
North West	East Anglia		
Cheshire Greater Manchester Lancashire Merseyside	Cambridgeshire Norfolk Suffolk		

TABLE A6. Estimated home population at mid-1973, with projections to 1976, 1981, 1986 and 1991

(Figures have been rounded and may not cast to totals)

Area	Year	Persons	Males								75 and over
			All ages	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-44	45-64	65-74	
ENGLAND AND WALES	1973	49,175	23,916	1,917	4,037	1,754	3,569	4,355	5,675	1,856	752
	1976	49,303	23,989	1,700	4,057	1,876	3,572	4,468	5,578	1,940	797
	1981	49,503	24,108	1,695	3,652	2,066	3,544	4,881	5,403	1,960	906
	1986	50,184	24,478	1,983	3,342	1,964	3,885	5,076	5,343	1,889	996
	1991	51,031	24,938	2,087	3,624	1,660	3,970	5,263	5,391	1,914	1,028
ENGLAND	1973	46,425	22,582	1,811	3,813	1,655	3,381	4,118	5,350	1,746	708
	1976	46,539	22,649	1,604	3,832	1,773	3,381	4,225	5,257	1,827	750
	1981	46,710	22,755	1,597	3,446	1,953	3,352	4,615	5,089	1,848	854
	1986	47,343	23,100	1,873	3,148	1,857	3,677	4,795	5,034	1,776	941
	1991	48,136	23,532	1,972	3,416	1,567	3,759	4,970	5,082	1,795	972
Northern	1973	3,132	1,528	121	269	120	214	279	365	115	45
	1976	3,106	1,513	103	261	128	220	275	361	119	45
	1981	3,072	1,492	101	221	133	231	288	351	118	48
	1986	3,080	1,495	122	194	119	251	300	342	116	51
	1991	3,099	1,504	128	213	94	242	324	330	122	52
Yorkshire and Humberside	1973	4,891	2,383	198	406	179	345	427	571	186	72
	1976	4,862	2,367	169	411	188	344	431	558	191	75
	1981	4,804	2,332	162	368	204	354	457	534	191	82
	1986	4,798	2,324	169	325	193	360	462	521	182	87
	1991	4,812	2,326	198	345	161	371	468	511	185	88
North West	1973	6,609	3,188	267	562	236	464	576	753	240	91
	1976	6,558	3,173	230	566	255	467	583	733	249	91
	1981	6,468	3,149	221	503	283	465	637	699	246	96
	1986	6,459	3,168	258	446	269	517	661	686	229	102
	1991	6,481	3,202	270	474	221	532	693	682	230	101
East Midlands	1973	3,696	1,822	151	309	133	271	333	431	139	58
	1976	3,766	1,852	138	316	141	275	348	427	145	61
	1981	3,877	1,894	143	298	157	271	389	419	147	70
	1986	4,014	1,950	171	287	154	292	410	418	143	76
	1991	4,170	2,017	183	319	138	303	420	426	150	78
West Midlands	1973	5,163	2,556	217	444	191	385	483	599	173	64
	1976	5,171	2,560	186	449	203	380	496	597	182	67
	1981	5,165	2,557	179	399	221	381	532	581	187	77
	1986	5,201	2,576	205	350	214	415	549	573	186	84
	1991	5,251	2,602	214	368	172	425	560	583	192	88
East Anglia	1973	1,739	861	68	140	61	136	155	195	74	33
	1976	1,820	898	67	146	67	139	167	197	79	36
	1981	1,955	958	73	146	76	138	200	200	82	43
	1986	2,090	1,018	86	150	76	152	218	207	80	46
	1991	2,234	1,084	94	168	75	160	229	223	82	51
South East	1973	17,019	8,228	637	1,353	587	1,280	1,521	1,956	629	284
	1976	17,009	8,239	568	1,350	635	1,265	1,563	1,912	665	286
	1981	16,991	8,267	570	1,198	703	1,234	1,711	1,843	677	300
	1986	17,151	8,384	667	1,094	657	1,359	1,765	1,826	643	307
	1991	17,360	8,526	699	1,193	551	1,392	1,822	1,852	637	320
Greater London Area	1973	7,281	3,497	254	524	237	579	650	885	267	103
	1976	7,005	3,359	220	508	249	533	639	829	277	103
	1981	6,593	3,159	213	421	265	460	665	745	269	110
	1986	6,269	3,004	246	363	234	487	620	692	234	120
	1991	5,965	2,857	246	389	177	473	579	653	213	120
Outer Metropolitan Area	1973	5,423	2,662	223	483	201	393	517	605	168	72
	1976	5,532	2,723	197	487	221	407	539	613	182	76
	1981	5,709	2,826	196	442	249	433	592	624	196	84
	1986	5,933	2,953	235	405	239	488	635	643	199	103
	1991	6,174	3,090	253	442	204	505	685	671	210	121
Outer South East	1973	4,314	2,069	160	347	150	308	354	466	194	80
	1976	4,472	2,157	151	355	165	325	384	470	206	100
	1981	4,689	2,281	156	336	189	340	454	474	212	120
	1986	4,950	2,427	187	327	184	385	509	491	210	135
	1991	5,220	2,580	201	362	170	403	559	529	214	141
South West	1973	4,176	2,015	153	329	149	285	345	480	190	86
	1976	4,249	2,047	142	333	158	291	361	473	198	88
	1981	4,378	2,105	148	312	175	298	401	462	201	105
	1986	4,549	2,185	176	302	170	331	430	461	196	113
	1991	4,731	2,272	186	336	154	343	455	474	198	124
WALES	1973	2,749	1,334	106	224	99	188	237	325	110	44
	1976	2,764	1,340	96	225	103	191	243	321	113	47
	1981	2,793	1,354	98	206	113	192	265	314	113	51
	1986	2,840	1,378	110	194	107	208	281	308	113	56
	1991	2,894	1,406	115	208	94	212	292	309	119	57

See notes on page 9.

TABLE A6 - continued

Area	Year	Females								
		All ages	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-44	45-64	65-74	75 and over
ENGLAND AND WALES	1973	25,259	1,816	3,832	1,669	3,507	4,254	6,036	2,501	1,644
	1976	25,314	1,605	3,859	1,792	3,510	4,350	5,893	2,566	1,739
	1981	25,395	1,604	3,464	1,984	3,460	4,793	5,620	2,572	1,898
	1986	25,706	1,876	3,161	1,889	3,807	5,005	5,462	2,464	2,041
	1991	26,093	1,975	3,431	1,588	3,904	5,206	5,440	2,448	2,102
ENGLAND	1973	23,843	1,715	3,617	1,572	3,322	4,022	5,687	2,353	1,554
	1976	23,890	1,514	3,643	1,691	3,324	4,113	5,550	2,414	1,642
	1981	23,956	1,511	3,267	1,874	3,271	4,535	5,285	2,422	1,790
	1986	24,243	1,772	2,977	1,784	3,602	4,729	5,140	2,315	1,925
	1991	24,604	1,866	3,234	1,498	3,695	4,917	5,121	2,292	1,983
Northern	1973	1,604	115	258	115	211	276	383	155	92
	1976	1,593	99	251	122	216	273	377	159	95
	1981	1,579	97	217	128	221	290	364	158	104
	1986	1,585	117	193	117	240	299	354	155	110
	1991	1,596	122	211	94	235	320	342	158	112
Yorkshire and Humberside	1973	2,508	188	388	167	335	420	600	252	157
	1976	2,495	160	393	179	335	423	584	256	166
	1981	2,472	155	350	197	327	458	553	254	178
	1986	2,474	179	308	191	363	469	536	241	187
	1991	2,485	188	327	155	376	488	525	237	190
North West	1973	3,421	252	537	227	455	564	822	348	216
	1976	3,385	216	537	247	452	566	791	353	223
	1981	3,318	208	466	273	446	611	737	346	231
	1986	3,291	242	407	254	500	621	708	320	240
	1991	3,279	253	433	203	507	647	686	310	239
East Midlands	1973	1,874	143	294	125	265	321	438	176	113
	1976	1,914	130	303	136	271	336	433	183	122
	1981	1,983	136	285	158	279	380	424	186	136
	1986	2,064	161	272	157	313	412	420	181	148
	1991	2,153	173	302	139	332	438	431	184	154
West Midlands	1973	2,607	206	419	178	371	455	608	229	141

TABLE B1. Abridged life table, 1973

England and Wales

Apart from its use as a basis for calculations of probabilities of death or survival, the life table represents one useful way of providing summary indices of mortality free from peculiarities in the sex and age structure of the population. These summary indices, whether it be the number surviving out of the specified number of births or the expectation of life beyond a specified age, are sex and age standardised. They summarise the individual age death rates for each sex. For this particular purpose the following life table has been constructed from the mortality experience of 1973. Though the functions are summary indices of the mortality of a particular year they will by the same token be sensitive to fluctuations in the mortality from one year to another as a result of changes in the weather conditions, irregular incidence of epidemics etc, and they are not reliable as a basis for calculations of the probabilities of survival over a period of years. Life Table functions for this use in such computations should be representative of the current level of mortality and should therefore be based on more than one year's experience. For this latter purpose another life table has been constructed based on the three years 1971-1973, a larger body of data more representative of the general mortality of recent years; this has been published in the Registrar General's Quarterly Return for the March Quarter, 1974 No. 501.

Males		Age <i>x</i>	Females	
l_x	$o_e x$		l_x	$o_e x$
10,000	69.1	0	10,000	75.3
9,810	69.4	1	9,853	75.4
9,798	68.5	2	9,843	74.5
9,790	67.6	3	9,837	73.6
9,784	66.6	4	9,832	72.6
9,779	65.7	5	9,828	71.6
9,759	60.8	10	9,815	66.7
9,742	55.9	15	9,804	61.8
9,700	51.1	20	9,784	56.9
9,649	46.4	25	9,762	52.0
9,604	41.6	30	9,738	47.2
9,552	36.8	35	9,705	42.3
9,476	32.1	40	9,652	37.5
9,340	27.5	45	9,555	32.9
9,092	23.2	50	9,391	28.4
8,691	19.1	55	9,150	24.1
8,033	15.5	60	8,789	20.0
7,085	12.2	65	8,264	16.1
5,752	9.5	70	7,462	12.6
4,122	7.3	75	6,270	9.5
2,456	5.5	80	4,632	7.0
1,124	4.1	85 and over	2,732	5.0

The column headed l_x shows, for each sex, the numbers who would survive to exactly age x out of 10,000 born who were subject throughout their lives to the recorded age death rates of the period.

Column $o_e x$ is the 'expectation of life', that is, the average future lifetime which would be lived by persons aged exactly x , if likewise subject to those death rates.

TABLE B2. Expectation of life at birth and at ages of 1 year, 15 years, 45 years and 65 years, 1838 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Expectation of life at										
	Birth		Age 1		Age 15		Age 45		Age 65		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
From English Life Table											
No. 1	1841	40.2	42.2	46.7	47.6	43.4	44.1	23.3	24.4	10.9	11.5
2	1838-1844	40.4	42.0	47.0	47.4	43.6	44.1	23.1	24.2	10.9	11.6
3	1838-1854	39.9	41.9	46.7	47.3	43.2	43.9	22.8	24.1	10.8	11.5
4	1871-1880	41.4	44.6	48.1	50.1	43.4	45.6	22.1	24.1	10.6	11.4
5	1881-1890	43.7	47.2	51.0	53.2	44.5	46.6	22.1	24.1	10.3	11.3
6	1891-1900	44.1	47.8	52.2	54.5	45.2	47.6	22.2	24.2	10.3	11.3
7	1901-1910	48.5	52.4	55.7	58.3	47.3	50.1	23.3	25.5	10.8	12.0
8	1910-1912	51.5	55.4	57.5	60.3	48.6	51.4	23.9	26.3	11.0	12.4
9	1920-1922	55.6	59.6	60.1	63.0	50.1	53.1	25.2	27.7	11.4	12.9
10	1930-1932	58.7	62.9	62.3	65.5	51.2	54.3	25.5	28.3	11.3	13.1
11	1950-1952	66.4	71.5	67.7	72.4	54.4	59.0	26.5	30.8	11.7	14.3
12	1960-1962	68.1	74.0	68.8	74.4	55.3	60.9	27.1	32.1	12.0	15.3
From annual Abridged Life Tables											
1943	61.6	67.3	64.1	69.3	51.8	56.9	26.5	30.1	12.1	14.2	
1944	62.2	68.3	64.4	70.1	52.0	57.5	26.7	30.7	12.4	14.7	
1945	62.6	68.8	65.0	70.6	52.4	57.9	26.9	30.7	12.5	14.7	
1946	64.5	69.4	66.8	71.0	53.9	58.0	26.9	30.6	12.4	14.6	
1947	64.5	69.3	66.6	70.9	53.7	57.9	26.5	30.5	12.0	14.3	
1948	66.4	71.2	68.0	72.3	54.9	59.1	27.4	31.5	12.8	15.3	
1949	66.0	70.6	67.5	71.7	54.4	58.4	26.7	30.6	12.1	14.3	
1950	66.5	71.2	67.8	72.1	54.6	58.8	26.8	30.7	12.0	14.4	
1951	65.8	70.9	67.1	71.7	53.9	58.4	25.9	30.1	11.2	13.8	
1952	67.1	72.5	68.2	73.2	54.9	59.8	26.9	31.4	12.0	14.9	
1953	67.3	72.5	68.4	73.3	55.0	59.9	26.9	31.4	11.9	14.8	
1954	67.6	73.1	68.6	73.7	55.1	60.2	27.0	31.6	12.0	15.0	
1955	67.5	73.0	68.5	73.6	55.0	60.1	26.8	31.5	11.8	14.8	
1956	67.8	73.3	68.6	73.8	55.2	60.3	26.9	31.6	11.9	14.9	
1957	67.9	73.6	68.7	74.1	55.2	60.6	27.0	32.0	12.1	15.3	
1958	68.0	73.7	68.7	74.2	55.2	60.6	27.0	31.8	11.9	15.1	
1959	68.1	73.8	68.8	74.3	55.3	60.7	27.1	32.0	12.0	15.2	
1960	68.3	74.1	69.0	74.6	55.5	61.0	27.3	32.2	12.2	15.4	
1961	68.0	73.8	68.7	74.2	55.2	60.7	26.9	31.9	11.9	15.1	
1962	68.0	74.0	68.7	74.3	55.2	60.8	26.9	32.0	11.8	15.2	
1963	67.8	73.8	68.5	74.2	55.0	60.6	26.7	31.8	11.7	15.1	
1964	68.6	74.7	68.8	74.5	55.6	61.5	27.4	32.7	12.3	15.9	
1965	68.5	74.7	69.0	75.0	55.5	61.4	27.2	32.6	12.1	15.8	
1966	68.4	74.7	68.9	74.9	55.4	61.3	27.1	32.5	12.0	15.7	
1967	69.1	75.2	69.5	75.4	56.0	61.8	27.6	33.0	12.4	16.2	
1968	68.6	74.8	69.1	75.0	55.6	61.4	27.1	32.5	11.9	15.7	
1969	68.5	74.8	68.9	75.0	55.4	61.4	27.0	32.5	11.9	15.8	
1970	68.8	75.1	69.2	75.3	55.7	61.6	27.2	32.7	12.0	16.0	
1971	69.0	75.3	69.4	75.4	55.8	61.8	27.5	32.9	12.2	16.1	
1972	68.9	75.1	69.2	75.2	55.7	61.7	27.3	32.8	12.1	16.0	
1973	69.1	75.3	69.4	75.4	55.9	61.8	27.5	32.9	12.2	16.1	

TABLE C1. Marriages and live births, 1841 to 1973

Note. For deaths, see Table 3; Part I, Medical

England and Wales

Period	Marriages	Livebirths*					
		Total			Illegitimate (included in preceding columns)		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1841-1850	1,355,497	5,488,736	2,809,491	2,679,245	Not available		
1851-1860	1,601,731	6,471,650	3,308,792	3,162,858	423,171	216,556	206,615
1861-1870	1,769,624	7,500,096	3,827,125	3,672,971	457,006	234,028	222,978
1871-1880	1,960,543	8,588,782	4,374,918	4,213,864	427,198	217,485	209,713
1881-1890	2,047,428	8,890,238	4,526,729	4,363,509	419,122	214,040	205,082
1891-1900	2,394,105	9,155,153	4,657,871	4,497,282	381,802	194,332	186,870
1901-1905	1,300,851	4,893,269	2,389,525	2,303,744	185,164	94,469	90,695
1906-1910	1,339,664	4,604,940	2,346,806	2,258,134	185,254	94,417	90,837
1911-1915	1,500,646	4,329,475	2,205,465	2,123,990	186,644	95,101	91,543
1916-1920	1,575,257	3,766,747	1,929,621	1,836,926	203,121	103,948	99,173
1921-1925	1,504,889	3,827,584	1,958,087	1,869,497	163,470	83,432	80,038
1926-1930	1,519,883	3,301,486	1,685,158	1,616,328	147,305	75,057	72,248
1931-1935	1,629,065	3,022,864	1,549,127	1,473,737	131,395	67,100	64,295
1936-1940	1,985,815	3,041,652	1,560,831	1,480,821	127,818	65,481	62,337
1941-1945	1,755,437	3,346,343	1,723,322	1,623,021	229,827	119,027	110,800
1946-1950	1,917,238	3,904,666	2,009,780	1,894,886	214,253	110,024	104,229
1951-1955	1,754,579	3,377,098	1,736,647	1,640,451	160,577	82,666	77,911
1956-1960	1,723,500	3,697,937	1,902,962	1,794,975	185,138	95,060	90,078
1961-1965	1,776,173	4,242,769	2,182,139	2,060,830	292,559	150,491	142,068
1966-1970	1,990,604	4,083,283	2,099,716	1,983,567	338,575	173,665	164,910
1917	258,855	868,346	341,361	326,985	37,157	18,969	18,188
1918	287,163	862,661	339,112	323,549	41,452	21,311	20,141
1919	369,411	892,438	356,241	336,197	41,876	21,469	20,407
1920	379,982	957,782	490,970	466,812	44,947	22,948	21,999
1921	320,852	848,814	434,895	413,919	38,618	19,654	18,964
1922	299,524	780,124	399,459	380,665	34,138	17,402	16,736
1923	292,408	758,131	387,296	370,835	31,522	16,171	15,351
1924	296,416	729,933	373,270	356,663	30,296	15,413	14,883
1925	295,689	710,582	363,167	347,415	28,896	14,792	14,104
1926	279,860	694,563	354,217	340,346	29,591	15,033	14,558
1927	308,370	654,172	333,737	320,455	29,023	14,875	14,148
1928	303,228	660,267	337,182	323,085	29,702	15,147	14,555
1929	313,316	643,673	328,642	315,031	29,307	14,806	14,501
1930	315,109	648,811	331,380	317,431	29,682	15,196	14,486
1931	311,847	632,081	323,565	308,516	28,086	14,443	13,643
1932	307,184	613,972	314,407	299,565	27,011	13,781	13,230
1933	318,191	580,413	296,729	283,684	25,408	12,839	12,569
1934	342,307	597,642	306,874	290,768	25,785	13,202	12,583
1935	349,536	598,756	307,552	291,204	25,105	12,835	12,270
1936	354,644	605,292	310,605	294,687	24,895	12,675	12,220
1937	359,160	610,557	313,618	296,939	25,341	13,072	12,269
1938	361,768	621,204	318,387	302,817	26,379	13,492	12,887
1939	439,694	614,479	315,606	298,873	25,570	13,022	12,548
1940	470,549	590,120	302,615	287,505	25,633	13,220	12,413
1941	388,921	579,091	297,054	282,037	31,058	15,924	15,134
1942	369,744	651,503	335,780	315,743	36,467	17,596	16,596
1943	296,432	684,354	352,798	331,536	43,709	22,756	20,973
1944	302,714	751,478	387,638	363,840	55,173	28,748	26,428
1945	397,626	679,937	350,072	329,865	63,420	32,751	30,669
1946	385,606	820,719	422,299	398,420	53,919	27,681	26,238
1947	401,210	881,026	453,590	427,436	46,603	23,901	22,702
1948	396,891	775,306	399,112	376,194	41,574	21,313	20,261
1949	375,041	730,518	376,064	354,454	36,907	19,064	17,843
1950	358,490	697,097	358,715	338,382	35,250	18,065	17,185
1951	360,624	677,529	348,604	328,925	32,771	16,859	15,912
1952	349,308	673,735	345,878	327,857	32,549	16,795	15,754
1953	344,998	684,372	352,037	332,335	32,503	16,743	15,760
1954	341,731	673,651	345,455	327,196	31,609	16,255	15,354
1955	357,918	667,811	343,673	324,138	31,145	16,014	15,131
1956	352,944	700,335	359,881	340,454	33,534	17,219	16,315
1957	346,903	723,381	372,298	351,083	34,562	17,693	16,869
1958	339,913	740,715	380,944	359,771	36,174	18,575	17,599
1959	340,126	748,501	385,689	362,812	38,161	19,714	18,447
1960	343,614	785,005	404,150	380,855	42,707	21,859	20,848
1961	346,678	811,281	417,768	393,513	48,490	24,990	23,500
1962	347,732	838,736	431,633	407,103	55,376	28,474	26,902
1963	351,329	854,055	438,476	415,579	59,104	30,220	28,864
1964	359,307	875,972	451,072	424,900	63,340	32,727	30,613
1965	371,127	862,725	443,190	419,535	66,249	34,080	32,169
1966	384,497	849,823	437,262	412,561	67,056	34,386	32,670
1967	386,052	832,164	427,901	404,263	69,928	35,784	34,144
1968	407,822	819,272	421,130	398,142	69,806	35,815	33,991
1969	396,746	797,538	410,052	387,486	67,041	34,401	32,640
1970	415,487	784,486	403,371	381,115	64,744	33,279	31,465
1971	404,737	783,155	403,223	379,932	65,678	33,961	31,717
1972	426,241	725,440	373,982	351,458	62,511	32,313	30,198
1973	400,435	675,953	348,678	327,275	58,097	29,993	28,104

* The live births assigned to successive calendar years are the numbers registered up to 1938 inclusive and the number of occurrences from 1939.

TABLE C2. Stillbirths, 1927 to 1973

England and Wales

Period	Stillbirths*					
	Total			Illegitimate (included in preceding columns)		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1841-1850	Not available					
1851-1860	Not available					
1861-1870	Not available					
1871-1880	Not available					
1881-1890	Not available					
1891-1900	Not available					
1901-1905	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1906-1910	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1911-1915	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1916-1920	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1921-1925	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1926-1930	94,590	52,333	42,257	5,756	3,235	2,521
1931-1935	129,132	70,530	58,602	7,368	3,946	3,422
1936-1940	121,679	65,851	55,828	6,613	3,489	3,124
1941-1945	105,160	56,465	48,695	8,763	4,730	4,033
1946-1950	96,140	51,908	44,232	6,858	3,794	3,064
1951-1955	79,331	42,118	37,213	4,937	2,722	2,215
1956-1960	81,028	42,048	38,980	5,249	2,730	2,519
1961-1965	74,567	38,683	35,884	6,319	3,287	3,032
1966-1970	58,618	30,394	28,224	5,984	3,074	2,910
1917	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1918	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1919	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1920	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1921	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1922	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1923	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1924	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1925	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1926	Registration of stillbirths commenced on 1st July 1927					
1927	12,586	7,032	5,554	679	385	294
1928	27,580	15,099	12,481	1,734	979	755
1929	26,847	14,961	11,886	1,659	941	718
1930	27,577	15,241	12,336	1,684	950	754
1931	26,933	14,951	11,982	1,663	924	739
1932	26,471	14,523	11,948	1,505	820	685
1933	25,084	13,576	11,508	1,432	762	670
1934	25,209	13,690	11,519	1,469	770	699
1935	25,435	13,790	11,645	1,299	670	629
1936	25,045	13,639	11,406	1,335	720	615
1937	24,806	13,479	11,327	1,348	729	619
1938	24,729	13,349	11,380	1,376	718	658
1939	24,320	13,088	11,232	1,272	681	591
1940	22,779	12,296	10,483	1,282	641	641
1941	20,876	11,268	9,608	1,492	809	683
1942	22,383	11,868	10,515	1,549	804	745
1943	21,262	11,469	9,793	1,702	919	783
1944	21,306	11,493	9,813	1,957	1,053	904
1945	19,333	10,367	8,966	2,063	1,145	918
1946	22,915	12,357	10,558	1,849	1,021	828
1947	21,795	11				

TABLE D1. Marriage and live birth rates, 1841 to 1973.
Stillbirth rates, 1927 to 1973

Period	Marriages			Live births						Stillbirths						
	Persons marrying per 1,000 population of all ages	Males marrying per 1,000 unmarried males, aged 15 and over	Females marrying per 1,000 unmarried females, aged 15 and over	Total live births per 1,000 population of all ages	Total live births per 1,000 women, aged 15-44	Legit. births per 1,000 married women, aged 15-44	Illegit. births per 1,000 unmarried women, aged 15-44	Illegit. births per 1,000 total live births	Male births per 1,000 female births			Per 1,000 population of all ages	Per 1,000 total births (live and still)	Male births per 1,000 female births		
									Total	Legit.	Illegit.			Legit.	Illegit.	
																births
1841-1850	16.1	-	-	32.6	137.3	-	-	-	1,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1851-1860	16.9	59.3	51.7	34.2	145.5	281.0	18.3	65	1,046	1,046	1,046	0.64	41	1,207	1,538	
1861-1870	16.6	60.9	51.8	35.2	151.5	287.3	18.2	81	1,042	1,041	1,050	0.64	38	1,183	1,417	
1871-1880	16.2	59.7	50.7	35.5	153.7	295.5	15.1	50	1,038	1,038	1,037	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1877-1875	17.1	65.7	53.6	37.4	154.7	294.6	15.1	50	1,038	1,038	1,037	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1875-1880	15.3	56.4	48.0	32.5	138.7	274.6	12.6	47	1,037	1,037	1,044	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1881-1890	15.0	53.7	45.3	32.5	138.7	274.6	12.6	47	1,037	1,037	1,044	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1891-1900	15.6	53.6	44.9	29.9	122.7	250.3	9.6	42	1,036	1,035	1,043	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1901-1905	15.6	52.3	43.7	28.2	113.0	230.5	8.4	39	1,037	1,037	1,042	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1906-1910	15.3	50.9	42.6	26.3	105.3	212.9	8.1	40	1,039	1,039	1,039	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1911-1915	16.4	54.6	45.6	23.6	95.4	190.7	7.9	43	1,038	1,038	1,039	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1916-1920	16.7	58.6	45.9	20.0	80.2	157.0	8.4	54	1,051	1,051	1,048	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1921-1925	15.7	55.3	42.3	19.9	80.3	156.7	6.7	43	1,047	1,048	1,042	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1926-1930	15.4	53.9	41.0	16.7	67.8	130.9	6.0	45	1,043	1,043	1,039	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1931-1935	16.2	55.9	43.6	15.0	61.7	115.2	5.5	43	1,051	1,051	1,044	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1936-1940	19.2	67.4	52.7	14.7	60.9	107.3	5.6	42	1,054	1,054	1,050	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1941-1945	16.6	63.2	48.3	15.9	67.2	105.4	11.4	69	1,062	1,061	1,074	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1946-1950	17.7	69.7	54.4	18.0	80.6	122.5	11.7	55	1,061	1,061	1,056	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1951-1955	15.9	68.3	51.4	15.3	72.5	105.0	10.1	48	1,059	1,059	1,061	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1956-1960	15.3	69.0	51.6	16.4	81.8	114.1	12.8	50	1,060	1,060	1,055	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1961-1965	15.1	66.0	51.1	18.1	90.9	125.9	19.1	69	1,059	1,059	1,059	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1966-1970	16.4	72.7	56.6	16.8	86.7	117.9	22.0	83	1,059	1,059	1,053	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1926	14.3	50.0	38.3	17.8	71.9	139.8	6.0	43	1,041	1,041	1,033	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1927	15.7	54.8	41.9	16.7	67.5	130.8	5.9	44	1,042	1,041	1,051	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1928	15.4	53.7	40.9	16.7	69.8	131.0	6.0	45	1,044	1,044	1,041	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1929	15.8	55.2	41.9	16.3	65.8	126.6	6.0	46	1,043	1,044	1,021	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1930	15.8	55.6	42.0	16.3	69.9	126.4	6.0	46	1,044	1,044	1,049	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1931	15.6	53.4	41.6	15.8	64.3	122.7	5.7	44	1,049	1,048	1,059	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1932	15.3	52.5	41.0	15.3	62.6	118.2	5.6	44	1,050	1,050	1,042	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1933	15.8	54.6	42.6	14.4	59.4	110.9	5.3	44	1,046	1,047	1,021	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1934	16.9	59.3	46.1	14.8	61.4	112.9	5.5	43	1,055	1,056	1,049	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1935	17.2	59.8	46.6	14.7	60.9	111.5	5.4	42	1,056	1,057	1,046	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1936	17.4	60.3	46.9	14.8	61.0	110.9	5.3	41	1,054	1,055	1,037	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1937	17.5	60.6	47.4	14.9	61.2	110.2	5.4	42	1,056	1,056	1,065	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1938	17.6	61.2	47.8	15.1	62.2	110.0	5.8	42	1,051	1,052	1,047	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1939	21.2	74.4	58.3	14.8	61.3	107.0	5.7	42	1,056	1,057	1,038	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1940	22.5	80.5	63.4	14.1	58.7	98.8	5.9	43	1,053	1,052	1,065	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1941	18.6	68.5	53.2	13.9	57.9	94.1	7.4	54	1,053	1,053	1,052	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1942	17.7	66.7	51.0	15.6	65.2	103.8	9.0	56	1,063	1,063	1,072	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1943	14.0	54.0	40.9	16.2	68.6	107.6	10.9	64	1,064	1,063	1,084	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1944	14.3	54.5	41.6	17.7	75.7	117.4	13.8	73	1,065	1,064	1,088	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1945	18.7	72.1	54.7	15.9	68.8	103.9	16.1	93	1,061	1,061	1,068	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1946	18.1	68.9	53.6	19.2	83.3	128.7	13.8	66	1,060	1,060	1,055	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1947	18.6	73.0	56.6	20.5	90.6	139.7	12.4	53	1,061	1,062	1,053	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1948	18.2	72.0	56.4	17.8	80.2	121.7	11.4	54	1,061	1,061	1,052	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1949	17.1	68.6	53.7	16.7	76.0	114.4	10.4	51	1,061	1,061	1,068	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1950	16.3	66.1	51.7	15.8	73.0	108.6	10.2	51	1,060	1,061	1,051	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1951	16.5	69.2	52.1	15.5	71.6	105.5	9.8	48	1,060	1,060	1,060	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1952	15.9	67.6	50.9	15.3	71.8	104.6	10.0	48	1,055	1,054	1,066	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1953	15.6	67.2	50.5	15.5	73.5	106.4	10.2	47	1,059	1,059	1,062	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1954	15.4	67.0	50.3	15.2	72.9	104.8	10.2	47	1,059	1,059	1,059	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1955	16.1	70.8	53.1	15.0	72.8	103.7	10.3	47	1,060	1,060	1,058	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1956	15.8	70.9	52.9	15.7	77.0	108.2	11.4	48	1,057	1,057	1,055	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1957	15.4	70.0	52.3	16.1	80.0	111.7	12.0	48	1,060	1,061	1,049	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1958	15.1	68.5	51.1	16.4	82.1	114.3	12.7	49	1,059	1,059	1,055	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1959	15.0	68.0	50.8	16.5	83.0	115.4	13.3	51	1,063	1,063	1,069	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1960	15.0	67.8	50.9	17.1	86.8	120.8	14.7	54	1,061	1,062	1,048	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1961	15.0	67.1	50.9	17.6	89.2	123.8	16.5	60	1,062	1,062	1,063	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1962	14.9	65.6	50.3	18.0	90.7	128.1	18.3	66	1,060	1,060	1,058	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1963	15.0	65.5	50.3	18.2	91.3	128.9	19.1	69	1,055	1,056	1,046	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1964	15.2	66.4	51.3	18.6	93.0	128.7	20.4	72	1,062	1,061	1,069	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1965	15.6	68.3	52.8	18.1	92.1	126.9	21.4	77	1,056	1,056	1,059	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1966	16.1	70.7	54.6	17.8	90.8	124.8	21.7	79	1,060	1,061	1,053	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1967	16.0	71.2	54.8	17.3	89.1	121.5	22.8	84	1,058	1,059	1,048	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1968	16.9	75.6	58.1	16.9	87.9	119.2	23.0	85	1,058	1,058	1,054	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1969	16.3	73.7	56.7	16.4	85.6	115.8	22.3	84	1,058	1,059	1,054	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1970	17.1	77.5	59.5	16.1	84.3	113.5	21.8	83	1,058	1,058	1,058	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1971	16.6	75.5	58.1	16.0	84.0	112.4	22.3	84	1,061	1,060	1,072	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1972	17.4	78.8	60.9	14.8	77.5	103.6	21.1	86	1,064	1,064	1,070	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	
1973	16.3	73.3	56.8	15.7	71.7	96.2	19.3	86	1,065	1,065	1,067	0.64	40	1,204	1,538	

* Based on half year's figures only.

TABLE D2. Marriages, live births and stillbirths, 1955 to 1973 quarterly incidence (equivalent rates per annum)

Year	Quarter ended							
	31 March	30 June	30 September	31 December	31 March	30 June	30 September	31 December
	Marriages				Persons marrying per 1,000 population			
1955	100,696	74,763	106,691	75,768	18.4	13.5	19.0	13.5
1956	107,122	68,821	106,923	70,078	19.3	12.4	19.0	12.5
1957	110,092	65,804	103,617	67,390	19.9	11.8	18.3	11.9
1958	102,629	66,211	101,698	69,375	18.5	11.8	17.9	12.2
1959	101,430	63,281	102,591	72,824	18.1	11.2	17.9	12.7
1960	88,944	72,895	103,580	78,195	15.6	12.8	18.0	13.6
1961	84,448	76,169	112,367	73,694	14.8	13.2	19.3	12.7
1962	100,925	63,072	107,677	76,058	17.6	10.8	18.3	12.9
1963	97,309	63,564	110,985	79,471	16.8	10.9	18.8</	

TABLE E. Home population, live births, stillbirths, deaths, infant mortality and perinatal mortality, 1973

England and Wales, standard regions, sub-divisions of standard regions, Wales, conurbations, urban and rural aggregates, hospital regions, outside England and Wales, counties, Greater London, City of London, London and county boroughs, urban and rural districts

See explanatory notes. For explanation of symbol †, used in this table see note 13.

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births				Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	Deaths			Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate						M	F	Total				Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ENGLAND AND WALES	49,174,642	318,686	299,171	29,993	28,103	675,953	13.7	1.00	1.00	296,546	290,932	587,478	11.9	1.00	1.00	11,407	17	7,528	6,438	7,936	21
Standard regions, sub-regions, and conurbations:																					
North	3,295,171	20,777	19,407	2,051	1,862	44,097	13.4	1.02	0.99	21,916	19,679	41,595	12.6	1.06	1.12	779	18	510	437	532	22
Tyneside Conurbation	788,134	4,547	4,258	577	458	9,840	12.5	1.02	0.93	5,595	4,909	10,504	13.3	1.05	1.17	195	20	122	110	112	22
Industrial North East, North	1,591,982	9,771	9,201	968	830	20,770	13.0	1.00	0.95	10,820	9,512	20,332	12.8	1.07	1.14	371	18	243	209	263	22
Industrial North East, South	913,552	6,127	5,722	744	719	13,312	14.6	1.01	1.07	5,769	5,014	10,783	11.8	1.19	1.18	232	17	147	125	156	21
Rural North East, North	139,583	817	721	55	50	1,643	11.8	1.07	0.92	994	950	1,944	13.9	0.87	1.02	28	17	21	18	23	25
Rural North East, South	287,857	1,784	1,658	120	112	3,674	12.8	1.04	0.97	1,908	1,886	3,794	13.2	0.87	0.96	61	17	39	36	43	21
Cumberland and Westmorland	362,397	2,278	2,105	164	151	4,698	13.0	1.06	1.00	2,425	2,317	4,742	13.1	0.96	1.05	87	19	60	49	47	20
Yorkshire and Humberside	4,830,724	31,325	29,249	3,251	3,129	66,954	13.9	1.06	1.07	30,310	28,870	59,180	12.3	1.02	1.05	1,251	19	808	714	797	22
West Yorkshire Conurbation	1,735,690	11,363	10,590	1,390	1,357	24,700	14.2	1.01	1.05	10,996	11,107	22,103	12.7	1.00	1.07	516	21	327	280	295	23
North Humberside	471,153	3,172	3,009	349	357	6,887	14.6	1.01	1.07	2,766	2,766	5,532	11.7	1.07	1.05	135	20	83	74	77	22
South Humberside	322,618	2,196	2,024	260	208	4,688	14.5	1.02	1.08	1,881	1,631	3,512	10.9	1.17	1.07	78	17	55	50	62	24
Mid Yorkshire	421,980	2,526	2,303	204	191	5,224	12.4	1.02	0.92	2,725	2,798	5,523	13.1	0.89	0.97	95	18	71	67	65	25
South Lindsey	156,052	1,023	1,001	86	78	2,188	14.0	1.10	1.12	1,084	1,005	2,089	13.4	0.88	0.99	32	15	25	25	27	23
South Yorkshire	741,592	4,497	4,150	418	400	9,465	12.8	1.03	0.96	4,866	4,365	9,231	12.4	1.01	1.05	153	16	97	86	111	21
Yorkshire Coalfield	783,279	5,345	5,044	459	462	11,310	14.4	1.00	1.05	4,700	3,819	8,519	10.9	1.18	1.07	198	18	116	102	130	20
West Yorkshire	1,934,050	12,566	11,718	1,475	1,433	27,192	14.1	1.02	1.04	12,288	12,486	24,774	12.8	0.99	1.06	560	21	361	310	325	23
North West	6,754,848	43,433	40,847	4,975	4,586	93,841	13.9	1.02	1.03	43,256	43,103	86,359	12.8	1.04	1.11	1,827	19	1,179	1,045	1,220	24
South East Lancashire Conurbation	2,389,258	14,936	14,042	2,181	2,001	33,160	13.9	1.01	1.02	15,225	15,050	30,275	12.7	1.07	1.13	644	19	416	361	399	23
Merseyside Conurbation	1,226,322	7,521	7,099	928	915	16,463	13.4	1.03	1.01	7,737	7,925	15,662	12.8	1.07	1.14	333	20	215	194	253	27
South Cheshire (High Peak)	556,044	3,600	3,341	305	253	7,499	13.5	1.01	0.99	3,323	3,452	6,475	11.6	1.06	1.07	127	17	82	74	100	23
South Lancashire	659,528	5,024	4,675	310	254	10,263	15.6	0.98	1.11	4,147	3,758	7,905	12.0	1.18	1.18	171	17	119	108	122	22
Manchester	2,465,696	15,529	14,568	2,229	2,036	34,362	13.9	1.01	1.02	15,612	15,423	31,035	12.8	1.07	1.13	663	19	429	371	414	23
Merseyside	1,736,864	11,122	10,508	1,270	1,230	24,130	13.9	1.01	1.02	10,425	10,826	21,051	12.1	1.11	1.13	502	21	315	281	342	25
Furness	108,044	696	624	71	55	1,446	13.4	1.07	1.04	789	751	1,540	14.3	0.92	1.10	22	15	14	11	17	19
Fylde	297,804	1,397	1,301	144	155	2,997	10.1	1.18	0.86	2,357	2,681	5,038	16.9	0.73	1.03	54	18	38	35	40	25
Lancaster	125,459	681	577	68	60	1,386	11.0	1.08	0.87	970	990	1,960	15.6	0.71	0.93	21	15	13	13	27	28
Mid Lancashire	330,944	2,247	2,176	215	221	4,859	14.7	1.02	1.09	2,123	2,011	4,134	12.5	1.04	1.09	105	22	76	66	69	27
North East Lancashire	474,465	3,137	3,077	363	322	6,899	14.5	1.07	1.13	3,510	3,711	7,221	15.2	0.92	1.17	162	23	93	86	89	25
East Midlands	3,447,631	23,494	22,235	2,109	2,001	49,839	14.5	1.00	1.05	19,935	18,695	38,630	11.2	1.04	0.98	793	16	526	431	597	20
Nottingham/Derbyshire Notts/Derby Coalfield and High Derbyshire Nottingham/Derby	1,784,298	11,803	11,113	1,168	1,112	25,196	14.1	1.03	1.06	10,750	9,708	20,458	11.5	1.05	1.01	381	15	232	191	327	20
Leicester	762,882	5,247	5,028	426	422	11,123	14.6	0.95	1.01	4,021	4,039	8,060	10.6	1.06	0.94	207	19	158	124	131	23
Eastern Lowlands	412,523	2,770	2,627	209	209	5,815	14.1	1.01	1.04	2,381	2,300	4,681	11.3	0.99	0.94	83	14	58	47	71	20
Northampton	487,928	3,674	3,467	306	258	7,705	15.8	0.98	1.13	2,783	2,648	5,431	11.1	1.01	0.94	122	16	81	69	62	18
West Midlands	5,163,258	35,615	33,300	3,070	2,928	74,913	14.5	0.99	1.04	29,372	26,895	56,267	10.9	1.13	1.03	1,434	19	955	840	953	24
Central	1,256,112	9,446	8,902	590	564	19,502	15.5	0.93	1.05	6,523	6,029	12,552	10.0	1.17	0.98	336	17	229	205	235	22
Central (North)	628,536	4,929	4,685	311	318	10,243	16.3	0.92	1.09	3,188	2,836	6,024	9.6	1.24	0.99	166	16	119	106	137	23
Central (South)	627,576	4,517	4,217	279	246	9,259	14.6	0.95	1.02	3,335	3,193	6,528	10.4	1.11	0.97	170	18	110	99	98	21
Conurbation	2,358,977	15,897	14,643	1,633	1,558	33,731	14.3	1.03	1.07	13,857	12,637	26,494	11.2	1.13	1.06	704	21	453	392	458	25
Coventry Belt	703,586	4,864	4,690	465	425	10,444	14.8	0.97	1.05	3,623	3,306	6,929	9.8	1.22	1.01	190	18	134	118	125	23
Rural West	336,966	2,176	2,008	146	155	4,485	13.3	1.05	1.02	2,122	2,088	4,210	12.5	0.93	0.97	85	19	58	50	44	21
North Staffordshire	507,625	3,232	3,057	236	226	6,751	13.3	0.99	0.96	3,247	2,835	6,082	12.0	1.12	1.12	119	18	81	75	91	24
East Anglia	1,738,973	12,038	11,493	843	789	25,163	14.5	1.01	1.06	10,314	9,766	20,080	11.5	0.92	0.89	346	14	235	195	254	18
South East	397,580	2,713	2,600	205	188	5,706	14.4	1.05	1.10	2,459	2,305	4,764	12.0	0.89	0.89	76	13	49	41	61	18
North East	625,084	4,147	3,985	318	293	8,743	14.0	1.04	1.06	4,014	3,930	7,944	12.7	0.84	0.89	125	14	94	80	83	18
North West	320,122	2,295	2,188	166	179	4,828	15.1	1.03	1.13	1,942	1,869	3,811	11.3	1.01	0.95	81	17	54	45	50	15
South West	396,192	2,883	2,720	154	129	5,886	14.9	0.90	0.97	1,899	1,662	3,561	9.5	1.07	0.85	64	11	38	29	60	15
South East	17,316,397	109,131	102,518	10,134	9,441	231,224	13.4	0.97	0.94	97,301	101,266	198,567	11.5	0.96	0.92	3,549	15	2,387	2,015	2,505	19
Greater London Council Area	7,281,081	43,207	40,898	5,640	5,288	95,033	13.1	0.92	0.87	41,341	42,657	83,998	11.5	1.00	0.97	1,599	17	1,044	889	1,039	20
Outer Metropolitan Area	5,423,215	37,050	34,650	2,295	2,042	76,037	14.0	0.98													

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Hospital Regions:																					
Newcastle	3,037,620	19,342	18,073	1,955	1,759	41,129	13.5	1.01	0.99	20,196	17,906	38,102	12.5	1.09	1.14	729	18	480	410	496	22
Leeds	3,248,831	20,930	19,548	2,210	2,179	44,867	13.8	1.02	1.02	20,471	20,542	41,013	12.6	0.99	1.05	895	20	580	507	532	23
Sheffield	4,698,543	31,032	29,230	2,909	2,760	65,931	14.0	1.01	1.03	28,113	25,531	53,644	11.4	1.05	1.00	1,058	26	693	586	819	21
East Anglian	1,824,495	12,662	12,105	868	817	26,452	14.5	1.01	1.07	10,770	10,239	21,009	11.5	0.93	0.90	356	13	242	202	262	17
North West Metropolitan	4,223,792	26,353	24,761	2,706	2,465	56,285	13.3	0.91	0.88	21,854	22,401	44,255	10.5	1.07	0.94	862	15	581	494	598	19
North East Metropolitan	3,284,405	22,038	20,660	1,853	1,749	46,300	14.1	0.99	1.02	18,545	18,065	36,610	11.1	1.02	0.95	767	17	517	431	524	20
South East Metropolitan	3,442,354	20,977	19,365	1,856	1,862	44,060	12.8	1.03	0.96	21,496	23,335	44,831	13.0	0.86	0.93	862	15	433	380	491	20
South West Metropolitan	3,286,697	19,014	18,194	2,231	2,008	41,447	12.6	0.94	0.86	16,709	21,017	37,726	12.1	0.90	0.91	670	16	444	376	411	19
Wessex	2,098,216	13,365	12,544	1,071	1,004	27,984	13.3	1.03	1.00	12,843	12,900	25,743	12.3	0.88	0.90	408	15	286	237	348	21
Oxford	2,058,631	14,995	14,244	1,017	893	31,149	15.1	0.96	1.06	10,227	9,665	19,892	9.7	1.12	0.91	428	14	291	236	300	17
South Western	3,246,207	20,551	18,949	1,706	1,611	42,817	13.2	1.07	1.03	20,660	21,262	41,922	12.9	0.86	0.93	644	15	421	347	475	19
Welsh	2,749,280	17,849	16,877	1,483	1,388	37,597	13.7	1.04	1.03	18,574	17,252	35,826	13.0	1.00	1.09	615	16	396	325	492	21
Birmingham	5,163,258	35,615	33,300	3,070	2,928	74,913	14.5	0.99	1.04	29,372	26,895	56,267	10.9	1.13	1.03	1,434	19	955	840	953	24
Manchester	4,601,758	29,263	27,473	3,456	3,155	63,347	13.8	1.02	1.02	30,265	30,133	60,398	13.1	1.01	1.11	1,215	19	788	696	808	23
Liverpool	2,209,555	14,482	13,644	1,537	1,453	31,116	14.1	1.01	1.03	13,339	13,325	26,664	12.1	1.12	1.13	624	20	397	355	420	25
Normal residence outside England and Wales																					
Scotland	..	218	204	55	72	559	..	..	..	1,112	664	1,776	..	..	..	40	..	24	16	7	..
Northern Ireland	..	99	81	18	19	217	..	..	..	285	226	511	..	..	..	12	..	5	5	6	..
Irish Republic	..	8	3	16	12	37	..	..	..	43	19	62	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
Isle of Man and Channel Islands	..	7	7	8	11	33	..	..	..	59	37	96	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
Other countries outside England and Wales	..	1	5	3	1	10	..	..	..	44	38	82	..	..	..	8	..	5	2	2	..
ENGLAND	..	105	108	20	29	262	..	..	..	681	344	1,025	..	..	..	18	..	11	7	1	..
BEDFORDSHIRE																					
Luton C.B.	481,050	3,815	3,501	275	248	7,839	16.3	0.94	1.11	2,226	2,150	4,376	9.1	1.24	0.94	120	15	82	72	86	20
Administrative county	163,900	1,241	1,163	139	113	2,656	16.2	0.98	1.16	784	697	1,481	9.0	1.32	1.00	46	17	33	29	34	23
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	317,150	2,574	2,338	136	135	5,183	16.3	0.92	1.09	1,442	1,453	2,895	9.1	1.20	0.92	74	14	49	43	52	18
Amptill	164,260	1,420	1,248	84	75	2,827	17.2	0.90	1.13	721	799	1,520	9.3	1.22	0.94	43	15	28	25	29	19
Bedford M.B.	5,900	44	40	3	1	88	14.9	0.98	1.06	49	39	88	14.9	0.86	1.07	5	57	1	1	1	22
Biggleswade	74,390	536	496	46	40	1,118	15.0	0.92	1.01	328	368	696	9.4	1.19	0.93	20	18	13	11	15	23
Dunstable M.B.	9,670	75	73	3	2	153	15.8	0.89	1.02	50	56	106	11.0	0.99	0.91	4	26	2	2	1	19
Kempston	32,090	319	243	20	15	597	18.6	0.91	1.23	137	139	276	8.6	1.47	1.06	9	15	9	8	7	25
Leighton-Linslade	13,620	139	129	4	7	279	20.5	0.90	1.34	63	70	133	9.8	1.04	0.85	2	7	1	1	4	4
Sandy	22,590	236	207	7	7	457	20.2	0.83	1.22	74	103	177	7.8	1.44	0.94	1	2	1	1	4	17
Rural districts	6,000	71	60	1	3	135	22.5	0.95	1.55	20	24	44	7.3	1.29	0.79	2	15	1	1	1	15
Amptill	152,890	1,154	1,090	52	60	2,356	15.4	0.93	1.04	721	654	1,375	9.0	1.18	0.89	31	13	21	18	23	17
Bedford	34,770	287	236	9	7	539	15.5	0.88	0.99	151	144	295	8.5	1.24	0.88	5	9	3	2	5	13
Biggleswade	41,110	314	299	14	17	644	15.7	0.95	1.08	211	195	406	9.9	1.11	0.92	11	17	8	8	8	19
Luton	38,410	275	287	10	14	586	15.3	0.97	1.08	203	201	404	10.5	1.03	0.91	10	17	7	6	8	24
Berkshire	38,600	278	268	19	22	587	15.2	0.91	1.01	156	114	270	7.0	1.42	0.83	5	7	3	2	6	17
BERKSHIRE																					
Reading C.B.	662,840	4,666	4,430	307	247	9,650	14.6	0.94	1.00	3,063	3,081	6,144	9.3	1.16	0.90	107	11	81	62	99	17
Administrative county	133,280	940	844	105	72	1,961	14.7	0.91	0.97	740	749	1,489	11.2	1.06	0.99	26	13	20	17	18	18
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	529,560	3,726	3,586	202	175	7,689	14.5	0.95	1.00	2,323	2,332	4,655	8.8	1.19	0.88	81	11	61	45	81	16
Abingdon M.B.	159,960	1,148	1,082	69	57	2,356	14.7	0.94	1.01	755	787	1,542	9.6	1.06	0.86	21	9	15	11	22	14
Abingdon M.B.	20,130	174	158	8	9	349	17.3	0.89	1.12	103	72	175	8.7	1.39	1.01	4	17	2	1	3	17
BIRMINGHAM																					
Maidenhead M.B.	48,210	325	323	30	14	692	14.4	0.92	0.96	228	279	507	10.5	0.98	0.86	9	13	7	6	9	27
Newbury M.B.	24,850	171	162	12	12	357	14.4	0.98	0.99	135	122	257	10.3	0.91	0.79	2	6	1	1	2	8
New Windsor M.B.	29,660	204	180	8	8	400	13.5	0.95	0.96	131	123	254	8.6	1.17	0.84	3	8	2	1	1	2
Wallingford M.B.	6,230	43	42	4	5	94	15.1	1.13	1.24	35	62	97	15.6	0.71	0.93	-	-	-	-	1	17
Wantage	8,490	48	50	2	2	102	12.0	1.01	0.88	35	37	72	8.5	0.93	0.70	-	-	-	-	3	29
Wokingham M.B.	22,390	183	167	5	7	362	16.2	0.91	1.07	88	92	180	8.0	1.24	0.83	3	8	3	3	3	16
Rural districts	369,600	2,578	2,504	133	118	5,333	14.4	0.95	1.00	1,568	1,545	3,113	8.4	1.24	0.87	60	11	46	34	59	17
Abingdon	36,850	222	192	10	9	433	11.8	1.01	0.86	152	131	283	7.7	1.28	0.92	3	7	2	2	10	20
Bradfield	42,020	311	286	31	16	644	15.3	0.93	1.00	183	167	350	8.3	1.41	0.92	6	9	3	3	5	26
Cookham	19,280	104	112	8	5	229	11.9	0.94	0.81	120	100	220	11.4	1.18	1.11	4	17	1	1	1	20
Easthampstead	66,970	541	501	26	20	1,068	15.8	0.90	1.03	238	220	458	8.6	1.66	0.92	11	10	10	8	14	20
Faringdon	14,690	109	103	7	4	223	15.2	1.04	1.15	66	86	152	10.3	0.97	0.84	9	40	6	3	2	22
Hungerford	11,650	68	82	3	5	158	13.3	0.97	0.94	66	64	130	12.7	0.81	0.86	2	13	1	-	3	19
Newbury	28,040	196	214	16	15	441	15.7	0.													

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CHESHIRE - continued																					
Administrative county	1,148,790	7,454	7,127	546	463	15,590	13.6	1.00	0.99	6,346	6,123	12,469	10.9	1.11	1.01	238	15	160	137	183	20
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	890,520	5,759	5,569	445	365	12,138	13.6	1.00	0.99	4,895	4,808	9,703	10.9	1.11	1.01	193	16	126	108	145	21
Alderley Edge	4,630	19	15	2	-	36	7.8	1.07	0.61	38	36	74	16.0	0.91	1.22	-	-	-	-	1	27
Alsager	11,160	80	64	7	2	153	13.7	0.80	0.80	50	35	85	7.6	1.30	0.83	4	26	1	1	1	13
Altrincham M.B.	40,800	241	257	19	14	531	13.0	0.98	0.93	255	223	478	11.7	1.00	0.98	6	17	3	2	7	17
Bebington M.B.	62,500	412	378	18	18	826	13.2	1.06	1.02	335	343	678	10.8	1.14	1.04	17	27	13	12	9	25
Bollington	6,700	47	43	1	3	94	14.0	1.07	1.09	42	33	75	11.2	1.04	0.97	1	11	1	1	-	11
Bowdon	4,820	17	26	-	1	44	9.1	0.97	0.84	32	50	82	17.0	0.82	1.17	1	23	1	-	-	-
Bredbury and Romily	29,400	192	198	17	9	416	14.1	0.96	0.99	155	126	281	9.6	1.13	0.90	4	10	3	2	3	12
Cheadle and Gatley	62,460	375	369	19	13	776	12.4	0.97	0.88	281	278	559	8.9	1.27	0.95	13	17	7	6	6	15
Congleton M.B.	21,500	161	150	3	5	319	14.8	0.95	1.03	104	134	238	11.1	1.08	1.00	6	19	5	4	5	28
Crewe M.B.	50,450	313	306	49	29	697	13.8	1.03	1.04	316	352	668	13.2	1.05	1.16	11	16	5	5	7	17
Dukinfield M.B.	18,260	114	119	4	8	245	13.4	0.98	0.96	115	116	231	12.7	1.04	1.10	2	8	1	-	-	6
Ellesmere Port M.B.	63,870	466	462	47	34	1,029	16.1	0.94	1.10	277	192	469	7.3	1.73	1.06	15	15	10	10	14	23
Hale	17,080	82	70	-	2	154	9.0	1.25	0.82	111	97	208	12.2	0.93	0.95	1	6	1	1	1	7
Hazel Grove and Bramhall	40,400	285	258	14	10	567	14.0	1.01	1.03	179	186	365	9.0	1.14	0.86	5	9	4	4	8	21
Hoyle	32,000	134	133	5	5	277	8.7	1.15	0.72	220	290	510	15.9	0.77	1.03	3	11	3	3	5	28
Hyde M.B.	37,040	237	242	43	26	548	14.8	1.03	1.11	228	253	481	13.0	1.00	1.09	7	13	4	3	4	17
Knutsford	14,840	79	80	4	4	167	11.3	1.06	0.87	83	114	197	13.3	0.75	0.83	3	18	2	1	2	18
Longendale	11,160	58	55	4	4	121	10.9	1.21	0.95	70	50	120	10.8	1.47	1.32	4	33	4	4	3	56
Lymm	10,940	86	86	3	3	178	16.3	0.95	1.12	48	42	90	8.2	1.35	0.93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macclesfield M.B.	45,420	280	281	32	24	617	13.6	0.97	0.96	308	275	583	12.8	0.92	0.99	13	27	10	9	6	24
Marple	24,120	163	143	8	6	320	13.3	1.07	1.03	103	136	239	9.9	1.09	0.90	4	13	4	2	4	22
Middlewich	7,600	34	47	3	4	88	11.6	1.19	1.00	44	45	89	11.7	1.00	0.98	-	-	-	-	2	2
Nantwich	12,160	51	60	4	1	116	9.5	1.00	0.69	81	66	147	12.1	0.89	0.90	2	17	2	1	1	9
Neston	18,210	150	142	2	3	297	16.3	0.94	1.12	86	83	169	9.3	1.09	0.85	6	20	2	2	4	20
Northwich	17,710	107	73	16	7	203	11.5	1.12	0.93	125	117	242	13.7	0.93	1.06	3	15	2	1	3	19
Runcorn	42,730	332	338	20	30	720	16.8	0.88	1.08	236	209	445	10.4	1.46	1.27	20	28	14	13	8	29
Sale M.B.	59,060	346	368	26	24	764	12.9	0.97	0.91	315	313	628	10.6	1.13	1.01	15	20	8	3	6	34
Sandbach	14,280	119	100	5	7	231	16.2	0.90	1.06	77	79	156	10.9	1.21	1.11	5	22	4	3	5	23
Stalybridge M.B.	23,540	212	190	16	15	433	18.4	0.96	1.28	145	137	282	12.0	1.17	1.17	6	14	5	5	5	23
Wilmslow	31,250	160	156	25	24	365	11.7	1.05	0.89	152	158	310	9.9	1.13	0.94	1	3	1	1	2	8
Winsford	26,920	253	213	17	20	503	18.7	0.93	1.26	113	105	218	8.1	1.78	1.21	12	24	6	6	15	41
Wirral	27,510	154	127	12	10	303	11.0	1.14	0.91	171	135	306	11.1	0.94	0.88	3	10	1	1	2	10
Rural districts	258,270	1,695	1,558	101	98	3,452	13.4	1.02	0.99	1,451	1,315	2,766	10.7	1.11	1.00	45	13	34	29	38	19
Bucklow	21,370	161	148	27	18	354	16.6	0.96	1.16	117	86	203	9.5	1.39	1.11	12	34	9	7	5	33
Chester	36,250	241	197	15	16	469	12.9	1.02	0.96	226	240	466	12.9	0.92	0.99	4	9	4	4	3	15
Congleton	20,920	141	159	10	2	312	14.9	0.90	0.98	128	115	243	11.6	1.06	1.03	4	13	3	2	4	19
Disley	4,080	19	19	-	2	40	9.8	1.20	0.86	22	16	38	9.3	1.00	0.78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macclesfield	28,760	147	149	6	6	308	10.7	1.15	0.90	167	154	321	11.2	1.05	0.98	4	13	3	3	2	16
Nantwich	36,370	245	224	11	5	485	13.3	0.99	0.96	185	163	348	9.6	1.10	0.88	3	6	3	3	6	23
Northwich	44,470	294	266	11	22	593	13.3	0.98	0.95	246	212	458	10.3	1.16	1.00	10	17	4	3	10	34
Runcorn	45,400	304	264	18	21	607	13.4	1.08	1.05	255	231	486	10.7	1.16	1.06	5	11	3	3	7	15
Tarvin	19,200	136	123	3	5	267	13.9	1.04	1.05	92	92	184	9.6	1.14	0.91	3	11	4	3	3	15
Tintwistle	1,450	7	9	-	1	17	11.7	1.19	1.01	13	6	19	13.1	0.95	1.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNWALL																					
Administrative county	393,480	2,522	2,411	218	190	5,341	13.6	1.09	1.08	2,661	2,752	5,413	13.8	0.81	0.93	89	17	62	53	72	23
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	221,170	1,443	1,453	131	110	3,137	14.2	1.05	1.08	1,494	1,652	3,146	14.2	0.80	0.95	54	17	40	35	45	25
Bodmin M.B.	10,450	77	89	9	7	182	17.4	0.98	1.24	71	99	170	16.3	0.45	0.61	2	11	2	2	3	27
Bude-Stratton	5,750	26	29	4	-	59	10.3	1.38	1.03	57	46	103	17.9	0.63	0.94	-	-	-	-	1	17
Camborne-Redruth	43,970	308	284	26	19	635	14.4	1.02	1.07	257	274	531	12.1	0.92	0.93	16	25	14	11	10	33
Falmouth M.B.	17,530	85	82	10	10	187	10.7	1.21	0.94	154	135	289	16.5	0.75	1.03	3	16	2	2	1	16
Helston M.B.	10,570	109	116	3	6	234	22.1	0.80	1.29	59	78	137	13.0	0.97	1.05	6	26	3	3	3	25
Launceston M.B.	5,300	34	35	1	3	73	13.8	1.05	1.05	40	70	110	20.8	0.47	0.82	1	14	2	2	2	-
Liskeard M.B.	5,360	32	35	2	4	73	13.6	1.12	1.11	35	79	114	21.3	0.49	0.87	4	55	2	2	1	41
Loe	4,060	23	24	3	1	51	12.6	1.18	1.08	35	32	67	16.5	0.65	0.90	1	20	1	1	1	38
Newquay	13,890	91	86	9	14	200	14.4	1.04	1.09	75	62	137	9.9	0.90	0.74	4	20	3	2	4	29
Penryn M.B.	5,660	42	40	3	3	88	15.5	0.90	1.02	30	35	65	11.5	1.19	1.14	-	-	-	-	2	22
Penzance M.B.	19,360	113	120	18	9	260	13.4	1.09	1.06	148	140	288	14.9	0.77	0.96	3	12	3	2	3	19
St. Austell with Fowey M.B.	32,710	194	222	24	15	455	13.9														

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1975 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
DERBYSHIRE - continued																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts - continued																					
Bolsover	10,850	64	73	5	3	145	13.4	0.99	0.96	94	69	153	14.1	1.06	1.25	1	7	-	-	-	-
Buxton	20,050	117	96	15	6	234	11.7	1.04	0.88	137	136	273	13.6	0.91	1.04	8	34	3	3	4	29
Chesterfield M.B.	69,480	429	375	32	26	862	12.4	1.03	0.93	469	427	896	12.9	0.95	1.03	13	15	9	9	8	18
Clay Cross U.D.	9,630	54	69	2	3	134	13.9	1.01	1.02	74	52	126	13.1	1.03	1.13	3	22	1	1	2	15
Dronfield	20,000	213	195	2	6	416	20.8	0.82	1.24	80	65	145	7.3	1.67	1.01	4	10	2	2	3	12
Glossop M.B.	24,820	169	154	19	14	376	15.1	0.97	1.07	178	144	322	13.0	1.08	1.17	5	13	3	3	4	18
Heanor	24,590	196	157	13	12	378	15.4	0.98	1.10	139	144	283	11.5	1.08	1.04	2	5	2	2	7	23
Ilkeston M.B.	33,690	205	235	19	23	482	14.3	1.02	1.06	207	165	372	11.0	1.07	0.99	6	12	3	3	4	12
Long Eaton	33,560	221	225	17	15	478	14.2	1.02	1.06	194	144	338	10.1	1.08	0.91	5	10	3	3	11	27
Matlock	20,300	116	125	3	5	249	12.3	0.91	0.81	116	87	203	10.0	1.06	0.89	7	28	5	5	1	24
New Mills	9,240	76	56	4	6	142	15.4	0.94	1.05	50	56	106	11.5	0.99	0.95	2	14	1	1	2	21
Ripley	18,060	97	92	9	5	203	11.2	1.06	0.87	102	94	196	10.9	0.94	0.85	-	-	-	-	2	10
Staveley	17,620	102	94	15	12	223	12.7	1.08	0.99	99	94	193	11.0	1.08	0.99	4	18	2	2	4	26
Swadlincote	21,060	163	146	6	9	324	15.4	0.97	1.09	122	113	235	11.2	1.09	1.02	6	19	4	4	3	15
Whaley Bridge	5,270	35	26	5	2	68	12.9	1.38	1.30	38	27	65	12.3	0.99	1.02	2	29	1	1	-	26
Wirksworth	5,230	36	36	2	2	76	14.5	1.10	1.16	32	35	67	12.8	1.11	1.19	3	39	3	3	4	-
Rural districts	277,470	1,666	1,696	103	119	3,584	12.9	1.11	1.04	1,769	1,509	3,278	11.8	1.01	1.00	49	14	36	31	50	22
Ashbourne	12,120	58	76	1	4	139	11.5	1.13	0.94	56	46	102	8.4	1.07	0.75	1	7	1	1	1	14
Bakewell	18,540	87	80	2	5	174	9.4	1.20	0.82	165	120	285	15.4	0.87	1.12	4	23	4	3	3	34
Belper	25,240	169	147	6	8	330	13.1	1.16	1.10	146	136	282	11.2	0.94	0.88	4	12	3	3	4	18
Blackwell	41,230	252	253	29	22	556	13.5	1.14	1.12	252	230	482	11.7	1.10	1.08	8	14	6	5	6	20
Chapel-en-le-Frith	18,740	107	124	7	7	245	13.1	1.13	1.07	118	102	220	11.7	0.89	0.87	6	24	5	5	4	36
Chesterfield	69,240	437	401	28	26	892	12.9	1.10	1.03	425	338	763	11.0	1.15	1.06	15	17	9	7	11	20
Clowne	18,900	117	137	11	10	275	14.6	1.08	1.14	146	108	254	13.4	0.97	1.09	1	4	-	-	3	11
Repton	32,860	195	198	4	17	414	12.7	1.15	1.06	198	230	428	13.1	0.84	0.92	3	7	2	2	9	26
South East Derbyshire	40,800	244	280	15	20	559	13.7	1.00	1.00	263	199	462	11.3	1.01	0.96	7	15	6	6	9	26
DEVON	920,550	5,537	5,084	490	483	11,594	12.6	1.15	1.05	6,528	6,845	13,373	14.5	0.74	0.90	159	14	87	76	121	17
County boroughs																					
Exeter	33,900	584	518	62	64	1,228	13.4	1.13	1.10	2,993	3,140	6,133	13.6	0.83	0.94	85	14	48	40	54	15
Plymouth	249,800	1,761	1,648	161	155	3,745	15.0	1.11	1.21	1,457	1,463	2,920	11.7	0.99	0.97	61	16	39	31	35	17
Torbay	108,690	533	445	60	64	1,102	10.1	1.20	0.89	941	1,068	2,009	18.5	0.59	0.91	8	7	3	3	7	9
Administrative county																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	206,860	1,149	1,103	104	106	2,462	11.9	1.15	1.00	1,670	1,944	3,614	17.5	0.62	0.91	34	14	14	12	28	16
Ashburton	3,640	21	17	6	3	47	12.9	0.92	0.86	19	22	41	11.3	0.76	0.72	1	21	-	-	-	17
Barnstaple M.B.	17,820	137	124	9	12	282	15.8	0.93	1.07	119	132	251	14.1	0.91	1.07	5	18	1	1	4	6
Bideford M.B.	12,610	82	73	8	2	165	13.1	0.95	0.90	75	85	160	12.7	0.77	0.82	2	12	1	1	1	1
Buckfastleigh	2,870	20	21	2	2	45	15.7	1.32	1.51	23	26	49	17.1	0.72	1.03	1	22	-	-	-	-
Budleigh Salterton	4,360	17	13	-	-	30	6.9	2.06	1.03	42	54	96	22.0	0.39	0.72	1	33	-	-	-	-
Crediton	5,720	33	33	1	3	70	12.2	0.93	0.83	46	40	86	15.0	0.81	1.02	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth M.B.	6,720	28	37	5	4	74	11.0	1.39	1.11	48	47	95	14.1	0.87	1.03	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dawlish	10,000	51	40	5	4	100	10.0	1.20	0.87	81	75	156	15.6	0.60	0.78	-	-	-	-	1	10
Exmouth	26,840	149	135	7	14	305	11.4	1.15	0.95	218	277	495	18.4	0.58	0.85	5	16	3	3	2	16

24

Honiton M.B.	3,430	10	12	-	8	30	8.7	1.17	0.74	28	33	61	17.8	0.55	0.82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honiton M.B.	5,810	37	46	2	2	87	15.0	0.94	1.02	43	51	94	16.2	0.72	0.98	2	23	1	1	1	23
Ilfracombe	9,350	41	45	9	8	103	11.0	1.27	1.02	96	92	188	20.1	0.60	1.01	2	19	-	-	-	-
Kingsbridge	3,660	17	16	2	1	36	9.8	1.12	0.80	23	19	42	11.5	0.80	0.77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lyton	1,770	10	6	2	1	19	10.7	1.07	0.84	10	22	32	18.1	0.78	1.18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Abbot	19,940	141	126	8	5	280	14.0	1.07	1.09	194	202	396	19.9	0.60	1.00	3	11	1	1	1	6
Northam	8,310	29	41	4	-	74	8.9	1.51	0.98	83	74	157	18.9	0.51	0.98	1	14	-	-	2	26
Okehampton M.B.	4,000	25	24	3	2	54	13.5	1.16	1.14	34	49	83	20.8	0.55	0.98	-	-	-	-	1	18
Ottery St. Mary	6,010	29	27	2	6	64	10.6	1.35	1.05	50	43	93	15.5	0.62	0.80	1	16	1	1	2	45
Salcombe	2,370	9	14	2	1	26	11.0	1.12	0.89	18	13	31	13.1	0.62	0.68	1	38	1	1	1	74
Saxton	4,500	24	17	2	2	45	10.0	1.89	1.37	53	69	122	27.1	0.41	0.93	1	22	1	1	1	43
Sidmouth	11,890	36	47	7	8	98	8.2	1.74	1.04	121	155	276	23.2	0.39	0.76	-	-	-	-	1	10
Teignmouth	13,220	61	65	6	8	140	10.6	1.39	1.07	115	160	275	20.8	0.50	0.87	3	21	2	2	2	28
Tiverton M.B.	16,190	110	99	9	8	226	14.0	0.98	1.00	89	134	223	13.8	0.86	0.99	4	18	2	1	3	17
Totnes M.B.	5,830	32	25	3	2	62	10.6	1.19	0.92	42	70	112	19.2	0.58	0.93	1	16	-	-	-	-
Rural districts	261,300	1,490	1,370	103	94	3,057	11.7	1.20	1.02	1,865	1,761	3,626	13.9	0.74	0.86	40	13	25	24	39	20
Axminster	15,760	63	69	3	5	140	8.9	1.27	0.82	115	94										

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
DURHAM - continued																					
Administrative county	824,890	5,322	5,056	400	370	11,148	13.5	0.99	0.97	5,559	4,595	10,154	12.3	1.12	1.15	175	16	121	106	157	23
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	532,620	3,420	3,216	266	242	7,144	13.4	0.98	0.96	3,580	2,967	6,547	12.3	1.14	1.17	115	16	80	70	107	24
Barnard Castle	5,430	38	41	-	3	82	15.1	0.91	1.00	39	40	79	14.5	0.75	0.91	1	1	-	-	1	1
Bishop Auckland	32,940	216	175	18	15	424	12.9	0.99	0.93	246	204	450	13.7	1.10	1.26	10	24	6	5	4	27
Blaydon	31,940	198	207	13	14	432	13.5	1.04	1.02	219	175	394	12.3	1.14	1.18	8	19	6	5	8	30
Boldon	24,430	127	114	10	11	262	10.7	0.98	0.76	125	126	251	10.3	1.17	1.01	6	23	6	5	4	34
Brandon and Byshottles	16,640	95	90	5	4	194	11.7	1.09	0.92	130	103	233	14.0	0.95	1.11	5	26	3	3	2	26
Chester-le-Street	20,720	180	138	4	11	333	16.1	1.03	1.20	133	138	271	13.1	1.03	1.13	6	18	6	5	7	35
Consett	35,080	222	203	11	14	450	12.8	1.03	0.96	277	229	506	14.4	1.06	1.28	9	20	5	4	4	18
Crook and Willington	21,120	111	115	16	7	249	11.8	1.14	0.98	166	160	326	15.4	0.90	1.16	3	12	2	2	3	20
Durham M.B.	29,490	149	157	7	9	322	10.9	0.64	0.51	142	125	267	9.1	1.26	0.95	3	9	3	1	4	15
Felling	38,990	247	240	25	23	535	13.7	1.01	1.01	241	188	429	11.0	1.40	1.29	14	26	12	12	7	35
Hebburn	23,150	139	125	12	7	283	12.2	1.07	0.95	163	123	286	12.4	1.16	1.20	6	27	3	3	4	38
Hetton	16,810	108	96	8	7	219	13.0	0.95	0.90	117	93	210	12.5	1.03	1.08	6	21	4	4	8	36
Houghton-le-Spring	33,150	213	191	19	11	434	13.1	0.99	0.94	195	175	370	11.2	1.15	1.07	3	7	3	2	8	23
Jarrow M.B.	28,510	190	172	23	23	408	14.3	1.01	1.05	177	158	335	11.8	1.32	1.30	8	20	5	4	11	36
Ryton	15,170	104	91	6	5	206	13.6	1.06	1.05	109	88	197	13.0	0.95	1.03	2	10	1	1	4	24
Seaham	22,470	115	95	19	11	240	10.7	1.20	0.93	203	154	357	15.9	1.05	1.40	4	17	2	2	3	21
Shildon	15,360	97	100	10	6	213	13.9	0.94	0.95	99	62	161	10.5	1.25	1.10	2	9	2	2	2	19
Spennymoor	19,050	118	116	19	12	265	13.9	0.99	1.00	155	97	252	13.2	1.21	1.34	4	15	3	2	-	8
Stanley	42,280	244	258	21	19	542	12.8	1.06	0.99	314	272	586	13.9	1.02	1.18	6	17	4	4	8	22
Tow Law	2,460	14	15	-	2	31	12.6	1.15	1.05	20	23	43	17.5	1.06	1.55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	27,720	287	276	11	13	587	21.2	0.84	1.29	151	118	269	9.7	1.52	1.23	3	5	2	2	7	15
Whickham	29,710	208	201	9	15	433	14.6	0.97	1.03	159	116	275	9.3	1.28	0.99	6	14	2	2	8	23
Rural districts	292,270	1,902	1,840	134	128	4,004	13.7	1.00	1.00	1,979	1,628	3,607	12.3	1.10	1.14	60	15	41	36	50	21
Barnard Castle	15,270	106	90	10	5	211	13.8	1.14	1.15	124	98	222	14.5	0.97	1.18	1	5	-	-	4	19
Chester-le-Street	47,270	305	316	17	19	657	13.9	0.97	0.98	300	235	535	11.3	1.21	1.15	13	20	9	7	8	23
Darlington	32,790	218	235	16	17	474	14.8	0.92	0.99	177	156	333	10.2	1.43	1.22	10	27	8	8	3	23
Durham	40,970	257	285	11	18	571	13.3	0.96	0.97	250	217	467	11.4	1.12	1.07	4	7	3	2	4	10
Easington	84,920	525	517	51	52	1,145	13.5	1.02	1.00	560	399	959	11.3	1.22	1.15	16	14	11	9	19	24
Lanchester	14,100	97	71	6	2	176	12.5	1.01	0.92	147	117	264	16.7	0.77	1.21	1	6	1	1	4	28
Sedgfield	34,740	236	196	15	11	458	13.2	1.06	1.02	282	287	569	16.4	0.87	1.19	8	17	4	4	4	17
Stockton	14,600	125	99	6	4	234	16.0	0.96	1.12	55	47	102	7.0	1.34	0.78	4	17	2	2	3	27
Weardale	7,610	35	31	2	-	68	8.9	1.23	0.80	84	72	156	20.5	0.68	1.17	3	44	3	3	1	58
ESSEX	1,397,840	9,932	9,236	568	530	20,266	14.5	0.98	1.03	7,498	7,509	15,007	10.7	1.03	0.93	287	14	202	172	208	19
Southend-on Sea C.B.	162,190	897	785	95	100	1,877	11.6	1.16	0.98	1,176	1,417	2,593	16.0	0.68	0.91	29	15	25	21	19	21
Administrative county	1,235,650	9,035	8,451	473	430	18,389	14.9	0.96	1.04	6,322	6,092	12,414	10.0	1.09	0.92	258	14	177	151	189	18
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	892,780	6,504	6,154	361	340	13,359	15.0	0.95	1.03	4,504	4,380	8,884	10.0	1.13	0.94	196	15	132	110	138	18
Basilston	135,720	1,053	933	52	45	2,083	15.3	0.91	1.02	515	471	986	7.3	1.60	0.97	41	20	29	21	19	19
Benfleet	49,180	332	352	11	11	706	14.4	0.99	1.03	216	218	434	8.8	1.09	0.81	5	7	3	3	6	13
Braintree and Bocking	26,300	257	202	6	14	479	18.2	0.87	1.15	147	187	334	12.7	0.91	0.97	6	13	3	3	6	19
Brentwood	58,690	344	316	16	20	696	11.9	1.04	0.90	322	378	700	11.9	0.91	0.91	8	17	6	6	4	14

26

Brightlingsea	7,170	53	40	3	3	99	13.8	1.01	1.01	70	44	114	15.9	0.82	1.09	1	10	-	-	1	10
Burnham-on-Crouch	4,920	30	39	2	2	73	14.8	1.04	1.12	34	36	70	14.2	0.87	1.04	1	17	1	1	1	14
Canvey Island	29,550	331	275	16	15	637	21.6	0.84	1.32	127	109	236	8.0	1.29	0.86	11	17	6	4	5	14
Chelmsford M.B.	58,320	439	463	19	19	940	16.1	0.95	1.11	289	227	516	8.6	1.30	0.96	12	13	12	9	15	25
Cligwell	54,220	304	274	17	23	618	11.4	1.02	0.85	237	239	476	8.8	1.11	0.82	10	16	9	9	8	27
Chicwell	39,380	162	175	28	18	383	9.7	1.37	0.97	421	407	828	21.0	0.51	0.90	5	13	3	3	8	28
Colchester M.B.	79,600	587	587	52	38	1,264	15.9	0.90	1.04	427	494	921	11.6	0.98	0.95	24	19	17	14	12	20
Epping	11,340	84	54	3	1	142	12.5	1.07	0.97	63	55	118	10.4	1.17	1.02	3	27	2	1	2	27
Frinton and Walton	13,150	41	35	1	9	86	6.5	1.56	0.74	141	154	295	22.4	0.48	0.90	1	12	1	-	1	17
Halstead	8,300	70	63	4	-	137	16.5	0.95	1.14	53	55	108	13.0	0.97	1.06	4	29	2	2	-	15
Harlow	79,160	559	483	45	38	1,125	14.2	0.92	0.95	256	218	474	6.0	2.08	1.04	11	10	7	5	14	17
Harwich M.B.	15,280	115	83	5	12	215	14.1	1.15	1.18	99	81	180	11.8	0.96	0.95	4	19	1	1	2	9
Maldon M.B.	14,350	111	123	3	3	240	16.7	0.92	1.12	84	111	195	13.6	0.75	0.85	1	4	1	1	1	12
Rayleigh	26,740	167	177	4	3	351	13.1	1.06	1.01	124	115	239	8.9	1.11	0.83	4	11	4	4	5	25
Saffron Walden M.B.	10,370	58	67	1	1	127	12.2	0.91	0.81	60	80	140	13.5	0.80	0.90	-	-	-	-		

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
GREATER LONDON	7,281,080	43,207	40,898	5,640	5,288	95,033	13.1	0.92	0.87	41,341	42,657	83,998	11.5	1.00	0.97	1,599	17	1,044	889	1,039	20
City of London	5,190	10	10	3	2	25	4.8	0.46	0.16	38	7	45	8.7	1.30	0.94	1	40	1	1	-	40
London Boroughs																					
Barking	157,800	966	971	85	72	2,094	13.3	1.08	1.04	1,042	893	1,935	12.3	0.99	1.02	38	18	23	18	24	20
Barnet	302,140	1,753	1,718	120	132	3,723	12.3	0.93	0.83	1,566	1,901	3,467	11.5	0.89	0.85	61	16	44	40	36	20
Bexley	217,210	1,446	1,381	62	75	2,964	13.6	0.98	0.97	1,203	1,046	2,249	10.4	1.13	0.98	39	13	27	25	34	20
Brent	275,150	1,784	1,668	333	303	4,088	14.9	0.91	0.98	1,447	1,349	2,796	10.2	1.10	0.94	64	16	48	40	53	22
Bromley	305,530	1,831	1,679	122	129	3,761	12.3	1.01	0.90	1,533	1,729	3,262	10.7	0.98	0.88	47	12	24	22	45	18
Camden	194,440	896	812	186	175	2,069	10.6	0.65	0.50	1,122	1,221	2,343	12.0	1.04	1.05	45	22	25	21	23	21
Croydon	332,880	1,985	1,922	214	188	4,309	12.9	0.97	0.91	1,697	2,046	3,743	11.2	1.02	0.96	70	16	51	48	46	22
Ealing	292,510	1,935	1,916	225	187	4,263	14.6	0.97	1.03	1,714	1,753	3,467	11.9	0.94	0.93	76	18	49	46	51	22
Enfield	264,790	1,577	1,478	110	97	3,282	12.3	1.03	0.92	1,554	1,559	3,113	11.8	0.94	0.92	47	14	32	26	38	19
Greenwich	215,040	1,266	1,188	135	158	2,727	12.7	1.00	0.92	1,316	1,268	2,584	12.0	1.04	1.05	38	14	24	22	25	17
Hackney	213,020	1,433	1,316	329	349	3,427	16.1	0.98	1.15	1,304	1,265	2,569	12.1	1.01	1.02	69	20	48	42	40	24
Hammersmith	177,560	985	940	232	219	2,376	13.4	0.79	0.77	1,151	1,109	2,260	12.7	0.99	1.05	44	19	26	25	22	20
Haringey	234,690	1,491	1,377	272	270	3,410	14.5	0.87	0.92	1,268	1,363	2,631	11.2	1.03	0.97	51	15	36	30	42	21
Harrow	204,660	1,295	1,205	75	63	2,638	12.9	0.97	0.91	1,017	1,077	2,094	10.2	1.00	0.86	29	11	17	13	22	13
Havering	245,610	1,591	1,461	92	86	3,230	13.2	0.99	0.95	1,152	1,108	2,260	9.2	1.24	0.96	41	13	27	21	23	14
Hillingdon	235,030	1,454	1,371	86	85	2,996	12.7	0.97	0.90	1,141	1,103	2,244	9.5	1.13	0.90	39	13	28	22	29	17
Hounslow	207,380	1,307	1,208	125	101	2,741	13.2	0.92	0.88	1,152	1,155	2,307	11.1	1.03	0.96	46	17	31	25	18	16
Islington	188,160	1,115	1,048	191	210	2,564	13.6	0.90	0.89	1,131	1,118	2,249	12.0	1.05	1.05	51	20	28	22	25	18
Kensington and Chelsea	176,900	804	784	178	160	1,926	10.9	0.50	0.40	834	1,015	1,849	10.5	1.10	0.96	35	18	23	16	19	18
Kingston upon Thames	138,620	858	734	51	49	1,692	12.2	0.96	0.85	745	819	1,564	11.3	0.91	0.86	25	15	14	12	16	16
Lambeth	299,380	1,712	1,493	475	424	4,104	13.7	0.90	0.90	1,707	1,708	3,415	11.4	1.05	1.00	78	19	47	41	48	21
Lewisham	258,710	1,427	1,343	248	278	3,296	12.7	1.01	0.94	1,522	1,569	3,091	11.9	0.95	0.95	61	19	38	31	39	21
Merton	176,640	1,017	951	96	88	2,152	12.2	1.00	0.89	986	1,067	2,053	11.6	0.92	0.89	26	12	22	17	22	18
Newham	231,300	1,669	1,642	236	208	3,755	16.2	1.01	1.19	1,429	1,252	2,681	11.6	1.09	1.06	83	22	52	40	59	26
Redbridge	237,180	1,342	1,286	95	79	2,802	11.8	0.96	0.83	1,305	1,426	2,731	11.5	0.95	0.92	50	18	30	25	29	19
Richmond upon Thames	170,940	921	900	76	68	1,965	11.5	0.93	0.78	1,091	1,206	2,297	13.4	0.83	0.93	29	15	23	20	19	20
Southwark	248,230	1,305	1,246	236	227	3,014	12.1	1.02	0.90	1,574	1,522	3,096	12.5	0.99	1.03	51	17	28	27	34	20
Sutton	168,210	974	973	60	68	2,075	12.3	1.00	0.90	1,002	1,104	2,106	12.5	0.90	0.94	43	21	38	33	14	22
Tower Hamlets	153,360	856	779	147	131	1,913	12.5	1.13	1.03	1,132	960	2,092	13.6	1.00	1.14	40	21	24	21	23	23
Waltham Forest	232,580	1,586	1,555	160	145	3,446	14.8	1.00	1.08	1,470	1,542	3,012	13.0	0.87	0.94	74	21	53	46	52	28
Wandsworth	294,000	1,743	1,686	384	294	4,107	14.0	0.92	0.93	1,780	2,090	3,870	13.2	0.88	0.97	87	21	50	39	47	21
Westminster, City of	226,240	873	857	201	188	2,119	9.4	0.70	0.48	1,216	1,307	2,523	11.2	1.00	0.93	21	10	13	12	22	16
HAMPSHIRE	1,608,740	10,798	10,072	846	763	22,479	14.0	0.99	1.01	9,164	9,372	18,536	11.5	0.94	0.91	323	14	227	185	263	20
County boroughs	559,860	3,041	2,784	387	369	6,581	11.8	1.03	0.88	3,824	3,972	7,796	13.9	0.80	0.93	110	17	73	57	91	22
Bournemouth	147,460	531	545	92	73	1,241	8.4	1.18	0.72	1,250	1,542	2,772	18.8	0.58	0.31	17	14	12	9	24	26
Portsmouth	200,380	1,084	971	145	154	2,354	11.7	1.04	0.89	1,370	1,415	2,785	13.9	0.83	0.97	29	12	18	17	32	21
Southampton	212,020	1,426	1,268	150	142	2,986	14.1	0.94	0.96	1,224	1,015	2,239	10.6	1.06	0.94	64	21	43	31	35	22
Administrative county	1,048,880	7,757	7,288	459	394	15,898	15.2	0.97	1.07	5,340	5,400	10,740	10.2	1.04	0.89	213	13	154	128	172	19
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	649,010	4,948	4,584	305	257	10,094	15.6	0.95	1.07	3,255	3,188	6,443	9.9	1.10	0.91	141	14	100	83	107	19
Aldershot M.B.	33,750	302	278	19	14	613	18.2	0.77	1.02	150	145	295	8.7	1.47	1.08	9	15	6	4	3	17
Alton	13,620	105	113	8	4	230	16.9	0.83	1.02	65	69	134	9.8	1.17	0.96	1	4	-	-	2	9
Andover M.B.	27,620	190	199	19	12	420	15.2	0.93	1.03	154	127	281	10.2	1.15	0.98	8	19	7	7	3	24
Basingstoke M.B.	60,910	623	532	38	35	1,228	20.2	0.82	1.20	211	192	403	6.6	1.75	0.97	28	23	21	21	17	31

Christchurch M.B.	31,610	149	138	13	8	308	9.7	1.34	0.95	261	303	564	17.8	0.58	0.87	1	3	1	1	6	6
Eastleigh M.B.	46,340	315	339	12	15	681	14.7	1.04	1.11	237	220	457	9.9	1.04	0.86	10	15	9	6	9	22
Fareham	84,860	553	517	27	18	1,115	13.1	0.99	0.95	413	395	808	9.5	1.19	0.95	20	18	18	15	18	27
Farnborough	43,520	462	442	24	13	941	21.6	0.83	1.31	150	167	317	7.3	1.59	0.97	16	17	10	2	16	16
Fleet	22,930	184	170	8	4	366	16.0	0.82	1.18	102	95	197	8.6	1.27	0.91	2	5	2	2	3	14
Gosport M.B.	82,630	811	705	42	39	1,597	19.3	0.90	1.26	376	357	733	8.8	1.32	0.98	19	12	11	8	16	15
Havant and Waterloo	112,430	742	722	74	65	1,603	14.3	1.00	1.04	541	488	1,029									

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Notes 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
LANCASHIRE - continued																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts - continued																					
Ashton-under-Lyne M.B.	48,500	300	301	30	37	668	13.8	1.00	1.00	379	341	720	14.8	1.06	1.32	17	25	9	8	12	29
Aspull	7,330	39	27	1	2	69	9.4	1.02	0.70	50	46	96	13.1	1.37	1.50	3	2	-	-	1	14
Atherton	21,890	146	151	16	12	325	14.8	0.94	1.02	160	149	309	14.1	0.98	1.12	15	15	2	1	4	15
Audenshaw	11,640	65	81	9	3	158	13.6	1.00	0.99	80	61	141	12.1	1.08	1.10	2	13	2	2	1	19
Bacup M.B.	14,990	94	99	14	6	213	14.2	1.06	1.10	109	105	214	14.3	1.00	1.19	7	33	3	2	6	37
Barrowford	5,190	32	33	1	3	69	13.3	1.09	0.99	41	57	98	18.9	0.88	1.39	4	5	2	2	-	2
Billinge-and-Winstanley	11,360	122	105	1	2	230	20.2	0.89	1.31	75	78	153	13.5	1.30	1.47	6	26	4	4	3	30
Blackrod	4,790	37	38	3	2	80	16.7	1.05	1.28	21	27	48	10.0	1.44	1.21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brierfield	7,970	59	48	4	7	118	14.8	0.99	1.07	52	56	108	13.6	1.07	1.21	1	8	-	-	2	17
Carnforth	4,520	23	23	1	3	50	11.1	1.04	0.84	22	23	45	10.0	0.97	0.81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chadderton	33,690	224	184	13	8	429	12.7	1.03	0.95	198	208	406	12.1	1.08	1.09	12	28	6	8	2	23
Chorley M.B.	31,800	230	237	20	11	498	15.7	1.03	1.17	232	247	479	15.1	0.96	1.21	13	26	9	8	7	30
Church	5,090	23	31	5	10	69	13.6	1.09	1.07	36	31	67	13.2	1.26	1.39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clayton-le-Moors	6,700	49	49	9	3	110	16.4	1.00	1.19	49	60	109	16.3	0.90	1.23	3	27	1	1	1	18
Clitheroe M.B.	13,430	86	79	3	4	172	12.8	1.11	1.03	88	114	202	15.0	0.83	1.04	3	17	1	1	2	17
Colne M.B.	19,030	111	98	11	11	231	12.1	1.12	0.99	138	168	306	16.1	0.86	1.16	3	13	2	2	1	13
Crompton	17,500	130	113	11	5	259	14.8	0.94	1.01	91	84	175	10.0	1.21	1.01	4	15	3	3	2	19
Crosby M.B.	56,750	339	307	25	32	703	12.4	1.07	0.96	359	437	796	14.0	0.98	1.13	7	10	4	4	15	26
Dalton-in-Furness	11,280	84	70	3	8	165	14.6	1.08	1.15	56	65	121	10.7	1.13	1.01	2	12	2	2	4	36
Darwen M.B.	29,290	186	189	34	16	427	14.6	1.07	1.13	199	215	414	14.1	1.01	1.19	10	23	5	5	7	28
Denton	38,110	208	223	22	23	476	12.5	1.08	0.98	212	203	415	10.9	1.21	1.10	4	8	3	3	6	19
Droylsden	23,760	146	124	10	18	298	12.5	1.10	1.00	155	158	313	13.2	1.09	1.20	9	30	7	5	4	30
Eccles M.B.	37,370	175	202	38	29	444	11.9	1.11	0.96	278	278	556	14.9	0.89	1.11	6	14	6	5	5	22
Falsworth	23,140	147	137	12	20	316	13.7	1.02	1.01	142	137	279	12.1	1.23	1.24	8	25	2	2	1	9
Farnworth M.B.	26,110	183	161	24	27	395	15.1	1.05	1.16	185	199	384	14.7	0.90	1.11	13	33	10	8	8	40
Fleetwood M.B.	30,070	189	159	18	15	361	12.7	1.01	0.93	200	170	370	12.3	1.00	1.03	5	13	3	3	1	18
Formby	24,850	173	164	1	4	342	13.8	1.08	1.08	94	77	171	6.9	1.44	0.83	4	12	2	2	1	28
Fulwood	22,910	134	133	9	6	282	12.3	0.98	0.88	140	153	293	12.8	0.91	0.97	2	7	2	2	3	6
Golborne	28,720	208	219	10	8	445	15.5	0.95	1.07	134	114	248	8.6	1.51	1.09	13	29	9	8	5	29
Grange	3,520	16	9	-	-	25	7.1	1.61	0.83	30	36	66	18.8	0.48	0.77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Harwood	10,990	73	76	7	7	163	14.8	1.05	1.13	97	65	162	14.7	0.95	1.17	5	31	3	3	-	18
Haslingden M.B.	15,140	115	112	6	7	242	16.0	1.06	1.23	117	91	208	13.7	1.04	1.20	10	41	7	7	3	41
Haydock	15,820	140	145	6	3	294	18.6	0.88	1.19	74	77	151	9.5	1.28	1.02	6	20	4	4	2	20
Heywood M.B.	31,720	224	208	24	28	484	15.3	0.97	1.08	180	170	350	11.0	1.18	1.09	11	23	7	6	3	18
Hindley	25,040	201	196	11	7	415	16.6	0.92	1.11	161	136	297	11.9	1.30	1.29	8	19	5	5	4	21
Horwich	16,670	116	107	9	9	241	14.5	1.09	1.15	99	97	196	11.8	0.97	0.95	3	12	3	1	3	16
Huyton-with-Roby	65,950	377	374	53	56	860	13.0	1.07	1.02	346	279	625	9.5	1.47	1.17	18	21	13	11	8	22
Ince-in-Makerfield	15,560	109	95	5	7	216	13.9	1.11	1.12	118	109	227	14.6	1.10	1.34	7	32	7	7	4	50
Irlam	21,250	143	130	11	6	290	13.6	1.04	1.03	123	103	226	10.6	1.27	1.13	8	28	4	4	6	34
Kearsley	11,800	91	83	11	7	192	16.3	0.92	1.09	74	72	146	12.4	1.16	1.20	-	-	-	-	-	15
Kirkby	59,100	541	559	98	102	1,300	22.0	0.90	1.44	231	221	452	7.6	2.29	1.47	40	31	25	22	9	24
Kirkham	6,350	49	54	6	1	110	17.3	0.97	1.22	46	49	95	15.0	1.21	1.52	5	45	4	3	1	36

32

Lancaster M.B.	50,570	295	239	32	30	596	11.8	0.90	0.77	355	403	758	15.0	0.83	1.04	7	12	6	6	14	33
Lees	4,890	39	41	2	-	82	17.5	0.83	1.08	37	42	79	16.8	0.89	1.25	-	-	-	-	2	24
Leigh M.B.	48,390	305	319	27	23	674	14.8	1.02	1.08	292	307	599	12.9	1.04	1.12	9	13	7	4	7	15
Leyland	23,890	153	155	10	14	332	14.0	1.01	1.03	115	116	231	9.8	1.25	1.02	12	36	10	9	4	39
Litherland	23,530	158	158	16	15	347	14.7	1.03	1.10	125	122	247	10.5	1.36	1.19	9	26	8	6	3	26
Littleborough	13,130	118	106	9	6	239	18.2	0.90	1.19	95	71	166	12.6	1.20	1.27	4	17	3	3	2	21
Little Lever	10,310	103	130	5	1	239	23.2	0.69	1.16	38	48	86	8.3	1.94	1.35	4	17	3	3	5	33
Longridge	6,950	41	49	3	2	95	13.7	0.95	0.94	48	53	101	14.5	0.98	1.19	5	13	5	3	2	52
Lytham St. Anne's M.B.	42,120	155	128	9	15	307	7.3	1.24	0.66	364	436	800	19.0	0.60	0.95	6	20	3	3	-	10
Middleton M.B.	53,340	322	286	51	44	703	13.2	1.08	1.04	282	294	576	10.8	1.28	1.16	14	20	13	13	12	35
Milnrow	10,770	93	62	4	5	164	15.2	0.95	1.05	71	56	127	11.8	1.18	1.16	5	30	3	3	1	24
Morecambe and Heysham M.B.	42,010	203	175	26	22	426	10.1	1.34	0.99	375	386	761	18.1	0.59	0.89	9	27	5	5	7	28
Mossley M.B.	10,590	97	86	9	6	198	18.7	0.90	1.22	66	69	135	12.7	1.11	1.18	3	15	1	1	1	10
Nelson M.B.	31,220	223	200	25	26	474	15.2	1.11	1.23	274	251	505	16.2	0.85	1.15	9	19	4	3	6	19
Newton-le-Willows	21,780	151	116	21	14	302	13.9	1.05	1.06	148	126	274	12.6	1.11	1.17	8	26	5	5	7	39
Ormskirk	28,860	198	192	10	7	407	14.1	0.90	0.92	153	138	291	10.1	1.18	1.00	5	12	4	4	7	27
Orrell	12,070	73	68	2	2	145	12.														

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
LEICESTERSHIRE	794,230	5,476	5,235	445	441	11,597	14.6	0.95	1.01	4,192	4,200	8,392	10.6	1.06	0.94	213	18	160	129	143	23
Leicester C.B.	287,350	1,748	1,667	275	268	3,958	13.8	0.98	0.98	1,659	1,765	3,424	11.9	0.96	0.96	90	23	64	53	60	28
Administrative county	506,880	3,728	3,568	170	173	7,639	15.1	0.94	1.03	2,533	2,435	4,968	9.8	1.12	0.92	123	16	96	76	83	21
Municipal borough and urban districts	235,990	1,678	1,567	87	86	3,418	14.5	0.89	0.94	1,141	1,158	2,299	9.7	1.12	0.91	57	17	44	38	43	23
Ashby de la Zouch	8,920	75	67	1	1	144	16.1	1.00	1.17	38	41	79	8.9	1.14	0.85	1	7	1	1	1	14
Ashby Woulds	2,990	26	23	-	1	50	16.7	0.96	1.17	22	21	43	14.4	1.10	1.32	1	20	1	1	-	20
Coalville	28,740	219	224	13	7	463	16.1	1.02	1.20	171	160	331	11.5	1.09	1.05	12	26	12	11	7	38
Hinckley	49,310	352	317	21	22	712	14.4	0.94	0.99	256	263	519	10.5	1.14	1.00	13	18	11	9	11	28
Loughborough M.B.	49,010	321	269	25	21	636	13.0	0.85	0.80	225	227	452	9.2	1.09	0.84	13	20	9	8	6	22
Market Harborough	15,230	94	108	2	3	207	13.6	0.96	0.95	74	92	166	10.9	0.83	0.76	2	10	1	1	2	14
Melton Mowbray	20,680	166	150	11	13	340	16.4	0.89	1.06	115	127	242	11.7	0.93	0.91	6	18	5	3	6	26
Osby	20,700	101	118	3	3	225	10.9	0.88	0.70	65	73	138	6.7	1.25	0.70	2	9	1	1	1	9
Shepshed	8,760	81	58	2	5	146	16.7	0.91	1.10	35	42	77	8.6	1.21	0.89	-	-	-	-	-	14
Wigston	31,650	243	233	9	10	495	15.6	0.90	1.02	140	112	252	8.0	1.46	0.97	7	14	3	3	7	20
Rural districts	270,890	2,050	2,001	83	87	4,221	15.6	0.98	1.11	1,392	1,277	2,669	9.9	1.13	0.93	66	16	52	38	40	18
Ashby de la Zouch	14,600	107	105	1	6	219	15.0	1.01	1.10	89	67	156	10.7	1.09	0.97	2	9	1	1	2	14
Barrow upon Soar	73,130	504	514	24	28	1,070	14.6	0.97	1.03	360	326	686	9.4	1.17	0.92	14	13	10	7	10	16
Billesdon	12,530	69	76	5	4	154	12.3	0.94	0.84	57	48	105	8.4	1.23	0.86	2	13	2	2	-	13
Blaby	76,510	625	623	17	14	1,279	16.7	0.90	1.09	335	345	680	8.9	1.21	0.90	22	17	19	14	5	15
Castle Donington	12,410	100	81	6	6	193	15.6	0.97	1.10	70	48	118	9.5	1.23	0.98	2	10	5	-	1	5
Lutterworth	16,080	119	107	5	5	236	14.7	1.02	1.09	83	77	160	10.0	1.10	0.92	5	27	7	3	3	25
Market Bosworth	33,980	296	273	15	11	595	17.5	0.93	1.18	208	201	409	12.0	1.00	1.01	10	17	7	4	8	20
Market Harborough	12,320	104	100	2	4	210	17.0	1.01	1.25	62	67	129	12.1	0.95	0.95	5	24	4	3	3	28
Melton and Belvoir	19,330	126	122	8	9	265	13.7	1.02	1.02	108	99	207	10.7	0.98	0.88	4	15	4	4	8	44
LINCOLNSHIRE (PARTS OF HOLLAND)	106,370	707	600	47	66	1,420	13.3	1.05	1.02	618	592	1,210	11.4	0.93	0.89	20	14	15	13	22	24
Municipal borough and urban district	43,740	304	269	25	28	626	14.3	1.00	1.04	270	278	548	12.5	0.89	0.93	13	27	9	8	13	33
Boston M.B.	26,700	200	165	20	15	400	15.0	0.98	1.07	155	160	315	11.8	0.97	0.96	6	18	4	4	7	27
Spalding	17,040	104	104	5	13	226	13.3	1.04	1.00	115	118	233	13.7	0.78	0.89	6	27	5	4	6	43
Rural districts	62,630	403	331	22	38	794	12.7	1.08	1.00	348	314	662	10.6	0.96	0.85	7	9	6	5	9	17
Boston	22,570	150	110	6	8	274	12.1	1.00	0.88	118	114	232	10.3	1.04	0.89	2	7	2	2	3	10
East Elloe	21,320	142	126	10	15	293	13.7	1.15	1.15	134	105	239	11.2	0.88	0.83	2	7	1	-	3	10
Spalding	18,740	111	95	6	15	227	12.1	1.10	0.97	96	95	191	10.2	0.97	0.83	3	13	3	3	3	26
LINCOLNSHIRE (PARTS OF KESTEVEN)	236,010	1,571	1,585	132	116	3,404	14.4	0.99	1.04	1,401	1,339	2,740	11.6	1.01	0.98	50	15	32	25	31	16
Lincoln C.B.	73,260	436	437	62	54	989	13.5	1.06	1.04	480	470	950	13.0	0.92	1.00	10	17	12	8	13	21
Administrative county	162,750	1,135	1,148	70	62	2,415	14.8	0.96	1.04	921	869	1,790	11.0	1.06	0.98	33	14	20	17	18	14
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	57,870	383	347	38	30	798	13.8	0.99	0.99	386	363	749	12.9	0.89	0.96	13	16	8	7	5	15
Bourne	7,010	42	51	3	7	103	14.7	1.01	1.08	51	46	97	13.8	0.92	1.07	-	-	-	-	1	10
Grantham M.B.	27,830	181	174	26	16	397	14.3	0.99	1.03	180	157	337	12.1	1.03	1.04	11	28	6	5	3	20
Sleaford	8,050	55	40	5	3	103	12.8	0.97	0.90	70	67	137	17.0	0.86	0.94	1	10	1	1	1	1
Stamford M.B.	14,980	105	82	4	4	195	13.0	0.99	0.94	85	93	178	11.9	0.85	0.85	1	9	1	1	-	5

34

Rural districts	104,880	752	801	32	32	1,617	15.4	0.94	1.05	535	506	1,041	9.9	1.17	0.97	20	12	12	10	13	14
East Kesteven	21,870	158	174	8	6	346	15.8	1.07	1.23	119	79	198	9.1	1.18	0.89	4	12	4	3	6	26
North Kesteven	44,970	326	321	12	17	676	15.0	0.89	0.97	218	229	447	9.9	1.18	0.98	7	10	7	5	12	14
South Kesteven	18,330	134	151	6	3	294	16.0	0.92	1.07	95	97	192	10.5	1.20	1.05	5	17	2	2	2	7
West Kesteven	19,710	134	155	6	6	301	15.3	0.96	1.07	103	101	204	10.4	1.12	0.97	4	13	4	-	-	-
LINCOLNSHIRE (PARTS OF LINDSEY)	478,670	3,219	3,025	346	286	6,876	14.4	1.04	1.09	2,965	2,636	5,601	11.7	1.05	1.03	110	16	80	75	89	24
Grimsby C.B.	94,400	686	551	122	78	1,437	15.2	1.06	1.17	608	567	1,175	12.4	1.07	1.11	26	18	19	17	26	29
Administrative county	384,270	2,533	2,474	224	208	5,439	14.2	1.04	1.07	2,357	2,069	4,426	11.5	1.05	1.01	84	15	61	58	63	22
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	180,680	1,103	1,085	137	121	2,446	13.5	1.04	1.02	1,202	1,086	2,288	12.7	0.99	1.05	39	16	30	28	36	26
Alford	2,480	22	20	-	1	43	17.3	1.49	1.68	18	11	29	11.7	0.78	0.76	-	-	-	-	1	23
Barton-upon-Humber	7,750	58	46	9	4	117	15.1	1.05	1.15	53	44	97	12.5	1.00	1.05	4	34	3	2	2	34
Brigg	4,870	35	23	2	2	62	12.7	1.11	1.03	37	30	67	13.8	0.85	0.98	-	-	-	-	7	6
Cleethorpe M.B.	37,200	222	238	26	31	517	13.9	0.98	0.99	211	205	416	11.2	1.10	1.03	8	15	7	7	6	25
Gainsborough	17,440	116	112	19	15	262	15.0	1.03	1.13	149	119	268	15.4	0.84	1.08	5	19	4	4	5	34
Horncastle	4,170	14	31	4	6	55	13.2	1.12	1.07	26	28	54	12.9	0.92	1.00	-	-	-	-	2	18
Louth M.B.	11,990	83	67	7	7	164	13.7	1.07	1.06	69	114	183	15.3	0.80	1.02	2	12	2	2	2	24
Mablethorpe and Sutton	6,750	25	35	7	4	71	10.5	1.32	1.01	70	63	133	19.7	0.63	1.04	1	14	-	-	-	-
Market Rasen	2,520	16	19																		

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NORFOLK - continued																					
Rural districts - continued																					
Forehoe and Henstead	34,920	236	218	17	13	484	13.9	0.97	0.98	185	225	410	11.7	0.77	0.76	2	4	2	2	3	10
Freebridge Lynn	15,150	120	102	5	6	233	15.4	1.13	1.26	109	70	179	11.8	0.90	0.89	4	7	4	4	1	27
Loddon	14,350	87	83	3	7	180	12.5	1.10	1.00	93	79	172	12.0	0.88	0.88	6	3	4	2	1	17
Marshland	17,850	110	103	8	9	230	12.9	1.06	0.99	122	88	210	11.8	0.92	0.91	5	5	2	2	2	28
Mitford and Launditch	19,330	136	140	7	4	287	14.8	1.00	1.08	134	129	263	13.6	0.81	0.92	4	7	4	4	6	34
St. Faith's and Aylsham	62,710	468	436	18	19	941	15.0	1.02	1.11	337	324	661	10.5	0.96	0.85	11	12	8	8	6	15
Smallburgh	20,550	109	130	11	5	255	12.4	1.13	1.02	142	103	245	11.9	0.81	0.81	-	-	-	-	5	19
Swaffham	11,350	117	89	6	5	217	19.1	0.98	1.36	62	73	135	11.9	0.91	0.91	3	14	2	2	1	22
Walsingham	18,700	150	130	6	7	293	15.7	1.08	1.23	118	103	221	11.8	0.88	0.87	2	7	2	1	4	17
Wayland	21,790	173	152	7	8	340	15.6	0.98	1.11	138	130	268	12.3	0.88	0.91	6	18	4	3	4	20
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	487,930	3,674	3,467	306	258	7,705	15.8	0.98	1.13	2,783	2,648	5,431	11.1	1.01	0.94	122	16	81	69	68	18
Northampton C.B.	128,290	887	871	109	82	1,949	15.2	1.02	1.13	836	831	1,667	13.0	0.87	0.95	35	18	22	19	20	20
Administrative county	359,640	2,787	2,596	197	176	5,756	16.0	0.96	1.12	1,947	1,817	3,764	10.5	1.07	0.94	87	15	59	50	48	17
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	210,210	1,680	1,536	133	123	3,472	16.5	0.96	1.15	1,126	1,010	2,136	10.2	1.12	0.95	53	15	35	30	28	17
Brackley M.B.	5,270	74	55	2	2	133	25.2	0.80	1.47	31	20	51	9.7	1.17	0.95	-	-	-	-	3	22
Burton Latimer	5,730	45	40	1	1	87	15.2	0.85	0.94	30	19	49	8.6	1.14	0.82	1	11	-	-	2	22
Corby	48,850	368	315	46	43	772	15.8	0.95	1.09	191	132	323	6.6	1.97	1.09	21	27	17	15	8	29
Daventry M.B.	13,390	144	107	2	7	260	19.4	0.84	1.19	59	75	134	10.0	1.35	1.13	7	27	5	5	-	17
Desborough	5,630	50	50	2	4	106	18.8	1.02	1.40	34	32	66	11.7	1.06	1.04	1	9	-	-	-	-
Higham Ferrers M.B.	4,890	44	38	3	1	86	17.6	0.87	1.11	36	25	61	12.5	1.09	1.14	2	23	1	-	-	-
Irthlingborough	5,160	34	31	2	1	68	13.2	1.03	0.99	26	32	58	11.2	1.00	0.94	1	15	1	-	-	-
Kettering M.B.	44,480	314	321	17	23	675	15.2	0.99	1.09	283	263	546	12.3	0.90	0.92	7	10	3	3	5	12
Oundle	3,470	27	13	1	1	42	12.1	1.02	0.90	22	11	33	9.5	0.73	0.58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raunds	6,630	69	60	6	1	136	20.5	0.87	1.30	38	29	67	10.1	0.95	0.80	1	7	1	1	-	7
Rothwell	5,300	39	42	3	4	88	16.6	1.05	1.27	41	31	72	13.6	0.91	1.03	-	-	-	-	3	33
Rushden	21,840	191	168	11	6	376	17.2	0.94	1.18	114	112	226	10.3	0.98	0.85	4	11	2	2	6	21
Wellingborough	39,570	281	296	37	29	643	16.2	1.02	1.21	221	229	450	11.4	1.01	0.96	8	12	6	4	1	8
Rural districts	149,430	1,107	1,060	64	53	2,284	15.3	0.97	1.08	821	807	1,628	10.9	1.00	0.91	34	15	24	20	20	17
Brackley	14,110	98	96	8	6	208	14.7	1.10	1.18	76	58	134	9.5	1.18	0.94	2	10	2	1	-	5
Brixworth	17,740	87	112	9	11	219	12.3	1.07	0.96	110	130	240	13.5	0.88	0.97	1	5	-	-	3	14
Daventry	19,670	125	120	10	5	260	13.2	1.08	1.04	105	94	199	10.1	0.98	0.83	3	12	2	1	-	4
Kettering	12,550	57	77	7	1	142	11.3	1.10	0.91	70	57	127	10.1	0.99	0.84	2	7	2	-	1	7
Northampton	25,300	193	182	7	5	387	15.3	0.90	1.00	134	158	292	11.5	0.88	0.85	5	13	5	4	5	23
Oundle and Thrapston	16,850	120	92	7	8	227	13.5	1.07	1.05	113	105	218	12.2	0.95	1.03	6	26	3	3	3	26
Towcester	23,060	235	198	10	10	453	19.6	0.85	1.21	117	100	217	9.4	1.18	0.93	11	24	9	8	5	28
Wellingborough	20,150	192	183	6	7	388	19.3	0.88	1.23	96	105	201	10.0	1.11	1.03	4	10	3	3	3	15
NORTHUMBERLAND	789,820	4,585	4,288	483	391	9,747	12.3	1.01	0.91	5,443	5,095	10,538	13.3	0.98	1.09	173	18	116	103	102	21
County boroughs	279,520	1,499	1,365	258	203	3,325	11.9	1.01	0.87	2,099	1,990	4,089	14.6	0.95	1.16	68	20	41	36	24	18
Newcastle upon Tyne	212,430	1,132	1,044	207	151	2,534	11.9	0.99	0.86	1,656	1,541	3,197	15.0	0.94	1.18	48	19	26	24	18	16
Tynemouth	67,090	367	321	51	52	791	11.8	1.11	0.95	443	449	892	13.3	1.00	1.11	20	25	15	12	6	23
Administrative county	510,300	3,086	2,923	225	188	6,422	12.6	1.01	0.92	3,344	3,105	6,449	12.6	1.00	1.06	105	16	75	67	78	22

36

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Alnwick	7,300	40	42	5	6	93	12.7	0.91	0.84	41	43	84	11.5	1.08	1.04	3	3	3	3	3	32
Amble	4,830	26	33	2	3	64	13.3	1.06	1.02	32	26	58	12.0	1.01	1.02	1	16	3	-	1	15
Ashington	24,720	165	147	13	12	337	13.6	1.03	1.02	195	160	355	14.4	1.03	1.24	8	24	6	4	3	24
Bedlingtonshire	27,200	126	162	14	8	310	11.4	1.09	0.90	153	132	285	10.5	1.11	0.97	4	13	3	2	9	37
Berwick-upon-Tweed M.B.	11,610	78	64	3	6	151	13.0	0.97	0.92	95	104	199	17.1	0.81	1.16	3	20	2	2	1	20
Blyth M.B.	35,390	274	232	20	18	544	15.4	1.01	1.13	215	190	405	11.4	1.14	1.09	11	20	8	8	5	24
Gosforth	28,780	141	157	10	11	319	11.9	0.94	0.82	203	196	399	14.9	0.79	0.99	3	9	2	2	3	16
Hexham	9,820	45	51	1	3	100	10.2	1.01	0.75	64	74	138	14.1	0.82	0.96	1	10	1	1	-	10
Longbenton	50,120	270	259	20	14	563	11.2	0.97	0.79	267	228	495	9.9	1.31	1.08	7	12	4	4	4	14
Morpeth	14,450	90	75	10	3	178	12.3	1.16	1.04	107	132	239	16.5	0.65	0.90	1	6	1	1	1	11
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	11,050	74	76	3	6	159	14.4	1.05	1.10	67	86	153	11.1	1.13	1.05	1	6	1	1	2	17
Newburn	40,740	265	247	20	11	543	13.3	0.94	0.91	220	189	409	10.0	1.40	1.18	4	7	3	3	4	13
Prudhoe	11,180	69	54	5	2	130	11.6	0.85	0.72	79	60										

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year					
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OXFORD	403,460	2,792	2,611	173	180	5,756	14.3	0.90	0.93	1,857	1,717	3,574	8.9	1.16	0.86	77	13	44	33	59	16
Oxford C.B.	114,220	586	545	65	71	1,267	11.1	0.79	0.64	548	550	1,098	9.6	1.02	0.82	19	15	11	10	8	14
Administrative county	289,240	2,206	2,066	108	109	4,489	15.5	0.96	1.08	1,309	1,167	2,476	8.6	1.22	0.87	58	13	33	23	51	16
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	82,620	670	585	38	41	1,334	16.1	0.93	1.09	427	353	780	9.4	1.14	0.90	21	16	13	9	19	21
Banbury M.B.	31,060	255	213	25	23	516	16.6	0.88	1.06	151	135	286	9.2	1.33	1.03	6	12	4	3	7	19
Bicester	13,550	121	90	3	7	221	16.6	0.96	1.16	58	32	90	6.7	1.67	0.94	4	18	3	2	4	27
Chipping Norton M.B.	5,020	33	29	-	1	63	12.5	0.85	0.78	24	25	49	9.8	0.75	0.61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henley-on-Thames M.B.	11,860	68	65	6	3	142	12.0	1.18	1.03	75	80	155	13.1	0.81	0.89	1	7	1	-	3	21
Thame	8,040	39	43	-	-	82	13.6	0.83	0.82	29	27	56	9.3	0.89	0.69	3	37	2	-	-	-
Witney	13,220	135	124	4	6	269	20.3	0.93	1.38	70	42	112	8.6	1.22	0.87	3	26	3	2	4	22
Woodstock M.B.	2,070	19	21	-	1	41	19.8	0.92	1.33	20	12	32	15.5	0.87	1.13	-	-	-	-	1	24
Rural districts	206,620	1,536	1,481	70	68	3,155	15.3	0.97	1.08	882	814	1,696	8.2	1.26	0.87	37	12	20	14	32	14
Banbury	19,990	137	146	12	2	297	14.9	1.03	1.11	117	106	223	11.2	1.00	0.93	5	17	3	3	2	17
Bullington	56,190	410	414	23	27	874	15.6	0.90	1.02	227	240	467	8.3	1.16	0.81	10	11	8	4	8	14
Chipping Norton	19,710	129	126	2	4	261	13.2	1.00	0.96	92	92	184	9.3	1.05	0.82	5	19	1	1	3	15
Henley	34,030	258	224	10	11	503	14.8	0.98	1.05	147	148	295	8.7	1.25	0.91	7	14	3	3	6	18
Ploughley	36,760	258	238	8	12	516	14.0	1.10	1.12	132	101	233	6.3	1.66	0.88	6	12	3	2	3	10
Witney	39,940	344	333	15	12	704	17.6	0.94	1.21	167	127	294	7.4	1.39	0.86	4	6	2	1	10	15
RUTLAND	30,130	200	170	11	5	386	12.8	1.14	1.06	139	143	282	9.4	1.13	0.89	3	8	2	2	4	15
Oakham U.D.	7,280	38	33	4	1	76	10.4	1.05	0.80	30	31	61	8.4	1.08	0.76	1	13	1	1	-	13
Rural districts	22,850	162	137	7	4	310	13.6	1.17	1.15	109	112	221	9.7	1.15	0.93	2	6	1	1	4	16
Ketton	3,810	25	19	-	-	44	11.5	1.19	1.00	19	26	45	11.8	1.01	1.00	1	23	1	1	-	23
Oakham	12,200	102	81	5	4	192	15.7	1.09	1.25	43	51	94	7.7	1.45	0.94	1	5	-	-	2	10
Uppingham	6,840	35	37	2	-	74	10.8	1.34	1.05	47	35	82	12.0	0.88	0.88	-	-	-	-	2	26
SHROPSHIRE	347,770	2,424	2,324	183	191	5,122	14.7	1.01	1.08	2,070	1,979	4,049	11.6	1.04	1.01	99	19	70	62	48	21
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	129,040	989	929	86	95	2,099	16.3	0.95	1.12	719	700	1,419	11.0	1.15	1.06	42	20	33	31	26	27
Dawley	30,720	307	287	31	41	666	21.7	0.91	1.44	163	136	299	9.7	1.32	1.08	14	21	8	7	6	19
Newport	7,630	88	71	2	6	167	21.3	0.86	1.35	52	40	92	11.7	0.96	0.94	3	18	3	2	4	35
Oakenates	17,340	146	134	14	8	302	17.4	0.88	1.11	95	67	162	9.3	1.41	1.10	9	30	9	9	2	36
Shrewsbury M.B.	56,120	351	346	32	27	756	13.5	0.99	0.97	314	356	670	11.9	1.04	1.04	14	19	11	11	11	29
Wellington	17,030	97	91	7	13	208	12.2	1.00	0.89	95	101	196	11.5	1.16	1.12	2	10	2	2	3	24
Rural districts	218,730	1,435	1,395	97	96	3,023	13.8	1.05	1.06	1,351	1,279	2,630	12.0	1.00	1.01	57	19	37	31	22	17
Atcham	27,340	184	175	10	16	385	14.1	1.04	1.07	167	153	320	11.7	1.01	0.99	10	26	9	8	1	23
Bridgnorth	32,500	234	219	12	15	480	14.8	1.00	1.07	185	164	349	10.7	1.06	0.95	2	4	2	1	5	12
Clun and Bisop's Castle	9,140	45	57	2	4	108	11.8	1.12	0.96	67	58	125	13.7	0.83	0.95	2	19	-	-	1	9
Ludlow	23,980	140	142	10	12	304	12.7	1.22	1.13	153	177	330	13.8	0.82	0.94	6	20	4	3	1	13
Market Drayton	17,480	110	139	7	10	266	15.2	0.99	1.10	89	107	196	11.2	1.07	1.00	6	23	4	3	3	22
North Shropshire	30,460	206	164	15	12	397	13.0	1.08	1.02	214	230	444	14.6	0.88	1.07	5	13	2	1	2	8
Oswestry	31,720	201	172	8	6	387	12.2	1.00	0.98	250	201	451	14.2	0.92	1.09	10	26	7	6	2	21
Shifnal	16,060	102	105	13	5	225	14.0	1.00	1.02	74	74	148	9.2	1.33	1.03	6	27	4	4	1	22
Wellington	30,050	213	222	20	16	471	15.7	0.98	1.12	152	113	267	8.9	1.29	0.96	10	27	5	4	6	23
SOMERSET	702,450	4,411	3,905	307	289	8,912	12.7	1.06	0.98	4,406	4,564	8,970	12.8	0.84	0.90	128	14	94	79	87	18
Bath C.B.	85,320	428	394	57	40	919	10.8	1.03	0.81	532	617	1,149	13.5	0.81	0.91	23	25	13	11	8	20
Administrative county	617,130	3,983	3,511	250	249	7,993	13.0	1.06	1.00	3,874	3,947	7,821	12.7	0.85	0.90	105	13	81	68	79	18
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	297,000	1,897	1,717	140	143	3,897	13.1	1.05	1.00	1,896	2,149	4,045	13.6	0.81	0.92	54	14	45	38	36	19
Bridgwater M.B.	26,700	180	173	16	15	384	14.4	0.99	1.04	159	149	308	11.5	1.00	0.97	2	13	5	1	3	19
Burnham-on-Sea	12,690	74	68	10	5	157	12.4	1.22	1.10	101	129	230	18.1	0.59	0.90	3	23	2	2	2	23
Chard M.B.	9,020	69	57	-	6	132	14.6	1.03	1.10	70	79	149	16.5	0.74	1.02	3	23	2	2	1	23
Clevedon	15,140	98	88	10	10	206	13.6	0.97	0.96	97	145	242	16.0	0.78	1.04	3	15	2	1	2	19
Crewkerne	4,980	20	35	3	2	60	12.0	1.02	0.89	24	31	55	11.0	0.79	0.73	1	17	1	1	1	33
Frome	13,780	114	96	10	12	232	16.8	1.04	1.27	77	92	169	12.3	0.83	0.85	1	4	-	-	1	4
Glastonbury M.B.	6,580	39	28	3	1	71	10.8	1.10	0.86	40	37	77	11.7	1.00	0.98	-	-	-	-	1	14
Ilminster	3,990	27	31	3	1	62	15.5	0.84	0.95	16	25	41	10.3	0.93	0.80	-	-	-	-	1	16
Keynsham	18,970	116	108	7	4	235	12.4	1.04	0.94	83	111	194	10.2	1.00	0.86	-	-	-	-	5	

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
STAFFORDSHIRE - continued																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts - continued																					
Lichfield M.B.	23,690	174	147	8	13	342	14.4	0.88	0.92	102	131	233	9.8	1.11	0.91	9	26	8	7	2	26
Newcastle-under-Lyme M.B.	75,940	445	427	36	36	944	12.4	1.08	0.98	451	430	881	11.6	1.12	1.09	20	21	14	14	15	30
Rugeley	24,440	252	273	15	16	556	22.7	0.80	1.32	75	72	147	6.0	2.00	1.01	11	20	11	9	10	34
Stafford M.B.	54,860	409	390	36	29	864	15.7	0.97	1.11	314	322	636	11.6	1.04	1.01	16	19	11	11	16	31
Stone	10,830	65	75	2	3	145	13.4	0.99	0.96	61	87	148	13.7	0.80	0.92	2	14	2	2	3	34
Tamworth M.B.	46,960	484	473	19	23	999	21.3	0.83	1.28	218	192	410	8.7	1.38	1.01	23	23	13	13	12	25
Uttoxeter	9,100	61	49	3	2	115	12.6	1.09	1.00	51	64	115	12.6	0.99	1.05	4	35	3	3	2	43
Rural districts																					
Cannock	46,950	462	418	25	21	926	19.7	0.81	1.16	1,572	1,321	2,893	9.3	1.23	0.96	39	8	26	23	53	16
Cheadle	41,480	301	276	13	15	605	14.6	0.92	0.98	266	208	474	11.4	0.97	0.93	12	73	8	7	18	26
Leek	12,820	79	86	3	3	171	13.3	1.16	1.13	69	65	134	10.5	1.12	0.98	5	6	4	3	7	10
Lichfield	62,880	522	480	10	22	1,034	16.4	0.85	1.02	275	254	529	8.4	1.20	0.85	7	7	5	5	1	13
Newcastle-under-Lyme	23,410	143	108	6	7	264	11.3	0.68	0.56	120	89	209	8.9	1.28	0.96	1	4	1	1	2	17
Seisdon	39,450	231	227	7	10	475	12.0	1.02	0.89	178	177	355	9.0	1.19	0.90	4	8	3	2	8	27
Stafford	25,330	188	188	9	8	365	14.4	0.91	0.95	91	90	181	7.1	1.41	0.84	1	1	1	1	2	5
Stone	22,140	134	109	2	7	252	11.4	0.97	0.80	167	160	327	14.8	0.97	1.20	7	28	4	4	6	39
Tutbury	25,070	186	167	7	4	364	14.5	0.91	0.96	128	108	236	9.4	1.32	1.04	2	2	1	1	3	8
Uttoxeter	12,340	77	62	5	4	148	12.0	0.82	0.72	66	38	104	8.4	1.33	0.94	1	7	1	1	1	13
SUFFOLK, EAST																					
Ipswich C.B.	390,800	2,554	2,495	207	194	5,450	13.9	1.08	1.10	2,444	2,318	4,762	12.2	0.87	0.89	67	12	44	38	54	17
Administrative county	122,670	822	796	103	92	1,813	14.8	1.01	1.09	720	630	1,350	11.0	0.97	0.89	24	13	14	10	23	18
	268,130	1,732	1,699	104	102	3,637	13.6	1.12	1.11	1,724	1,688	3,412	12.7	0.83	0.88	43	12	30	28	31	16
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Aldeburgh M.B.	118,460	734	750	50	52	1,586	13.4	1.07	1.04	791	837	1,628	13.7	0.78	0.90	19	17	12	11	10	13
Beccles M.B.	2,750	16	8	3	2	27	9.8	1.65	1.18	24	39	63	22.9	0.41	0.79	1	32	1	1	1	36
Bungay	8,170	40	42	3	2	87	10.6	0.98	0.76	49	48	97	11.9	0.94	0.93	1	1	1	1	2	22
Eye M.B.	4,120	17	37	2	2	58	14.1	1.08	1.11	31	44	75	18.2	0.54	0.82	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1,680	13	5	2	1	20	11.9	1.23	1.07	25	47	72	42.9	0.24	0.86	1	50	1	1	1	50
Felixstowe	19,460	120	103	8	16	247	12.7	1.23	1.14	135	153	288	14.8	0.65	0.81	4	16	2	2	1	8
Halesworth	3,530	26	21	1	2	49	13.9	0.99	1.00	28	36	64	18.1	0.75	1.14	1	1	1	1	1	20
Leiston-cum-Sizewell	4,920	35	24	1	2	62	12.6	0.95	0.87	24	27	51	10.4	0.95	0.82	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lowestoft M.B.	53,260	335	367	26	22	750	14.1	1.05	1.08	337	309	646	12.1	0.90	0.91	9	12	6	6	4	13
Saxmundham	1,820	23	21	1	1	44	24.2	1.26	2.22	16	17	33	16.1	0.84	1.27	1	23	1	1	1	1
Southwold M.B.	1,960	5	4	1	1	10	5.7	1.76	0.65	24	23	47	24.0	0.43	0.86	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stowmarket	9,020	61	61	4	1	127	14.1	1.01	1.03	61	43	104	11.5	0.84	0.81	2	16	2	2	1	23
Woodbridge	7,770	43	57	1	4	105	13.5	0.96	0.94	37	51	88	11.3	0.93	0.88	1	10	1	1	1	9
Rural districts																					
Blyth	149,670	998	949	54	50	2,051	13.7	1.15	1.15	933	851	1,784	11.9	0.87	0.87	24	12	18	17	21	18
Clare	17,630	113	108	10	4	235	13.3	1.38	1.34	141	128	269	15.3	0.70	0.89	3	13	2	2	3	27
Deben	38,730	238	223	14	11	486	12.5	1.24	1.13	251	198	449	11.6	0.86	0.83	7	14	5	5	7	24
Gipping	24,760	161	187	5	10	363	14.7	0.96	1.02	120	135	255	10.3	1.00	0.86	1	1	1	1	4	17
Hartismere	15,890	108	98	6	6	218	13.7	1.29	1.29	122	90	212	13.3	0.81	0.90	6	28	4	4	1	23
Lothingland	24,080	166	164	13	10	353	14.7	1.07	1.14	104	128	232	9.6	0.93	0.75	3	8	3	2	4	17
Samford	21,430	154	124	3	5	286	13.3	1.13	1.10	151	130	281	13.1	0.89	0.98	5	17	4	4	1	17
Wainford	7,170	58	45	3	4	110	15.3	1.17	1.31	44	42	86	12.0	0.99	0.99	1	1	1	1	1	9

SUFFOLK, WEST																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	179,310	1,462	1,321	83	72	2,938	16.4	0.95	1.13	976	905	1,881	10.5	1.06	0.93	33	11	22	18	30	16
Bury St. Edmunds M.B.	69,000	572	527	35	30	1,164	16.9	0.88	1.08	423	433	856	12.4	0.98	1.02	14	12	6	4	15	16
Hadleigh	26,800	176	198	13	12	399	14.9	0.89	0.96	174	176	350	13.1	0.87	0.95	3	8	2	1	5	15
Haverhill	5,420	55	41	1	1	97	17.9	0.96	1.28	44	40	84	15.5	0.99	1.28	1	10	1	1	1	1
Newmarket	14,550	158	142	10	6	316	21.7	0.83	1.31	44	48	92	6.3	1.54	0.82	2	6	1	1	3	13
Sudbury M.B.	13,370	106	78	6	10	200	15.0	0.86	0.94	84	90	174	13.0	1.05	1.14	3	15	1	1	4	25
	8,860	77	68	5	2	152	17.2	0.93	1.16	77	79	156	17.6	0.71	1.05	5	33	2	1	3	26
Rural districts																					
Clare	110,310	890	794	48	42	1,774	16.1	1.01	1.18	553	472	1,025	9.3	1.11	0.86	19	11	16	14	15	16
Cosford	10,750	69	58	1	5	133	12.4	1.01	0.91	79	55	134	12.5	0.88	0.92	1	8	1	1	1	15
Melford	10,610	66	76	4	3	149	14.0	1.06	1.08	56	64	120	11.3	0.83	0.79	1	7	1	1	2	20
Mildenhall	20,850	152	156	8	11	327	15.7	0.96	1.10	108	83	191	9.2	1.06	0.81	3	9	2	2	4	18
	31,610	323	258	21	14	616	19.5	0.99	1.40	137	95	232	7.3	1.53	0.94	6	10	5	4	3	11
Thedwastre	10,900	78	56	6	4	144	13.2	1.12	1.08	61	70	131	12.0	0.87	0.88	1	7	1	1	1	14
Thingoe	25,590	202	190	8	5	405	15.8	0.99	1.14	112	105	217	8.5	1.21	0.86	7	17	6	5	4	22
SURREY																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	1,012,230	5,946	5,800	359	346	12,451	12.3	1.05	0.94	5,267	5,835	11,102	11.0	0.94	0.86	178	14	115	93	116	17
Banstead	806,660	4,770	4,625	301	281	9,977	12.4	1.05	0.94	4,251	4,798	9,049	11.2	0.93	0.87	145	15	94	75	86	16
Caterham and Warlingham	44,100</																				

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (But see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SUSSEX, EAST - continued																					
Rural districts	218,680	1,297	1,130	61	73	2,561	11.7	1.16	0.99	1,572	1,727	3,299	15.1	0.68	0.86	43	17	34	29	30	23
Battle	34,590	178	152	12	17	359	10.4	1.30	0.98	274	317	591	17.1	0.60	0.86	4	7	3	2	9	30
Chalvey	33,280	196	163	14	12	365	11.6	1.20	1.01	244	272	516	15.5	0.64	0.83	7	18	6	6	3	24
Cuckfield	39,000	236	229	8	10	463	12.4	1.00	0.90	199	241	440	11.3	0.91	0.86	7	14	7	5	6	22
Hailsham	55,150	286	242	13	13	554	10.0	1.37	1.00	543	528	1,071	19.4	0.53	0.86	8	14	8	7	5	27
Uckfield	56,680	401	344	14	21	780	13.8	1.02	1.02	312	369	681	12.0	0.84	0.85	17	22	10	9	7	20
SUSSEX, WEST																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	295,720	1,565	1,572	108	113	3,358	11.4	1.13	0.93	2,137	2,744	4,881	16.5	0.64	0.88	43	13	26	22	35	17
Arundel M.B.	2,390	25	11	-	1	37	15.5	1.59	1.79	12	21	33	13.8	0.61	0.70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bognor Regis	34,620	178	174	14	20	386	11.1	1.27	1.03	292	383	675	19.5	0.54	0.88	5	13	1	1	2	8
Chichester M.B.	20,940	91	96	5	6	198	9.5	1.00	0.69	150	203	353	16.9	0.64	0.90	4	20	4	4	1	25
Crawley	69,760	445	488	30	30	993	14.2	0.94	0.97	226	213	439	6.3	1.62	0.85	9	9	5	3	15	18
Horsham	26,770	145	159	2	11	317	11.8	1.00	0.86	150	190	340	12.7	0.86	0.91	6	19	6	4	2	19
Littlehampton	20,320	124	120	16	14	274	13.5	1.08	1.06	168	158	326	16.0	0.70	0.94	4	15	3	3	4	25
Shoreham-by-Sea	19,620	123	100	14	3	240	12.2	1.11	0.99	139	150	289	14.7	0.83	1.02	3	13	2	2	3	27
Southwick	11,670	41	47	2	7	97	8.3	1.30	0.79	73	81	154	13.2	0.71	0.78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worthing M.B.	89,630	393	377	25	21	816	9.1	1.38	0.91	927	1,345	2,272	25.3	0.42	0.89	12	15	5	5	8	16
Rural districts	210,810	1,104	1,058	63	55	2,280	10.8	1.17	0.92	1,449	1,537	2,986	14.2	0.72	0.85	31	14	25	25	20	20
Chancetonbury	29,970	178	180	7	10	375	12.5	1.17	1.06	193	186	379	12.6	0.77	0.81	7	19	6	6	3	24
Chichester	65,130	335	294	20	23	672	10.3	1.21	0.91	443	417	860	13.2	0.78	0.86	8	12	8	8	4	18
Horsham	32,890	200	180	12	7	399	12.1	0.97	0.86	159	197	356	10.8	0.99	0.90	6	15	5	5	3	20
Midhurst	19,480	83	79	1	6	169	8.7	1.12	0.71	136	194	330	16.9	0.64	0.91	4	24	4	4	3	47
Petworth	11,500	69	71	6	1	147	12.8	1.08	1.00	68	84	152	13.2	0.80	0.89	-	-	-	-	1	7
Worthing	51,840	239	254	17	8	518	10.0	1.35	0.98	450	459	909	17.5	0.55	0.81	6	12	2	2	6	15
WARWICKSHIRE																					
County boroughs	1,446,700	9,361	8,682	1,278	1,220	20,541	14.2	1.02	1.05	8,462	7,905	16,367	11.3	1.10	1.04	448	22	293	255	258	25
Birmingham	1,004,030	6,573	5,900	979	965	14,417	14.4	1.02	1.07	6,223	5,976	12,199	12.2	1.04	1.06	342	24	223	192	185	26
Coventry	354,440	2,167	2,216	267	246	4,896	14.6	0.99	1.05	1,758	1,482	3,240	9.7	1.25	1.01	89	18	59	52	62	23
Solihull	108,230	621	566	32	9	1,228	11.3	1.07	0.88	481	447	928	8.6	1.29	0.93	17	14	11	11	11	18
Administrative county	643,940	4,630	4,310	320	294	9,554	14.8	0.95	1.03	3,167	3,019	6,186	9.6	1.21	0.97	178	19	122	110	95	21
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	357,450	2,425	2,282	186	163	5,056	14.1	0.99	1.02	1,818	1,828	3,646	10.2	1.14	0.97	93	18	71	64	57	24
Bedworth	41,600	328	306	23	14	671	16.1	0.97	1.14	199	213	412	9.9	1.21	1.00	11	16	7	6	9	22
Kenilworth	19,730	100	98	5	4	207	10.5	1.10	0.84	89	91	180	9.1	1.27	0.97	3	14	3	3	-	14
Nuneaton M.B.	69,210	599	519	28	39	1,185	17.1	0.95	1.18	338	296	634	9.2	1.27	0.97	19	16	15	13	12	21
Royal Leamington Spa M.B.	44,950	296	295	44	34	669	14.9	0.93	1.01	251	287	538	12.0	0.96	0.96	17	25	12	11	15	38
Rugby M.B.	60,380	450	437	43	33	963	15.9	0.95	1.10	314	306	620	10.3	1.15	0.99	21	22	17	16	8	25
Stratford-upon-Avon M.B.	20,080	109	110	10	5	234	11.7	1.04	0.88	135	137	272	13.5	0.89	1.01	1	4	1	1	-	4
Sutton Coldfield M.B.	83,630	470	441	12	23	955	11.4	1.09	0.91	403	357	760	9.1	1.22	0.93	17	18	13	12	10	23
Warwick M.B.	17,870	73	76	12	11	172	9.6	0.96	0.67	89	141	230	12.9	1.00	1.08	4	23	3	3	3	29
Rural districts	286,490	2,205	2,028	134	131	4,498	15.7	0.90	1.03	1,349	1,191	2,540	8.9	1.32	0.98	85	19	51	46	38	19
Alcester	19,840	145	120	15	8	288	14.5	0.99	1.05	104	116	220	11.1	0.98	0.91	8	28	3	3	1	14
Atherstone	39,260	305	277	16	19	617	15.7	0.89	1.02	191	127	318	8.1	1.40	0.95	10	16	8	7	7	22
Meriden	109,180	946	905	63	66	1,980	18.1	0.83	1.09	391	352	743	6.8	1.74	0.99	33	17	21	20	17	19
Rugby	27,290	168	143	10	8	329	12.1	0.90	0.79	138	112	250	9.2	1.37	1.05	5	15	3	2	5	27

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Shipston on Stour	10,690	53	77	2	3	135	12.6	1.06	0.97	101	63	164	15.3	0.69	0.89	2	15	1	1	-	7
Southam	20,150	175	181	7	10	373	18.5	0.86	1.16	103	65	168	8.3	1.41	0.98	6	16	3	3	2	15
Stratford-upon-Avon	31,370	210	183	11	10	414	13.2	0.98	0.94	168	170	338	10.8	1.11	1.00	16	39	8	7	4	26
Warwick	28,710	203	142	10	7	362	12.6	1.00	0.92	153	186	339	11.8	0.97	0.96	5	14	4	3	2	14
WESTMORLAND																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	37,630	224	173	13	17	427	11.3	0.99	0.82	218	248	466	12.4	0.78	0.81	10	23	4	4	5	27
Appleby	2,240	13	15	1	-	29	12.9	0.93	0.88	7	16	23	10.3	0.75	0.64	-	-	-	-	1	33
Kendal M.B.	22,440	157	113	7	8	285	12.7	0.98	0.91	137	139	276	12.3	0.85	0.88	6	27	2	2	3	17
Lakes	5,090	20	19	2	2	43	8.4	0.86	0.53	29	39	68	13.4	0.74	0.83	1	23	1	1	-	23
Windermere	7,860	34	26	3	7	70	8.9	1.11	0.72	45	54	99	12.6	0.50	0.53	3	15	1	1	1	28
Rural districts	35,380	196	200	12	9	417	11.8	1.14	0.98	230	221	451	12.7	0.87	0.93	6	14	6	4	7	26
North Westmorland	14,310	95	88	6	4	193	13.5	1.13	1.11	93	98	191	13.3	0.91	1.02	4	21	4	2	3	26
South Westmorland	21,070	101	112	6	5	224	10.6	1.15	0.89	137	123	260	12.3	0.86	0.89	2	9	2	2	4	26
WIGHT, ISLE OF																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	86,570	476	449	52	52	1,029	11.9	1.21	1.05	729	719	1,448	16.7	0.70	0.98	22	21	17	13	6	18
Cowes	19,190	122	115	5	11	253	13.2	1.16	1.11	153	126	279	14.5	0.81							

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1975 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WORCESTERSHIRE - continued																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Bewdley M.B.	332,940	2,482	2,274	138	126	5,020	15.1	9.94	1.03	1,845	1,755	3,600	10.8	1.10	1.00	86	17	54	44	61	21
Bromsgrove	8,260	78	72	2	1	153	18.5	0.90	1.21	42	30	72	8.7	1.28	0.93	2	3	2	1	7	7
Droitwich M.B.	41,430	289	230	9	2	510	12.3	0.98	0.88	243	219	462	11.2	1.06	0.99	9	9	18	5	23	23
Evesham M.B.	13,950	119	106	8	4	237	17.0	0.88	1.09	68	77	145	10.4	1.08	0.94	5	2	5	5	1	25
Halesowen M.B.	14,090	98	86	5	1	190	13.5	1.08	1.06	105	110	215	15.3	0.71	0.91	-	-	-	-	2	70
Kidderminster M.B.	54,120	363	367	19	20	769	14.2	1.00	1.03	350	255	605	11.2	1.09	1.02	15	20	9	7	7	18
Malvern	49,960	430	365	38	31	864	17.3	0.89	1.12	289	263	552	11.0	1.14	1.05	15	20	8	7	12	22
Redditch	30,420	163	131	7	13	314	10.3	0.97	0.73	162	238	400	13.1	0.84	0.92	4	7	3	1	1	13
Stourbridge M.B.	44,750	404	378	28	25	835	18.7	0.88	1.19	221	211	432	9.7	1.37	1.11	20	24	13	10	12	26
Stourport-on-Severn	56,530	382	383	19	18	802	14.2	0.97	1.00	287	285	572	10.1	1.13	0.96	11	14	6	5	11	20
Stourport-on-Severn	19,430	176	156	3	11	346	17.8	0.84	1.09	78	67	145	7.5	1.45	0.91	5	7	1	1	8	25
Rural districts																					
Bromsgrove	140,000	827	837	49	38	1,751	12.5	1.07	0.97	815	733	1,548	11.1	0.99	0.92	27	15	20	19	17	20
Droitwich	36,060	216	238	6	11	471	13.1	1.05	1.00	166	184	350	9.7	1.20	0.97	6	13	5	4	5	19
Evesham	14,990	88	87	10	2	187	12.5	1.04	0.94	83	78	161	10.7	1.07	0.96	2	17	2	2	2	27
Kidderminster	20,840	149	118	6	3	276	13.2	1.09	1.05	111	97	208	10.0	1.03	0.86	4	14	3	3	2	17
Malvern	12,960	64	64	5	2	135	10.4	1.02	0.77	86	48	134	10.3	1.00	0.87	5	37	3	3	2	36
Martley	13,240	74	65	8	6	153	11.6	1.04	0.87	76	38	114	8.6	1.05	0.76	1	7	1	1	2	19
Pershore	20,980	126	141	8	7	282	13.4	1.11	1.09	116	102	218	10.4	1.02	0.89	4	14	3	3	4	24
Tenbury	5,560	27	37	2	3	69	12.4	1.04	0.94	44	40	84	15.1	0.96	1.21	1	14	-	-	4	28
Upton upon Severn	15,370	83	87	4	4	178	11.6	1.19	1.00	133	146	279	18.2	0.62	0.94	4	22	3	3	2	28
YORKSHIRE, EAST RIDING																					
Kingston upon Hull C.B.	550,370	3,609	3,397	370	382	7,758	14.1	1.01	1.04	3,396	3,403	6,799	12.4	1.00	1.03	144	19	88	80	92	22
Administrative county	281,560	1,968	1,846	285	297	4,396	15.6	0.99	1.12	1,714	1,651	3,365	12.0	1.12	1.12	95	22	55	50	49	22
Administrative county	268,810	1,641	1,551	85	85	3,362	12.5	1.03	0.94	1,682	1,752	3,434	12.8	0.89	0.95	49	15	33	30	43	21
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Beverley M.B.	134,920	761	685	54	45	1,545	11.5	1.06	0.88	967	1,023	1,990	14.7	0.81	1.00	21	14	15	15	18	21
Bridlington M.B.	16,920	110	107	7	2	226	13.4	1.10	1.07	119	105	224	13.2	0.96	1.06	2	9	1	1	3	17
Driffield	26,920	139	119	16	19	293	10.9	1.20	0.95	266	270	536	18.9	0.59	0.98	4	14	3	3	5	20
Filey	8,400	48	52	3	2	105	12.5	0.89	0.81	83	77	140	18.7	0.75	1.05	1	10	-	-	1	9
Haltemprice	5,660	20	29	3	-	52	9.2	1.47	0.98	55	63	118	20.8	0.57	0.99	2	38	2	2	1	57
Hedon M.B.	54,850	311	263	15	15	604	11.0	0.98	0.79	311	328	639	11.6	0.97	0.95	7	12	6	6	6	20
Hornsea	3,010	31	23	1	-	55	18.3	1.03	1.37	18	30	48	15.9	1.05	1.40	-	-	-	-	1	18
Norton	7,280	24	28	3	1	56	7.7	1.22	0.68	54	60	114	15.7	0.72	0.94	1	18	1	1	2	52
Withernsea	5,580	36	34	2	2	74	13.3	1.03	0.99	42	40	82	14.7	0.83	1.02	2	27	-	-	1	13
Withernsea	6,300	42	30	4	4	80	12.7	0.98	0.91	39	50	89	14.1	0.87	1.03	2	25	2	2	2	75
Rural districts																					
Beverley	133,890	880	866	31	40	1,817	13.6	1.00	0.99	715	729	1,444	10.8	1.00	0.90	28	15	18	15	25	22
Bridlington	35,030	228	249	7	2	486	13.9	1.00	1.01	139	165	304	8.7	1.12	0.81	9	19	6	6	5	22
Derwent	9,450	42	40	1	2	85	9.0	1.04	0.68	44	75	119	12.6	0.90	0.95	-	-	-	-	2	22
Driffield	17,770	107	104	8	7	226	12.7	0.90	0.83	123	114	237	13.3	0.81	0.90	2	9	2	2	3	38
Driffield	9,560	64	64	1	1	130	13.6	1.10	1.09	61	49	110	11.5	0.92	0.89	2	15	2	2	3	38
Holderness	26,020	190	187	6	6	389	15.0	1.00	1.09	122	120	242	9.3	1.11	0.86	9	23	6	4	3	18
Howden	12,700	86	87	1	12	186	14.6	1.15	1.23	85	86	171	13.5	0.97	1.09	3	16	1	1	2	11
Norton	6,570	36	31	4	2	73	11.1	1.01	0.82	40	39	79	12.0	0.97	0.98	-	-	-	-	-	40
Pocklington	16,790	127	104	3	8	242	14.4	0.98	1.03	101	81	182	10.8	1.04	0.94	3	12	1	1	9	27

44

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
YORKSHIRE, NORTH RIDING																					
Teesside C.B.	733,220	4,895	4,591	559	534	10,579	14.4	1.02	1.07	4,429	4,160	8,589	11.7	1.09	1.07	188	18	117	99	120	20
Administrative county	390,310	2,618	2,426	411	392	5,847	15.0	1.02	1.11	2,319	2,041	4,360	11.2	1.28	1.20	111	19	66	55	73	22
Administrative county	342,910	2,277	2,165	148	142	4,732	13.8	1.02	1.02	2,110	2,119	4,229	12.3	0.95	0.98	77	16	51	44	47	19
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Guisborough	149,910	991	927	99	92	2,109	14.1	1.04	1.06	991	1,091	2,082	13.9	0.87	1.01	41	19	24	21	22	20
Loftus	14,860	140	144	9	5	298	20.1	0.91	1.33	62	94	156	10.5	1.21	1.06	2	7	-	-	1	3
Malton	7,850	42	46	8	3	99	12.6	1.16	1.06	40	68	108	13.8	1.12	1.29	1	10	-	-	-	-
Northallerton	4,010	12	10	2	1	25	6.2	1.13	0.51	30	45	75	18.7	0.71	1.11	1	40	1	1	1	77
Pickering	9,070	71	59	11	5	146	16.1	0.89	1.04	54	52	106	11.7	1.24	1.21	3	27	3	3	3	40
Richmond M.B.	4,780	27	28	2	3	60	12.6	1.07	0.98	36	33	69	14.4	0.90	1.09	1	17	-	-	-	-
Saltburn and Marske-by-the-Sea	7,440	42	41	5	3	91	12.2	0.99	0.88	43	50	93	12.5	1.11	1.16	3	33	1	1	1	22
Scalby	21,170	174	178	4	11	367	17.3	0.90	1.13	91	80	171	8.1	1.30	0.88	3	8	1	-	4	11
Scarborough M.B.	8,790	38	31	1	6	76	8.6	1.36	0.86	46	51	97	11.0	0.74	0.68	1	13	-	-	-	-
Skelton and Brotton	43,300	220	191	41	40	492	11.4	1.18	0.98	379	415	794	18.3	0.60	0.92	14	28	7	6	6	24
Whitby	15,930	148	131	9	11	299	18.8	0.93	1.27	113	72	185	11.6	1.28	1.24	7	23	7	6	5	36
Whitby</																					

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
YORKSHIRE, WEST RIDING - continued																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts - continued																					
Batley M.B.	41,630	334	278	41	31	684	16.4	1.02	1.22	246	264	510	12.3	1.15	1.18	25	37	17	17	10	39
Bentley with Arksey	22,320	117	132	17	15	281	12.6	1.08	0.99	169	87	256	11.5	1.24	1.19	9	32	4	3	2	18
Bingley	27,610	196	164	12	9	361	13.8	1.03	1.03	143	160	303	11.0	1.03	0.95	3	8	2	1	6	18
Brighouse M.B.	35,320	241	209	23	22	495	14.0	1.05	1.07	231	209	440	12.5	1.00	1.04	15	30	11	9	1	20
Castleford M.B.	37,650	238	234	17	16	505	13.4	1.10	1.07	249	218	467	12.4	1.08	1.12	10	20	5	4	3	14
Colne Valley	21,190	143	127	10	7	287	13.5	1.11	1.09	158	124	282	13.3	0.99	1.10	4	14	2	3	3	27
Conisbrough	16,370	117	86	10	8	221	13.5	1.11	1.06	90	95	185	11.3	1.10	1.04	5	5	4	2	2	18
Cudworth	8,630	48	46	6	6	106	12.3	1.02	0.91	47	47	94	12.1	1.29	1.30	5	5	5	4	4	36
Darfield	8,090	73	74	3	6	150	18.5	0.88	1.19	36	34	70	8.7	1.20	0.87	2	2	2	2	1	7
Darton	15,710	115	93	7	4	219	13.9	1.00	1.01	94	72	166	10.6	1.18	1.04	5	23	2	1	3	18
Dearne	24,780	161	156	18	14	349	14.1	1.12	1.15	145	157	302	12.2	1.25	1.28	3	9	1	1	6	20
Denby Dale	11,730	91	83	6	3	183	15.6	0.89	1.01	74	65	139	11.8	1.08	1.07	3	16	3	2	2	22
Denholme	2,540	20	12	-	2	34	13.4	1.35	1.31	22	19	41	16.1	0.85	1.15	-	-	-	-	1	29
Dodworth	4,600	38	27	2	4	71	15.4	1.07	1.20	30	28	58	12.6	1.12	1.18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Earby	4,790	35	25	3	3	66	13.8	1.17	1.17	26	32	58	12.1	0.88	0.89	2	30	2	2	-	30
Elland	17,630	99	102	16	10	227	12.9	1.12	1.05	120	141	261	14.8	0.94	1.16	-	-	-	-	4	17
Featherstone	15,240	100	90	12	11	213	14.0	1.02	1.04	103	46	149	9.8	1.31	1.07	7	33	5	5	3	33
Garforth	28,820	254	234	1	10	499	18.6	0.79	1.07	112	115	227	8.5	1.56	1.11	4	8	3	3	6	18
Goole M.B.	17,920	118	122	12	11	263	14.7	1.12	1.20	108	113	221	12.3	0.90	0.93	6	23	4	4	4	26
Harrogate M.B.	64,620	359	319	30	25	733	11.3	1.01	0.83	385	505	890	13.8	0.81	0.93	14	19	11	11	8	26
Hebden Royd	8,760	49	50	2	6	107	12.2	1.06	0.94	78	67	145	16.6	0.77	1.07	3	28	3	3	-	28
Heckmondwike	9,800	64	67	2	7	140	14.3	1.04	1.08	49	42	91	9.3	1.24	0.96	3	27	3	3	2	35
Hemsworth	14,680	96	90	6	10	202	13.8	0.97	0.97	100	118	218	14.9	1.04	1.29	4	20	1	1	4	24
Holmfirth	19,790	153	120	6	10	289	14.6	1.05	1.12	131	95	226	11.4	0.93	0.89	5	17	2	2	3	17
Horbury	8,950	55	41	5	6	107	12.0	1.02	0.89	62	65	127	14.2	1.09	1.29	4	37	2	2	-	19
Horsforth	20,150	129	128	5	4	266	13.2	0.95	0.91	96	97	193	9.6	1.15	0.92	4	15	3	2	2	15
Hoyland Nether	15,500	104	83	7	12	206	13.3	1.04	1.01	98	82	180	11.6	1.00	0.97	1	5	-	-	1	5
Ilkley	22,540	120	110	8	7	245	10.9	1.09	0.86	144	196	340	15.1	0.70	0.88	6	24	2	1	5	24
Keighley M.B.	56,040	392	353	37	36	818	14.6	1.07	1.14	356	384	740	13.2	0.99	1.09	20	24	11	10	10	24
Kirkburton	20,320	127	131	6	10	274	13.5	0.98	0.96	161	195	356	17.5	0.71	1.04	5	18	4	3	1	15
Knaresborough	11,780	73	77	3	3	156	13.2	1.08	1.04	104	95	199	16.9	0.80	1.13	4	26	4	4	4	50
Knottingley	17,080	129	112	12	8	260	15.2	0.89	0.99	81	97	178	8.1	1.73	1.17	9	35	8	7	6	14
Maltby	14,130	88	100	9	18	216	15.3	1.00	1.11	85	58	143	10.1	1.34	1.14	2	9	-	-	3	14
Meltham	6,740	60	42	3	6	111	16.5	0.99	1.19	42	52	94	13.9	1.10	1.28	4	36	4	4	-	36
Mexborough	16,000	119	109	9	10	247	15.4	1.00	1.12	112	87	199	12.4	1.07	1.11	-	-	-	-	2	8
Mirfield	18,180	126	139	2	8	275	15.1	0.85	0.94	99	109	208	11.4	1.18	1.13	5	18	5	4	2	22
Morley M.B.	44,790	325	309	24	21	679	15.2	0.96	1.06	267	225	492	11.0	1.15	1.06	9	13	9	7	6	19
Normanton	17,350	104	99	8	7	218	12.6	1.07	0.98	147	104	251	14.5	1.02	1.24	6	28	5	4	5	40
Ossett M.B.	17,980	133	123	6	9	271	15.1	0.87	0.95	98	89	187	10.4	1.34	1.17	2	7	1	1	3	15
Otley	13,180	107	94	8	5	214	16.2	1.00	1.18	88	88	176	13.4	1.00	1.12	4	19	4	3	2	23
Penistone	8,330	56	50	3	2	111	13.3	1.06	1.03	57	43	100	12.0	0.89	0.89	2	18	1	1	1	18
Pontefract M.B.	31,340	205	190	13	18	426	13.6	0.94	0.93	184	146	330	10.5	1.27	1.12	12	28	6	4	5	27
Pudsey M.B.	38,750	249	240	8	13	510	13.2	1.06	1.01	215	240	455	11.7	1.04	1.02	13	25	9	5	3	16
Queensbury and Shelf	10,960	92	84	8	5	189	17.2	0.96	1.20	65	62	127	11.6	1.07	1.04	4	21	1	1	2	16

46

Rawmarsh	19,970	154	135	17	10	316	15.8	1.01	1.16	143	116	259	13.0	1.22	1.32	2	6	1	1	5	19
Ripon M.B.	12,580	93	77	13	8	191	15.2	0.88	0.97	84	72	156	12.4	0.81	0.84	3	16	3	3	1	2
Ripponden	5,030	18	36	2	4	60	11.9	0.99	0.86	29	29	58	11.5	0.97	0.94	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rothwell	27,940	160	157	14	7	338	12.1	1.08	0.95	174	220	394	14.1	0.87	1.03	5	15	4	3	2	15
Royston	8,650	50	48	4	5	107	12.4	1.03	0.93	51	45	96	11.1	1.09	1.01	3	28	2	2	-	19
Saddleworth	21,340	125	142	7	3	277	13.0	1.06	1.00	93	113	206	9.7	1.11	0.90	4	14	3	3	5	28
Selby	11,590	73	64	3	7	147	12.7	1.08	1.00	75	73	148	12.8	0.91	0.97	2	14	1	1	2	20
Shipley	28,640	186	182	15	16	399	13.9	1.05	1.08	169	206	375	13.1	0.94	1.03	6	15	4	4	4	17
Silsgen	5,650	36	31	4	2	73	12.9	1.19	1.12	36	52	88	15.6	0.94	1.23	1	14	1	1	-	14
Skipton	12,560	63	66	6	5	140	11.1	1.12	0.91	92	95	187	14.9	0.78	0.97	5	36	3	3	2	35
Sowerby Bridge	15,700	94	89	16	12	211	13.4	1.13	1.10	111	100	211	13.4	0.91	1.02	2	9	2	2	4	28
Spensborough M.B.	41,460	304	269	23	27	623	15.0	0.98	1.07	264	266	530	12.8	1.06	1.13	9	14	7	5	7	19
Stanley	21,310	152	144	6	7	309	14.5	0.87	0.92	119	117	236	11.1	1.31	1.21	6	19	4	4	4	26
Stocksbridge	13,940	123	106	6	9	244	17.5	0.91	1.16	57	56	113	8.1	1.34	0.91	1	4	-	-	-	-
Swinton	15,450	86	108	7	8	209	13.5	0.91	0.90	71	69	140	9.1								

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
BRECONSHIRE - continued																					
Rural districts	37,160	227	201	14	8	450	12.1	1.16	1.02	286	244	530	14.3	0.88	1.05	8	18	6	4	3	15
Brecknock	6,570	42	32	4	-	76	11.6	1.25	1.05	60	42	102	15.5	0.86	1.12	1	1	-	-	-	-
Builth	2,720	21	19	1	-	41	15.1	1.38	1.51	13	8	21	7.7	0.94	0.61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crickhowell	8,270	51	45	2	2	100	12.1	1.17	1.03	48	42	90	10.9	1.05	0.96	2	20	2	1	1	20
Hay	3,620	22	18	1	-	41	11.3	1.07	0.88	29	28	57	15.7	0.52	0.69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vaynor and Penderyn	6,320	30	40	4	2	76	12.0	1.17	1.02	40	37	77	12.2	1.11	1.13	5	66	4	3	-	39
Ystradgynlais	9,660	61	49	2	4	116	12.0	1.08	0.94	96	87	183	18.9	0.63	1.32	-	-	-	-	2	17
CAERNARVONSHIRE	122,790	785	702	72	67	1,626	13.2	1.04	1.00	952	1,005	1,957	15.9	0.79	1.05	18	11	15	14	20	21
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	77,160	455	416	48	45	964	12.5	0.95	0.86	571	659	1,230	15.9	0.78	1.04	10	10	7	7	12	19
Bangor M.B.	16,030	82	89	9	7	187	11.7	0.59	0.50	73	75	148	9.2	1.29	1.00	5	27	4	4	3	37
Bethesda	4,180	40	31	5	2	78	18.7	1.08	1.47	38	42	80	19.1	0.80	1.28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Betws-y-Coed	720	7	2	-	1	10	13.9	1.09	1.10	5	2	7	9.7	0.78	0.63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caernarvon M.B.	8,840	50	71	6	8	135	15.3	1.21	1.34	68	75	143	16.2	0.94	1.27	1	7	-	-	1	7
Conwy M.B.	12,330	82	66	6	3	157	12.7	1.11	1.03	92	136	228	18.5	0.64	0.99	1	6	1	1	6	43
Criccieth	1,590	14	13	-	-	27	17.0	1.21	1.49	13	16	29	18.2	0.80	1.22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Llandudno	17,700	85	70	9	16	180	10.2	1.15	0.85	147	157	304	17.2	0.65	0.93	3	17	2	2	2	22
Llanfairfechan	3,800	18	15	5	2	40	10.5	1.18	0.90	30	35	65	17.1	0.71	1.02	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penmaenmawr	4,050	21	12	7	2	42	10.4	1.31	0.99	38	34	72	17.8	0.65	0.97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portmadoc	3,900	29	21	-	3	53	13.6	1.00	0.99	35	42	77	19.7	0.73	1.21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pwllheli M.B.	4,020	27	26	1	1	55	13.7	0.97	0.97	32	45	77	19.2	0.75	1.20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural districts	45,630	330	286	24	22	662	14.5	1.23	1.30	381	346	727	15.9	0.79	1.05	8	12	8	7	8	22
Gwyrfa	21,190	167	157	8	8	340	16.0	1.12	1.31	172	158	330	15.6	0.91	1.19	3	9	3	3	4	20
Lleyl	14,760	93	75	8	10	186	12.6	1.36	1.25	149	111	260	17.6	0.71	1.03	3	16	3	3	3	32
Nant Conway	4,680	27	19	5	1	52	11.1	1.44	1.16	35	37	72	15.4	0.73	0.94	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ogwen	5,000	43	35	3	3	84	16.8	1.19	1.45	25	40	65	13.0	0.65	0.71	2	24	2	1	1	24
CARDIGANSHIRE	55,430	291	266	16	12	585	10.6	1.02	0.78	379	362	741	13.4	0.82	0.92	6	10	4	3	2	9
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	19,120	98	75	5	3	181	9.5	0.81	0.56	130	130	260	13.6	0.78	0.89	-	-	-	-	2	11
Aberaeron	1,340	7	3	1	-	11	8.2	1.59	0.95	10	11	21	15.7	0.44	0.58	-	-	-	-	1	83
Aberystwyth M.B.	10,900	36	43	2	1	82	7.5	0.68	0.37	67	57	124	11.4	0.83	0.79	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cardigan M.B.	3,830	35	15	1	-	51	13.3	1.10	1.07	30	27	57	14.9	0.91	1.13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lampeter M.B.	2,290	16	10	1	-	28	12.2	0.84	0.75	18	24	42	18.3	0.77	1.18	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Quay	760	4	4	-	1	9	11.8	1.47	1.27	5	11	16	21.1	0.56	0.99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural districts	36,310	193	191	11	9	404	11.1	1.17	0.95	249	232	481	13.2	0.84	0.93	6	15	4	3	-	7
Aberaeron	8,690	39	42	5	4	90	10.4	1.31	0.99	69	54	123	14.2	0.85	1.01	2	22	2	2	-	22
Aberystwyth	12,660	66	63	2	3	134	10.6	1.03	0.79	74	73	147	11.6	0.96	0.93	3	22	1	1	-	-
Telfside	10,710	68	66	4	1	139	13.0	1.24	1.17	63	60	123	11.5	0.88	0.85	1	7	1	1	1	7
Tregaron	4,250	20	20	-	1	41	9.6	1.26	0.88	43	45	88	20.7	0.55	0.95	-	-	-	-	-	7
CARMARTHENSHIRE	162,770	951	895	60	61	1,967	12.1	1.13	0.99	1,331	1,136	2,467	15.2	0.90	1.14	33	17	23	20	26	23
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	62,110	390	317	19	28	754	12.1	1.13	1.00	605	522	1,127	18.1	0.77	1.17	17	23	11	9	9	24
Ammanford	5,840	44	25	1	6	76	13.0	1.57	1.30	48	54	102	17.5	0.83	1.21	3	39	3	2	2	26
Burry Port	5,990	36	35	-	3	77	12.9	1.06	0.99	53	47	100	16.7	1.00	1.40	4	40	1	1	1	26
Carmarthen M.B.	12,860	90	51	5	3	149	11.6	0.99	0.83	130	122	252	19.6	0.62	1.02	4	27	3	3	2	33
Cwmaman	3,950	20	21	1	3	45	11.4	1.13	0.94	42	33	75	19.0	0.90	1.43	1	22	-	-	-	-

48

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Kidwelly M.B.	3,090	23	23	1	1	48	15.5	1.22	1.38	19	20	39	12.6	1.12	1.18	1	21	1	-	1	20
Llandeilo	1,780	11	14	-	-	25	14.0	1.05	1.07	16	10	26	14.6	0.85	1.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
Llandoverly M.B.	2,040	13	10	1	-	24	11.8	0.99	0.85	26	16	42	20.6	0.84	1.45	2	83	2	2	-	83
Llanelli M.B.	25,870	151	133	9	12	305	11.8	1.24	1.06	263	209	472	18.2	0.74	1.13	2	7	1	1	5	19
Newcastle Emlyn	690	-	5	-	-	5	7.2	1.15	0.61	8	11	19	27.5	0.63	1.45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural districts	100,660	561	578	41	33	1,213	12.1	1.13	0.99	726	614	1,340	13.3	1.02	1.14	16	13	12	11	17	23
Carmarthen	28,180	190	173	11	14	388	13.8	1.15	1.15	196	167	363	12.9	1.04	1.12	7	18	6	6	7	33
Llandeilo	22,530	96	113	6	4	219	9.7	1.27	0.90	180	145	325	14.4	0.92	1.11	3	14	2	2	3	23
Llanelli	41,770	242	254	20	13	529	12.7	1.06	0.98	277	231	508	12.2	1.13	1.15	6	11	4	3	6	17
Newcastle Emlyn	8,200	33	38	4	2	77	9.4	1.08	0.74	73	71	144	17.6	0.82	1.21	-	-	-	-	1	13
DENBIGHSHIRE	187,820	1,209	1,125	108	79	2,521	13.4	1.07	1.04	1,327	1,355	2,682	14.3	0.88	1.05	46	18	26	22	41	25
Municipal boroughs and urban districts	97,190	600	545	64	41	1,250	12.9	1.06	0.99	711	793	1,504	15.5	0.78	1.01	20	16	12	9	26	27
Abergele	13,120	68	68	11	8	155	11.8	1.31	1.13	130	105	235	17.9	0.63	0.94	4	26	3	3	3	38
Colwyn Bay M.B.	25,370	130	92	15	9	246	9.7	1.25	0.88	207	311	518	20.4	0.54	0.92	3	12	3	2	6	32
Denbigh M.B.																					

TABLE E - continued

Area	Estimated home population as at 30th June 1973 (but see Explanatory Note 'Changes in boundaries')	Live births								Deaths						Deaths under 1 year		Deaths under 4 weeks	Deaths under 1 week	Stillbirths	Perinatal mortality rate
		Legitimate		Illegitimate		Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted birth rate to national rate	M	F	Total	Crude rate per 1,000 home population	Comparability factor	Ratio of local adjusted death rate to national rate	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births				
		M	F	M	F																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
GLAMORGAN																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Neath M.B.	27,280	143	131	7	16	297	10.9	1.16	0.92	220	207	427	15.7	0.92	1.21	10	34	8	5	4	30
Ogmore and Garw	19,680	146	146	15	11	318	16.2	1.05	1.23	159	124	283	14.4	1.12	1.35	4	73	2	2	8	25
Fenarth	24,180	149	130	13	12	304	12.6	0.95	0.87	150	163	313	12.9	0.99	1.07	2	7	1	1	10	70
Pontypridd	34,180	222	230	17	11	480	14.0	1.03	1.05	255	215	470	13.8	1.01	1.16	7	75	6	8	27	27
Porthcawl	14,980	77	67	8	11	163	10.9	1.13	0.89	116	100	216	14.4	0.88	1.04	7	43	5	5	3	37
Port Talbot M.B.	50,200	308	295	22	22	647	12.9	1.05	0.98	336	291	627	12.5	1.19	1.24	11	77	11	8	8	24
Rhondda M.B.	87,710	542	494	40	39	1,115	12.7	1.13	1.04	672	671	1,343	15.3	0.99	1.27	19	77	10	9	9	76
Rural districts																					
Cardiff	244,510	1,868	1,687	93	108	3,756	15.4	1.01	1.13	1,445	1,233	2,678	11.0	1.19	1.09	62	17	42	36	41	20
Cowbridge	35,210	259	254	9	10	532	15.1	1.24	1.36	172	144	316	9.0	1.20	0.90	5	9	3	2	7	8
Gower	26,260	194	178	13	12	397	15.1	0.83	0.91	91	77	168	6.4	1.81	0.97	5	73	3	4	2	8
Llantrisant and Llantwit Fardre	17,220	116	104	2	8	230	13.4	0.94	0.91	93	82	175	10.2	1.02	0.87	3	73	3	2	1	17
Neath	39,160	391	330	20	22	763	19.5	0.85	1.20	198	166	364	9.3	1.46	1.14	13	77	7	6	9	19
Penybont	40,610	278	256	10	12	556	13.7	1.06	1.06	318	229	547	13.5	1.11	1.25	11	20	7	6	11	30
Pontardawe	29,930	423	378	30	28	859	15.3	0.97	1.08	326	340	666	11.9	1.09	1.08	20	23	16	15	8	27
MERIONETHSHIRE																					
Urban districts																					
Bala	34,690	196	187	28	18	429	12.4	1.13	1.02	272	256	528	15.2	0.80	1.02	3	7	3	3	4	76
Barmouth	15,510	76	90	16	11	193	12.4	1.10	1.00	117	124	241	15.5	0.78	1.01	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dolgellau	1,650	12	18	3	-	33	20.0	1.11	1.62	8	16	24	14.5	0.73	0.89	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ffestiniog	2,070	9	6	1	1	17	8.2	1.05	0.63	23	14	37	17.9	0.87	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tywyn	2,430	14	7	2	1	24	9.9	1.08	0.78	11	15	26	10.7	0.93	0.83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural districts																					
Deudraeth	5,510	28	36	6	3	73	13.2	1.28	1.23	44	52	96	17.4	0.87	1.27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edernyion	2,250	13	23	4	6	46	11.9	1.09	0.95	31	27	58	15.1	0.69	0.87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penllyn	19,180	120	97	12	7	236	12.3	1.16	1.04	155	132	287	15.0	0.83	1.04	3	73	3	3	4	29
Deudraeth	6,620	42	38	6	2	88	13.3	1.07	1.03	49	55	104	15.7	0.83	1.09	1	77	1	1	1	22
Dolgellau	6,450	26	27	3	4	60	9.3	1.26	0.85	63	47	110	17.1	0.76	1.08	1	17	1	1	1	33
Edeyrnion	3,880	32	18	2	1	53	13.7	1.34	1.34	27	25	52	13.5	0.88	0.99	-	-	-	-	-	36
Penllyn	2,250	20	14	1	-	35	15.6	1.02	1.15	16	5	21	9.3	0.95	0.74	1	29	1	1	1	29
MONMOUTHSHIRE																					
Newport C.B.																					
Administrative county	462,210	2,990	2,879	224	250	6,343	13.7	1.03	1.03	2,996	2,537	5,533	12.0	1.12	1.12	105	17	64	51	92	22
Newport C.B.	110,090	677	649	72	84	1,482	13.5	1.05	1.03	697	598	1,295	11.8	1.10	1.08	27	18	19	15	17	21
Administrative county																					
Administrative county	352,120	2,313	2,230	152	166	4,861	13.8	1.02	1.02	2,299	1,939	4,238	12.0	1.12	1.13	78	16	45	36	75	22
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Abercarn	280,250	1,907	1,811	131	153	4,002	14.3	1.02	1.06	1,929	1,590	3,519	12.6	1.13	1.19	65	16	41	32	64	24
Abercarn	18,370	139	111	8	7	265	14.4	1.00	1.05	107	99	206	11.2	1.24	1.16	5	19	1	1	1	17
Abergavenny M.B.	9,370	52	54	7	4	117	12.5	1.12	1.02	68	65	133	14.2	0.97	1.15	-	-	-	-	-	8
Abertillery	20,550	129	116	10	6	261	12.7	1.13	1.04	166	125	291	14.2	1.02	1.21	7	27	3	3	5	30
Bedwas and Machen	12,830	98	105	4	7	214	16.7	0.93	1.13	65	41	106	8.3	1.44	1.00	2	9	2	1	1	9
Bedwellty	25,460	218	203	13	10	444	17.4	1.01	1.28	170	156	326	12.8	1.22	1.31	9	20	4	4	9	29
Blaenavon	6,980	38	39	3	2	82	11.7	1.05	0.90	57	52	109	15.6	0.89	1.16	1	72	2	2	1	72
Caerleon	8,940	56	46	-	-	102	14.7	0.89	0.95	47	46	93	13.4	0.91	1.02	2	20	2	2	2	38
Chepstow	8,260	53	51	7	10	121	14.6	0.97	1.03	66	59	125	15.1	1.01	1.28	-	-	-	-	-	-

50

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Cwmbran																					
Cwmbran	32,980	274	252	17	24	567	17.2	0.86	1.08	145	113	258	7.8	1.78	1.17	11	79	9	6	12	37
Ebbw Vale	25,670	162	145	11	17	335	13.1	1.09	1.03	183	146	329	12.8	1.14	1.22	4	72	3	2	8	29
Monmouth M.B.	7,000	43	42	-	6	91	13.0	1.10	1.04	35	47	82	11.7	0.85	0.83	2	22	1	-	5	52
Mynyddislwyn	15,590	114	97	8	10	229	14.7	0.99	1.06	102	75	177	11.4	1.22	1.16	4	77	4	2	2	77
Nantyglo and Blaina	10,500	56	52	6	7	121	11.5	1.02	0.86	87	66	153	14.6	1.10	1.34	3	25	2	2	3	40
Pontypool																					
Pontypool	36,710	230	230	16	16	492	13.4	1.06	1.03	316	245	561	15.3	1.01	1.29	8	76	5	4	5	18
Rhymey	7,920	41	41	6	11	99	12.5	0.99	0.90	64	53	117	14.8	1.08	1.34	3	16	3	3	1	40
Risca	15,780	89	119	2	6	216	13.7	1.04	1.04	109	81	190	12.0	1.01	1.02	3	74	1	1	3	18
Tredegar	17,450	102	100	13	9	224	12.8	1.17	1.09	134	110	244	14.0	1.00	1.17	1	4	1	1	1	18
Usk	1,890	13	8	-	1	22	11.6	0.98	0.83	8	11	19	70.7	0.92	0.77	-	-	-	-	-	43
Rural districts																					
Abergavenny	71,870	406	419	21	13	859	12.0	1.05	0.91	370	349	719	10.0	1.05	0.88	13	75	4	4	11	77
Abercarn	10,810	65	67	1	4	137	12.7	1.09	1.00	92	76	168	15.5	0.63	0.82	1	7	-	-	-	74
Chepstow	16,880	105	105	10	3	223	13.2	1.01	0.97	78	68	146	8.6	1.26	0.91	2	9	1	1	3	18
Magor and St. Mellons	20,480	121	124	3	5	253	12.4	0.98	0.88	96	97	193	9.4	1.14	0.90	6	24	1	1	3	16
Monmouth	6,720	37	41	1	-	79	11.8	1.08	0.92	30	38	68	10.1	1.01	0.86	-	-	-	-	-	13
Pontypool	16,980	78	82	6	1	167	9.8	1.14	0.82	74	70	144	8.5	1.24	0.88	4	24	2	2	2	24
MONTGOMERYSHIRE																					
Municipal boroughs and urban districts																					
Llanfyllin M.B.	20,070	108	133	12	9	262	13.1	1.01	0.96	130	121	251	12.5	0.89	0.93	2	8	1	1	5	22
Llanidloes M.B.	1,080	5	5	2	-	12	7.1	1.70	1.37	16	5	21	19.4	0.45	0.73	1	83	1	1	-</	

Corrections to Statistical Review, 1973: Part II Tables, Population

Table E

Page 18	England and Wales	col.3	for	318,686	read	318,685	col.6	for	28,103	read	28,104
	North West	col.6	for	4,586	read	4,587	col.7	for	93,841	read	93,842
	Merseyside										
	Conurbation	col.6	for	915	read	916	col.7	for	16,463	read	16,464
	Merseyside	col.6	for	1,230	read	1,231	col.7	for	24,130	read	24,131
Page 19	South East	col.3	for	109,131	read	109,130	col.7	for	231,224	read	231,223
	Outer South East	col.3	for	28,874	read	28,873	col.7	for	60,154	read	60,153
	Berks/Oxon	col.3	for	3,814	read	3,813	col.7	for	7,937	read	7,936
	Conurbations	col.6	for	11,577	read	11,578	col.7	for	212,927	read	212,928
	Rural districts	col.3	for	74,104	read	74,103	col.7	for	152,048	read	152,047
Page 20	Oxford Hospital Region	col.3	for	14,995	read	14,994	col.7	for	31,149	read	31,148
	Liverpool Hospital Region	col.6	for	1,453	read	1,454	col.7	for	31,116	read	31,117
Page 21	Cheshire	col.6	for	821	read	822	col.7	for	21,695	read	21,696
	Cheshire County Boroughs	col.6	for	358	read	359	col.7	for	6,105	read	6,106
	Birkenhead County Borough	col.6	for	111	read	112	col.7	for	2,095	read	2,096
Page 38	Oxford Administrative County	col.3	for	2,792	read	2,791	col.7	for	5,756	read	5,755
	Oxford Rural Districts	col.3	for	2,206	read	2,205	col.7	for	4,489	read	4,488
	Banbury Rural District	col.3	for	1,536	read	1,535	col.7	for	3,155	read	3,154
		col.3	for	137	read	136	col.7	for	297	read	296

Table GG, Page 139

Urban areas with populations of 100,000 and over

Total births	Total	15-44	for	88,742	read	88,741	20-24	for	31,698	read	31,697
Total births	Live	15-44	for	87,613	read	87,612	20-24	for	31,338	read	31,337
Illegitimate births	Live	15-44	for	9,762	read	9,761	20-24	for	3,137	read	3,136

Appendix C4, Page 205

United Kingdom	April 1969 to March 1970	Males	for	268,798	read	268,833
		Females	for	254,852	read	254,889
		Persons	for	523,650	read	523,722
	1973	Females	for	272,791	read	272,790
		Persons	for	550,124	read	550,123
Total	April 1969 to March 1970	Males	for	298,520	read	298,555
		Females	for	284,736	read	284,773
		Persons	for	583,256	read	583,328
	1973	Females	for	290,933	read	290,932
		Persons	for	587,479	read	587,478

Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, March 1975

LONDON: HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

TABLE F. Marriages, 1973

Note. The numbers of marriages shown for local areas are those solemnized in the area. Statistics are for entire counties including their associated county boroughs.

See headnote to Table M.

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
ENGLAND AND WALES	400,435	London Boroughs - continued		Suffolk, East Ipswich C.B.	2,986
Standard regions and conurbations:		Hammersmith	1,638	Suffolk, West	1,030
North	26,876	Haringey	2,517	Surrey	1,312
Tyneside Conurbation	7,253	Harrow	1,579	Sussex, East	7,888
Remainder of North	19,623	Havering	2,326	Brighton C.B.	5,722
Yorkshire and Humberside	39,735	Hillingdon	1,887	Kingston upon Thames	1,514
West Yorkshire Conurbation	15,354	Hounslow	1,680	Lambeth	1,104
Remainder of Yorkshire and Humberside	24,381	Islington	1,814	Kingston upon Thames	2,309
North West	54,857	Kensington and Chelsea	2,664	Lewisham	2,282
South East Lancashire Conurbation	20,500	West Yorkshire Conurbation	1,514	Merton	1,358
Merseyside Conurbation	10,876	Remainder of North West	23,481	Newham	1,750
Remainder of North West	23,481	North West	54,857	Redbridge	1,750
East Midland	28,072	South East Lancashire Conurbation	20,500	Richmond upon Thames	1,421
West Midland	42,050	Merseyside Conurbation	10,876	Southwark	2,359
West Yorkshire Conurbation	19,705	Remainder of North West	23,481	Sutton	1,372
Remainder of West Midland	22,345	East Midland	28,072	Tower Hamlets	1,279
East Anglia	13,429	West Midland	42,050	Waltham Forest	1,811
South East	142,798	West Yorkshire Conurbation	19,705	Wandsworth	2,681
Greater London	65,263	Remainder of West Midland	22,345	Westminster, City of	3,612
Outer Metropolitan Area	41,579	Hampshire	13,278	Wiltshire	3,954
Remainder of South East	35,956	Bournemouth C.B.	1,413	Worcestershire	5,396
South West	30,326	Portsmouth C.B.	2,049	Warley C.B.	1,094
Wales	22,292	Southampton C.B.	2,100	Worcester C.B.	581
Wales I (South East)	16,084	Herefordshire	1,139	Yorkshire, East Riding	4,556
Wales II (remainder)	6,208	Hertfordshire	7,181	Kingston upon Hull C.B.	2,739
Pedfordshire	3,647	Huntingdon and Peterborough	1,696	Yorkshire, North Riding	5,844
Luton C.B.	1,197	Kent	10,690	Teesside C.B.	3,404
Berkshire	4,943	Canterbury C.B.	361	Yorkshire, West Riding	31,161
Reading C.B.	1,247	Lancashire	42,309	Barnsley C.B.	697
Buckinghamshire	4,487	Barrow-in-Furness C.B.	588	Bradford C.B.	2,581
Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely	2,441	Blackburn C.B.	885	Dewsbury C.B.	437
Cheshire	11,996	Blackpool C.B.	1,344	Doncaster C.B.	788
Birkenhead C.B.	1,243	Bolton C.B.	1,428	Halifax C.B.	790
Chester C.B.	627	Bootle C.B.	586	Huddersfield C.B.	1,209
Stockport C.B.	1,174	Burnley C.B.	720	Leeds C.B.	4,589
Wallasey C.B.	850	Bury C.B.	513	Rotherham C.B.	720
Cornwall	2,927	Liverpool C.B.	5,655	Sheffield C.B.	3,984
Cumberland	2,308	Manchester C.B.	5,182	Wakefield C.B.	547
Carlisle C.B.	626	Oldham C.B.	900	York C.B.	953
Derbyshire	7,000	Preston C.B.	966	Anglesey	503
Derby C.B.	1,805	Rochdale C.B.	732	Breconshire	424
Devon	7,567	St. Helens C.B.	975	Caernarvonshire	944
Exeter C.B.	961	Salford C.B.	1,128	Cardiganshire	422
Plymouth C.B.	2,246	Southport C.B.	700	Carmarthenshire	1,276
Torbay C.B.	892	Warrington C.B.	568	Denbighshire	1,402
Dorset	2,821	Wigan C.B.	706	Flintshire	1,399
Durham	11,539	Leicestershire	6,441	Glamorgan	10,516
Darlington C.B.	782	Leicester C.B.	2,824	Cardiff C.B.	2,479
Gateshead C.B.	703	Lincolnshire (Parts of Holland)	913	Merthyr Tydfil C.B.	442
Hartlepool C.B.	840	Lincolnshire (Parts of Kesteven)	1,940	Swansea C.B.	1,516
South Shields C.B.	955	Lincoln C.B.	729	Merionethshire C.B.	271
Sunderland C.B.	1,883	Lincolnshire (Parts of Lindsey)	4,018	Monmouthshire	3,868
Essex	10,497	Grimsby C.B.	966	Newport C.B.	909
Southend-on-sea C.B.	1,524	Norfolk	4,994	Montgomeryshire	343
Gloucestershire	9,134	Great Yarmouth C.B.	522	Pembrokeshire	786
Bristol C.B.	4,007	Norwich C.B.	1,133	Radnorshire	138
Gloucester C.B.	821	Northamptonshire	3,771		
Greater London	65,263	Northampton C.B.	1,043		
City of London	266	Northumberland	6,628		
London Boroughs:		Newcastle upon Tyne C.B.	2,342		
Barking	1,585	Tynemouth C.B.	555		
Barnet	2,511	Nottinghamshire	8,341		
Bexley	1,635	Nottingham C.B.	2,726		
Brent	2,264	Oxfordshire	3,251		
Bromley	2,484	Oxford C.B.	1,155		
Camden	2,422	Rutland	218		
Croydon	2,675	Shropshire	2,633		
Ealing	2,461	Somerset	5,483		
Enfield	1,947	Bath C.B.	724		
Greenwich	1,886	Staffordshire	15,188		
Hackney	1,954	Burton upon Trent C.B.	509		
		Dudley C.B.	1,361		
		Stoke-on-Trent C.B.	2,246		
		Walsall C.B.	1,626		
		West Bromwich C.B.	1,399		
		Wolverhampton C.B.	2,352		

TABLE G. Persons marrying in 1973, ages and conditions

Note. This table incorporates a distribution of 276 men whose exact age was not stated.

England and Wales

Age last birthday	Men														
	All bride-grooms	All bachelors	All widowers	All divorced men	Bachelors who married			Widowers who married			Divorced men who married				
					Spin-sters	Widows	Divorced women	Spin-sters	Widows	Divorced women	Spin-sters	Widows	Divorced women		
All ages	400,435	318,585	19,461	62,389	288,003	4,072	26,510	4,221	10,071	5,169	28,877	5,641	27,871		
Under 20	33,731	33,729	-	2	33,338	34	357	-	-	-	2	-	-		
20-24	174,476	172,259	72	2,132	165,476	367	6,416	66	1	5	1,801	17	314		
25-29	90,582	77,862	318	12,402	68,159	571	9,132	243	10	65	8,607	152	3,643		
30-34	31,274	18,162	447	12,665	13,338	456	4,368	255	26	166	6,816	369	5,480		
35-39	17,807	6,909	657	10,236	4,074	439	2,396	273	74	310	4,238	495	5,503		
40-44	12,247	3,792	905	7,550	1,773	452	1,567	269	181	455	2,493	771	4,286		
45-49	10,295	2,505	1,653	6,137	906	523	1,076	391	534	728	1,722	945	3,470		
50-54	8,779	1,580	2,590	4,609	454	491	635	492	1,130	968	1,158	1,030	2,421		

TABLE G - continued

Age last birthday	Men												
	All bride-grooms	All bachelors	All widowers	All divorced men	Bachelors who married			Widowers who married			Divorced men who married		
					Spin-sters	Widows	Divorced women	Spin-sters	Widows	Divorced women	Spin-sters	Widows	Divorced women
55	1,221	179	487	555	56	59	64	77	256	154	147	155	253
56	1,305	154	501	650	39	50	65	83	264	154	181	174	295
57	1,339	175	587	577	44	71	60	101	314	172	150	144	283
58	1,466	167	672	627	46	61	60	123	372	177	160	161	306
59	1,386	159	679	548	47	51	61	121	371	187	141	156	251
55-59	6,717	834	2,926	2,957	232	292	310	505	1,577	844	779	790	1,388
60	1,358	141	694	523	43	55	43	113	409	172	152	147	224
61	1,202	113	682	407	31	50	32	108	411	163	119	118	170
62	1,149	93	654	402	24	47	22	101	400	153	134	108	160
63	1,118	89	688	341	20	41	28	125	425	138	106	90	145
64	1,112	87	686	339	20	34	33	109	437	140	116	90	133
60-64	5,939	523	3,404	2,012	138	227	158	556	2,082	766	627	553	832
65	1,131	87	725	319	18	41	28	116	475	134	98	105	116
66	926	65	617	244	13	36	16	112	401	104	82	65	97
67	844	46	605	193	17	20	9	83	430	92	75	50	68
68	778	56	552	170	22	24	10	87	375	92	57	52	61
69	722	31	524	167	9	14	8	87	378	59	56	63	48
65-69	4,401	285	3,023	1,093	79	135	71	485	2,057	481	368	335	390
70	658	38	472	148	8	24	6	78	328	66	54	54	40
71	549	24	437	88	8	12	4	84	291	62	32	21	35
72	543	16	440	87	2	12	2	85	314	41	44	29	14
73	458	14	385	59	2	9	3	58	293	34	25	19	15
74	391	19	317	55	4	13	2	72	213	32	29	18	8
70-74	2,599	111	2,051	437	24	70	17	377	1,439	235	184	141	112
75	333	10	288	35	4	3	3	61	196	31	12	10	13
76	262	4	230	28	2	1	1	42	163	25	18	9	1
77	224	6	195	23	1	3	2	45	130	20	11	7	5
78	164	3	141	20	-	3	-	27	98	16	10	7	3
79	156	1	139	16	1	-	-	38	85	16	12	3	1
75-79	1,139	24	993	122	8	10	6	213	672	108	63	36	23
80	122	2	107	13	1	1	-	22	68	17	8	2	3
81	93	2	84	7	-	1	1	21	53	10	3	1	3
82	64	1	60	3	1	-	-	11	47	2	3	-	-
83	40	2	36	2	-	2	-	12	22	2	-	1	1
84	51	-	48	3	-	-	-	14	32	2	1	1	1
80-84	370	7	335	28	2	4	1	80	222	33	15	5	8
85	30	1	26	3	1	-	-	6	20	-	2	-	1
86	26	-	24	2	-	-	-	2	19	3	1	1	-
87	12	1	11	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
88	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	10	1	-	-	-
89	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
85-89	86	3	77	6	2	1	-	12	61	4	3	2	1
90 and over	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	4	5	1	1	-	-

TABLE G - continued

Note. This table incorporates a distribution of 338 women whose exact age was not stated.

Age last birthday	Women												
	All brides	All spin-sters	All widows	All divorced women	Spinsters who married			Widows who married			Divorced women who married		
					Bach-elors	Widow-ers	Divorced men	Bach-elors	Widow-ers	Divorced men	Bach-elors	Widow-ers	Divorced men
All ages	400,435	321,101	19,784	59,550	288,003	4,221	28,877	4,072	10,071	5,641	26,510	5,169	27,871
16	7,860	7,860	-	-	7,899	10	151	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	17,389	17,387	2	-	17,008	26	353	2	-	-	-	-	-
18	35,587	35,578	4	5	34,439	56	1,083	4	-	-	4	-	1
19	42,655	42,612	8	35	40,967	71	1,574	7	-	1	31	-	4
Under 20	103,491	103,437	14	40	100,113	163	3,161	13	-	1	35	-	5
20	42,457	42,223	27	207	40,232	64	1,927	22	1	4	167	1	39
21	40,003	39,374	32	597	37,063	89	2,222	28	-	4	477	1	119
22	33,114	31,910	56	1,148	29,641	86	2,183	49	-	7	891	13	244
23	26,372	24,501	65	1,806	22,207	88	2,206	54	1	10	1,347	18	441
24	20,977	18,443	94	2,440	16,219	97	2,127	65	4	25	1,673	33	734
20-24	162,923	156,451	274	6,198	145,362	424	10,665	218	6	50	4,555	66	1,577
25	17,501	14,239	116	3,146	12,165	103	1,971	89	1	26	2,111	43	992
26	14,962	11,103	141	3,718	9,106	101	1,896	94	5	42	2,310	56	1,352
27	9,995	6,625	151	3,219	5,201	74	1,350	106	10	35	1,917	66	1,236
28	8,146	4,900	130	3,116	3,732	69	1,099	86	5	39	1,767	63	1,286
29	7,053	3,859	143	3,051	2,799	71	989	74	9	60	1,602	79	1,370
25-29	57,657	40,726	681	16,250	33,003	418	7,305	449	30	202	9,707	307	6,236
30	5,895	2,836	195	2,864	1,933	79	824	111	8	76	1,429	75	1,360
31	4,837	2,110	160	2,587	1,400	67	643	105	8	47	1,173	80	1,314
32	4,083	1,612	163	2,308	992	60	560	89	4	70	1,017	93	1,198
33	3,674	1,343	189	2,142	784	55	504	93	18	78	883	89	1,170
34	3,330	1,096	178	2,056	623	69	404	66	22	90	801	123	1,132
30-34	21,819	8,997	885	11,937	5,732	330	2,935	464	60	361	5,303	460	6,174
35	3,181	1,040	198	1,943	559	79	402	88	22	88	748	124	1,071
36	2,887	852	203	1,832	434	62	356	87	19	97	633	104	1,095
37	2,589	741	220	1,628	364	74	303	95	33	92	569	135	924
38	2,477	661	231	1,585	293	93	275	88	37	106	540	117	928
39	2,182	540	219	1,423	250	58	232	85	31	103	469	149	805
35-39	13,316	3,834	1,071	8,411	1,900	366	1,568	443	142	486	2,959	629	4,823
40	2,138	544	247	1,347	232	73	239	60	54	133	427	119	801
41	1,822	443	267	1,112	178	54	211	63	74	130	343	122	647
42	2,052	480	329	1,243	163	94	223	93	71	165	346	161	736
43	1,915	428	387	1,100	138	99	191	103	99	185	285	163	652
44	1,827	436	391	1,000	151	90	195	104	111	176	225	178	597
40-44	9,754	2,331	1,621	5,802	862	410	1,059	423	409	789	1,626	743	3,433
45	1,767	358	423	986	98	89	171	120	129	174	255	162	569
46	1,828	399	438	991	134	84	181	99	155	184	239	194	558
47	1,809	377	541	891	107	94	176	118	192	231	223	182	486
48	1,795	320	585	890	73	94	153	126	250	209	204	197	489
49	1,780	342	626	812	86	94	162	128	269	229	160	187	465
45-49	8,979	1,796	2,613	4,570	498	455	843	591	995	1,027	1,081	922	2,567
50	1,777	355	620	802	68	114	173	115	281	224	197	194	411
51	1,641	287	638	716	57	90	140	110	334	194	154	174	388
52	1,798	315	730	753	51	105	159	141	339	250	156	187	410
53	1,657	278	724	655	58	100	120	123	344	257	129	193	333
54	1,132	186	511	435	33	76	77	87	272	152	72	134	229
50-54	8,005	1,421	3,223	3,361	267	485	669	576	1,570	1,077	708	882	1,771

TABLE G - continued

Age last birthday	Women												
	All brides	All spinsters	All widows	All divorced women	Spinsters who married			Widows who married			Divorced women who married		
					Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced men	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced men	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced men
55	986	162	460	364	31	60	71	53	265	142	61	120	183
56	1,062	171	542	349	33	87	51	75	321	146	68	106	175
57	1,062	176	552	334	20	82	74	64	353	135	65	114	155
58	1,060	152	603	305	19	68	65	73	399	131	55	104	146
59	931	189	504	258	23	89	57	42	349	113	45	86	117
55-59	5,101	830	2,661	1,610	126	386	318	307	1,687	667	294	540	776
60	1,191	141	808	242	17	73	51	74	566	168	40	100	102
61	912	121	603	188	11	56	54	56	420	127	42	84	62
62	891	134	596	161	13	69	52	52	433	111	24	71	66
63	814	129	525	160	16	74	39	53	374	98	28	71	61
64	801	118	570	113	18	77	23	49	434	87	28	51	34
60-64	4,609	643	3,102	864	75	349	219	284	2,227	591	162	377	325
65	737	97	545	95	14	58	25	47	419	79	12	36	47
66	615	89	435	91	10	57	22	35	359	41	17	40	34
67	579	73	433	73	8	48	17	43	334	56	9	37	27
68	473	72	348	53	5	48	19	30	276	42	10	28	15
69	436	54	329	55	7	36	11	24	271	34	7	31	17
65-69	2,842	385	2,090	367	44	247	94	179	1,659	252	55	172	140
70	371	47	286	38	4	33	10	22	236	28	9	18	11
71	316	52	237	27	4	37	11	15	202	20	2	12	13
72	277	36	217	24	5	23	8	17	181	19	4	15	5
73	237	32	187	18	2	25	5	18	156	13	4	8	6
74	164	18	141	5	2	15	1	14	111	16	-	3	2
70-74	1,365	185	1,068	112	17	133	35	86	886	96	19	56	37
75	153	9	134	10	1	7	1	10	112	12	2	5	3
76	109	18	84	7	-	16	2	8	68	8	1	5	1
77	79	7	70	2	-	6	1	6	57	7	1	-	1
78	65	6	59	-	-	5	-	2	51	6	-	-	-
79	41	5	31	5	1	4	1	4	26	1	1	3	1
75-79	447	45	378	24	2	38	5	30	314	34	5	13	6
80	32	4	27	1	1	3	-	5	22	-	-	1	-
81	29	4	24	1	-	4	-	22	2	-	1	-	-
82	20	4	15	1	-	4	-	1	11	3	-	-	1
83	12	2	9	1	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	1	-
84	11	2	9	-	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
80-84	104	16	84	4	2	14	-	8	71	5	1	2	1
85	11	1	10	-	-	1	-	1	8	1	-	-	-
86	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
87	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
88	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85-89	20	2	18	-	-	1	-	1	14	3	-	-	-
90 and over	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE H1. Marriage rates by sex and age, 1941 to 1973

England and Wales

First marriage rate per 1,000 population 16 and over	First marriage rates per 1,000 single population in each age-group										Period	Remarriage rates per 1,000 widowed and divorced population in each age-group						Remarriage rate per 1,000 population over 16
	16-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 and over	20-24*		25-29*	30-34	35-44	45-54	55 and over		
	BACHELORS											WIDOWED AND DIVORCED MEN						
71.2	9.5	109.9	148.8	114.4	76.0	44.4	26.5	15.4	4.9	1941-45	121.6	256.3	232.1	173.7	95.3	16.9	41.2	
75.6	7.1	110.2	180.3	132.1	73.8	39.6	23.6	15.6	5.2	1946-50	400.8	657.3	443.7	265.3	124.9	18.6	63.2	
75.9	8.4	131.8	174.4	107.3	60.7	35.6	21.7	14.1	5.1	1951-55	253.0	355.8	339.4	210.7	116.1	19.7	55.4	
78.7	14.0	152.8	184.9	100.9	52.8	31.0	20.6	11.7	4.8	1956-60	365.8	351.6	295.3	172.4	99.9	20.4	48.6	
74.7	17.4	158.6	182.3	88.2	46.8	26.7	17.2	11.1	4.5	1961-65	567.3	461.2	336.5	180.7	96.3	21.7	51.4	
76.9	20.4	168.1	174.1	84.0	40.4	23.9	15.1	10.0	4.1	1966-70	664.0	541.2	351.9	202.2	101.8	23.1	61.4	
78.3	9.0	113.5	183.0	134.5	82.3	45.9	28.4	16.2	5.5	1941	74.5	205.7	216.6	164.1	90.2	16.8	39.6	
76.1	10.1	119.9	160.5	123.3	81.1	45.3	26.8	16.2	5.3	1942	86.5	270.8	219.3	172.6	95.0	16.5	40.2	
59.5	9.7	94.4	111.6	95.3	68.0	41.6	23.6	13.9	4.6	1943	85.5	215.8	202.9	162.3	92.6	16.5	38.7	
60.7	9.0	97.6	113.9	93.7	64.2	40.4	25.0	14.8	4.0	1944	152.0	251.5	230.1	166.7	93.3	16.9	40.5	
81.6	9.8	124.9	172.0	124.4	63.9	48.9	28.6	16.0	5.2	1945	209.5	340.2	287.7	202.2	106.0	18.0	46.8	
76.2	7.5	101.6	192.1	136.9	81.5	43.1	24.6	16.1	5.5	1946	166.5	468.0	415.9	247.4	122.7	19.1	55.6	
78.3	7.2	108.0	195.2	134.4	79.5	42.6	24.0	16.4	5.4	1947	462.0	970.7	578.8	308.4	129.0	18.7	70.6	
77.1	6.8	113.5	183.2	135.8	74.9	39.7	23.8	15.9	5.4	1948	642.0	798.8	456.6	273.7	130.2	19.1	69.1	
74.2	7.2	114.7	168.2	125.3	67.6	36.8	23.1	14.3	4.9	1949	536.0	599.8	394.2	252.7	124.0	18.2	62.4	
72.0	7.0	113.8	163.1	116.2	65.0	35.7	22.4	15.3	4.9	1950	432.0	506.6	375.6	243.3	118.4	18.0	58.2	
76.2	7.8	125.6	171.7	113.7	65.2	36.9	22.8	15.3	5.3	1951	275.9	425.6	363.8	231.0	120.3	19.4	57.4	
74.4	7.5	124.3	171.2	109.1	61.7	36.7	22.1	15.1	5.0	1952	244.8	396.1	346.7	219.3	121.1	19.6	57.3	
74.5	7.9	130.2	170.6	104.5	59.1	35.0	20.8	13.5	5.0	1953	217.6	339.3	331.6	205.7	114.8	19.9	55.2	
74.8	8.3	134.8	172.7	101.9	57.4	34.0	21.2	13.1	5.0	1954	246.2	313.4	319.5	195.7	111.9	19.4	52.9	
79.4	10.3	145.2	186.8	107.4	59.2	35.2	21.7	13.5	5.1	1955	283.1	313.7	336.4	200.9	112.9	20.3	54.1	
79.8	11.6	149.6	187.6	107.6	58.6	33.1	21.9	12.8	4.9	1956	310.7	322.3	312.1	186.0	106.2	20.1	51.2	
79.6	13.4	151.3	185.7	105.8	55.3	32.8	20.7	12.1	4.8	1957	308.2	330.6	295.9	176.1	102.3	20.1	49.2	
78.7	15.0	152.3	181.9	99.7	51.9	30.2	20.0	12.1	4.8	1958	391.2	352.1	276.1	166.1	96.3	19.7	46.7	
78.0	14.9	153.8	183.9	96.9	49.6	29.2	20.2	10.8	4.7	1959	439.4	373.1	289.3	167.5	96.2	20.9	47.8	
77.4	14.8	157.2	184.9	94.4	49.4	29.2	19.8	10.9	4.8	1960	428.8	395.7	301.9	165.7	98.9	21.3	48.3	
76.5	16.6	159.3	183.0	91.9	48.5	28.5	17.9	11.8	4.7	1961	402.2	429.0	321.8	173.6	95.8	21.5	48.6	
75.7	16.9	159.1	184.2	92.0	48.2	27.3	18.1	11.5	4.7	1962	427.8	415.3	329.0	179.0	96.0	21.2	48.8	
74.5	17.1	157.9	186.4	92.5	47.5	27.4	17.6	11.2	4.7	1963	567.8	431.8	362.1	186.7	98.0	24.6	51.0	
74.7	17.5	158.4	190.2	91.1	47.0	27.1	17.0	10.9	4.5	1964	577.0	462.8	367.2	194.7	98.9	21.9	52.7	
76.7	19.3	163.1	192.9	93.0	47.1	26.3	17.2	10.5	4.3	1965	695.0	488.7	381.4	205.1	98.7	20.7	53.4	
78.9	22.1	168.6	185.4	91.1	45.7	26.2	16.8	11.2	4.6	1966	711.7	518.7	379.0	211.6	100.6	21.7	56.8	
79.0	22.2	163.0	178.5	90.3	43.4	25.0	16.5	10.5	4.4	1967	622.0	546.6	375.8	213.2	107.2	22.4	58.9	
84.4	23.6	172.5	182.5	93.7	44.8	25.4	15.7	10.5	4.1	1968	644.7	558.8	388.4	219.5	108.1	22.7	61.1	
82.2	22.5	168.8	175.2	88.9	41.4	23.1	15.1	9.4	3.5	1969	605.8	528.5	365.3	214.7	104.8	22.8	61.3	
86.3	27.2	177.1	175.6	90.8	43.2	23.7	14.7	9.9	4.0	1970	524.6	497.8	369.2	223.9	107.1	22.9	64.7	
82.7	26.0	169.5	169.9	85.7	43.8	24.2	15.5	10.4	4.4	1971	441.5	485.0	378.7	227.0	117.3	26.8	71.5	
82.6	26.0	166.3	173.8	92.7	47.8	27.0	18.6	13.6	5.2	1972	523.8	506.1	402.0	268.7	155.2	34.5	93.0	
76.6	24.7	153.2	163.4	87.9	45.7	25.3	16.8	11.5	4.4	1973	449.8	418.4	345.1	238.9	137.4	29.1	87.8	
SPINSTERS																		
67.6	45.6	171.6	132.2	62.6	32.0	19.1	12.1	6.9	1.9	1941-45	211.9	189.3	145.9	62.8	19.3	2.6	12.2	
75.7	47.6	205.2	153.5	81.4	41.4	22.0	13.5	8.3	2.2	1946-50	391.1	408.9	191.8	85.9	26.2	2.9	20.6	
76.8	55.5	231.9	157.2	75.1														

**TABLE H2. Remarriage rates of widowed and divorced persons
by sex and age, 1951 to 1973**

England and Wales

Remarriage rates of widowers and divorced men per 1,000 population in each age-group						Period	Remarriage rates of widows and divorced women per 1,000 population in each age-group					
All ages	25-29*	30-34	35-44	45-54	55 and over		All ages	25-29*	30-34	35-44	45-54	55 and over
WIDOWED												
31	227	201	148	92	18	1951-55	8	188	118	55	23	3
29	217	187	137	83	19	1956	7	277	141	56	23	3
29	220	176	133	85	18	1957	7	278	156	54	23	3
28	217	156	129	81	18	1958	6	220	157	51	22	3
29	268	156	130	81	19	1959	7	235	195	53	23	3
29	257	170	131	84	19	1960	7	231	197	55	24	3
29	206	207	126	84	20	1961	7	171	183	54	23	3
28	191	179	130	83	19	1962	6	147	134	54	23	3
28	203	197	119	82	19	1963	6	135	103	52	23	3
29	230	187	123	86	20	1964	6	151	94	52	23	3
27	345	214	123	81	19	1965	6	132	88	50	23	3
28	485	233	134	82	19	1966	6	158	93	56	24	3
29	699	209	129	89	20	1967	6	144	94	56	26	3
29	680	208	131	89	20	1968	6	163	94	56	26	3
28	558	220	125	84	20	1969	6	150	99	52	27	3
28	359	258	124	84	20	1970	6	157	97	52	27	3
28	257	203	126	82	21	1971	6	151	108	53	27	3
30	206	194	132	92	22	1972	7	155	114	63	31	4
29	212	235	131	90	21	1973	7	166	121	59	31	4
DIVORCED												
234	397	398	254	178	82	1951-55	137	383	241	135	67	20
191	343	358	212	150	71	1956	116	381	244	122	60	18
175	346	346	200	131	64	1957	107	361	238	117	58	17
161	364	336	187	119	59	1958	99	350	239	110	53	16
160	366	361	190	116	57	1959	97	351	249	111	54	16
158	385	384	188	116	57	1960	95	368	253	112	51	16
163	474	352	198	113	58	1961	97	410	250	111	52	17
166	468	368	205	114	57	1962	102	436	249	120	53	17
178	485	403	222	120	56	1963	107	458	272	120	55	18
183	512	410	232	117	57	1964	113	479	283	128	56	18
189	511	417	246	121	54	1965	117	454	286	134	58	18
192	522	403	244	124	56	1966	115	411	255	136	61	17
196	535	402	246	129	57	1967	116	397	251	138	62	17
202	552	415	252	129	55	1968	121	405	255	139	65	17
199	527	381	246	128	56	1969	117	371	238	127	63	17
207	507	380	255	132	56	1970	124	383	235	135	65	17
228	502	396	254	152	100	1971	135	364	237	141	80	26
284	526	418	298	210	168	1972	172	402	274	184	115	38
233	429	351	257	173	106	1973	141	353	247	158	92	28

* Based on small numbers.

TABLE J(a). Persons marrying in 1973, ages in combination

England and Wales

Note 1. Each horizontal line shows the age distribution of husbands who married wives of a given age; each vertical column shows the age distribution of wives who married husbands of a given age.
 2. This table incorporates a distribution of 276 men and 338 women whose exact age was not stated.

Age of wife	Age of husband																							Total	Age of wife		
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84			85 and over	
All ages	578	3,007	10,542	19,604	29,988	37,482	39,144	36,373	31,476	33,731	174,463	90,582	31,274	17,802	12,247	10,295	8,779	6,717	5,939	4,401	2,599	1,139	370	97	400,435	All ages	
16	229	823	1,641	1,566	1,195	862	507	342	209	4,259	3,115	389	62	22	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,860	16
17	168	1,068	2,639	3,373	3,121	2,337	1,578	1,038	657	7,248	8,731	1,155	190	45	13	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,389	17
18	120	667	3,243	5,516	6,703	5,811	4,144	2,940	1,998	9,546	21,596	3,656	571	144	38	22	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,587	18
19	39	254	1,603	4,605	7,334	7,912	6,278	4,570	3,080	6,501	29,174	5,778	873	217	80	21	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,655	19
20	9	100	645	2,211	5,701	7,801	7,332	5,641	3,957	2,965	30,432	7,498	1,173	259	83	21	17	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,457	20
21	4	39	304	1,023	2,806	6,048	7,283	6,261	4,732	1,370	27,130	9,330	1,555	434	115	50	14	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	40,003	21
22	4	22	173	527	1,246	2,927	5,449	5,639	4,714	726	19,975	9,962	1,760	454	151	58	17	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	33,114	22
23	3	12	98	303	655	1,444	2,595	4,009	3,977	416	12,680	10,329	2,072	583	190	65	22	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	26,372	23
24	1	8	64	146	423	842	1,385	2,262	2,870	219	7,782	9,584	2,202	778	250	97	43	13	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	20,977	24
Under 20	556	2,812	9,126	15,060	18,353	16,922	12,507	8,890	5,944	27,554	62,616	10,978	1,696	428	138	48	18	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,491	Under 20
20-24	21	181	1,284	4,210	10,831	19,062	24,044	23,812	20,250	5,696	97,999	46,703	8,762	2,508	789	291	113	34	19	8	1	-	-	-	-	162,923	20-24
25-29	-	14	101	279	685	1,283	2,205	3,118	4,512	394	11,803	25,787	11,512	4,795	1,987	862	310	132	55	13	7	-	-	-	-	57,657	25-29
30-34	1	-	23	39	78	172	287	418	565	63	1,520	5,214	5,875	4,478	2,436	1,322	574	211	79	38	7	2	-	-	-	21,819	30-34
35-39	-	-	6	12	29	31	73	97	154	18	384	1,422	2,294	3,253	2,693	1,713	920	358	161	76	19	2	1	2	-	13,316	35-39
40-44	-	-	2	3	11	11	21	24	37	5	104	353	776	1,433	2,235	2,139	1,465	718	363	120	35	7	1	-	-	9,754	40-44
45-49	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	12	10	1	26	91	250	624	1,247	2,212	2,100	1,274	738	287	84	39	5	1	-	8,979	45-49
50-54	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	-	10	29	90	212	547	1,196	2,041	1,761	1,287	567	200	56	8	1	-	8,005	50-54
55-59	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	14	54	126	331	805	1,309	1,310	757	281	82	25	3	-	5,101	55-59
60-64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	38	137	323	672	1,285	1,240	612	216	61	12	-	4,609	60-64
65-69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	10	35	83	193	496	927	704	287	81	15	-	2,842	65-69
70-74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	19	37	120	292	505	279	83	21	1,365	70-74
75-79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	17	66	118	142	73	22	-	447	75-79
80-84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	9	23	24	25	14	-	104	80-84
85 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3	7	6	-	23	85 and over

TABLE J(b). Bachelors/Spinsters marrying in 1973, ages in combination

England and Wales

Note. Each horizontal line shows the age distribution of husbands who married wives of a given age; each vertical column shows the age distribution of wives who married husbands of a given age.

Age of wife	Age of husband																							Total	Age of wife		
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84			85 and over	
All ages	577	2,991	10,434	19,336	29,373	36,426	37,494	33,993	28,190	33,338	165,476	68,159	13,338	4,074	1,773	906	454	232	138	79	24	8	2	2	288,003	All ages	
16	229	823	1,641	1,566	1,193	858	506	326	201	4,259	3,084	310	34	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,699	16	
17	168	1,068	2,637	3,373	3,120	2,330	1,559	1,010	628	7,246	8,647	975	115	15	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17,008	17	
18	120	667	3,243	5,515	6,697	5,800	4,107	2,880	1,889	9,545	21,373	3,117	316	68	14	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,439	18	
19	39	254	1,602	4,600	7,325	7,893	6,231	4,481	2,945	6,495	28,875	4,969	509	76	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,967	19	
20	9	98	641	2,202	5,673	7,759	7,271	5,519	3,806	2,950	30,028	6,458	670	94	23	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	40,232	20	
21	4	38	300	1,002	2,764	5,973	7,172	6,108	4,520	1,344	26,537	8,090	860	189	33	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,063	21	
22	4	22	162	498	1,184	2,836	5,319	5,446	4,443	686	19,228	8,508	1,011	158	36	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,641	22	
23	3	7	89	267	582	1,328	2,443	3,771	3,680	366	11,804	8,579	1,202	189	54	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,207	23	
24	1	6	54	115	352	731	1,209	2,019	2,566	176	6,877	7,635	1,204	250	45	27	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,219	24	
Under 20	556	2,812	9,123	15,054	18,335	16,881	12,403	8,697	5,663	27,545	61,979	9,371	974	168	59	12	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	100,113	Under 20	
20-24	21	171	1,246	4,084	10,555	18,627	23,414	22,863	19,015	5,522	94,474	39,270	4,947	880	191	54	19	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	145,362	20-24	
25-29	-	8	60	187	457	857	1,559	2,245	3,268	255	8,386	17,263	5,179	1,373	375	126	33	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	33,003	25-29	
30-34	-	-	4	10	22	53	106	159	200	14	540	1,915	1,733	927	397	148	42	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	5,732	30-34	
35-39	-	-	1	1	3	5	9	22	41	2	80	293	369	512	382	156	69	23	11	1	2	-	-	-	1,900	35-39	
40-44	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	2	-	12	38	101	153	223	202	81	30	18	3	1	-	-	-	862	40-44	
45-49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	6	30	48	107	121	100	49	19	12	-	1	-	-	498	45-49	
50-54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	25	68	68	54	23	9	4	-	-	-	267	50-54	
55-59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	11	13	26	27	26	12	3	2	1	-	126	55-59	
60-64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	14	16	24	3	-	-	1	75	60-64	
65-69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	13	12	3	5	1	1	44	65-69	
70-74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	5	-	-	-	17	70-74	
75-79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	75-79	
80-84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	80-84	
85 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85 and over

TABLE K. Proportion marrying in each age-group per 1,000 at all ages for each previous marital condition, 1891 to 1973

England and Wales

Note 1. Before 1941 divorced men were included with bachelors and divorced women with spinsters.
2. From 1963 persons whose exact ages are not stated are distributed among adult ages.

Period	Under 18 years	18	19	20	Under 20 years	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 and over	Age not stated
Bachelors														
1891-1895	0	3	17	43	20	458	333	108	37	14	6	3	2	19
1896-1900	0	3	15	39	18	450	346	110	39	15	6	3	2	11
1901-1905	0	3	13	35	16	425	360	122	41	16	7	3	2	8
1906-1910	0	3	11	30	14	400	372	132	46	17	8	3	2	6
1911-1915	0	3	12	28	15	378	373	139	53	21	9	4	3	5
1916-1920	1	6	13	27	20	359	354	144	62	30	15	6	4	6
1921-1925	1	4	13	30	18	385	360	133	53	24	12	5	5	5
1926-1930	1	4	13	28	18	377	392	120	45	21	11	6	6	4
1931-1935	1	4	13	26	18	350	414	136	41	18	10	5	5	3
1936-1940	1	4	13	28	18	352	402	140	48	18	9	5	5	3
1941-1945	2	9	27	57	38	452	294	119	50	22	10	5	5	5
1946-1950	2	7	16	37	25	416	342	119	51	23	11	5	5	3
1951-1955	3	9	19	46	31	478	304	104	39	20	11	6	5	2
1956-1960	4	15	33	64	52	519	271	86	36	16	9	5	5	1
1961-1965	9	23	47	77	79	536	249	72	31	15	8	5	5	
1966-1970	9	27	57	92	94	594	207	56	23	12	7	4	5	
1951	2	8	18	44	28	461	315	106	45	21	11	6	5	2
1952	2	7	18	44	27	467	312	107	42	21	11	6	5	2
1953	2	9	18	46	29	484	301	104	38	20	11	6	5	2
1954	3	10	19	47	32	490	298	103	34	19	11	6	5	2
1955	4	11	22	52	37	495	294	97	36	19	10	6	5	1
1956	4	13	26	56	43	502	286	93	36	17	11	6	5	1
1957	4	14	31	60	49	508	279	90	36	17	10	5	5	1
1958	4	15	37	64	56	520	268	84	36	15	9	6	5	1
1959	4	15	38	67	57	529	261	83	36	14	9	5	5	1
1960	6	16	37	72	59	534	258	79	34	15	9	5	6	1
1961	7	20	42	69	69	529	255	78	33	15	9	5	6	1
1962	8	21	44	73	73	528	254	77	33	15	8	5	6	1
1963	9	23	48	77	79	530	251	74	31	16	8	5	5	
1964	10	23	49	81	82	538	249	69	30	16	7	5	5	
1965	10	29	50	82	89	550	238	64	28	14	7	4	5	
1966	9	28	61	84	99	567	218	61	26	14	7	4	5	
1967	9	26	58	101	93	588	208	58	24	13	7	4	5	
1968	9	26	55	94	90	603	203	55	22	12	7	4	4	
1969	9	26	53	88	87	609	205	53	21	11	7	3	4	
1970	9	31	60	95	101	603	201	51	20	11	6	3	4	
1971	11	32	59	93	101	591	210	51	20	11	7	4	5	
1972	11	32	59	91	102	556	235	54	22	12	8	5	6	
1973	11	33	62	94	106	541	244	57	22	12	8	5	6	

TABLE K - continued

Period	Under 18 years	18	19	20	Under 20 years	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 and over	Age not stated
Spinsters														
1891-1895	7	31	66	94	104	519	241	70	25	11	5	2	1	22
1896-1900	6	27	59	89	92	523	253	74	26	11	5	2	1	13
1901-1905	5	23	53	82	81	510	272	79	28	12	5	2	1	10
1906-1910	5	21	48	75	74	495	284	87	30	12	6	2	2	8
1911-1915	6	23	47	70	76	472	292	94	34	14	7	3	2	6
1916-1920	6	23	48	72	77	474	275	94	39	17	9	4	3	8
1921-1925	7	25	51	72	83	483	280	87	32	14	8	4	3	6
1926-1930	11	28	50	70	89	480	282	82	31	14	8	4	4	6
1931-1935	13	29	51	70	93	470	290	83	30	14	7	4	4	5
1936-1940	16	36	62	78	114	467	269	84	32	14	8	4	4	4
1941-1945	22	52	94	117	168	516	176	68	32	17	9	5	4	5
1946-1950	22	49	84	106	155	512	198	62	32	17	10	5	5	4
1951-1955	28	58	100	124	186	537	161	54	24	14	10	6	6	2
1956-1960	46	78	122	138	246	529	129	43	21	11	8	5	6	2
1961-1965	71	97	134	142	302	510	108	34	17	10	6	5	6	
1966-1970	67	94	139	152	300	549	92	25	12	7	5	3	6	
1951	24	52	93	120	169	534	175	55	28	16	10	5	6	2
1952	26	54	95	121	173	538	169	55	28	15	10	6	6	2
1953	28	58	98	123	184	542	159	55	22	14	10	6	6	2
1954	30	62	104	125	196	537	155	53	21	14	10	6	6	2
1955	35	67	109	129	211	532	149	51	21	13	9	6	6	2
1956	38	73	114	135	225	530	142	47	21	12	9	6	6	2
1957	41	75	121	136	237	529	134	45	21	12	9	5	6	2
1958	44	80	126	140	250	527	128	42	21	10	8	6	6	2
1959	49	78	125	142	252	534	121	41	20	10	8	5	7	2
1960	59	83	122	140	264	529	117	40	20	10	8	5	6	1
1961	68	92	127	131	287	511	115	38	19	10	7	5	7	1
1962	68	95	136	138	299	505	112	37	18	10	7	5	6	1
1963	72	95	139	146	305	504	109	35	17	11	7	5	7	
1964	77	92	137	151	306	513	136	32	16	10	6	5	6	
1965	72	109	133	144	313	518	100	29	15	9	6	4	6	
1966	66	99	160	143	325	517	92	28	15	8	5	4	6	
1967	65	91	143	173	300	548	90	26	13	8	6	4	6	
1968	67	89	131	157	288	565	90	24	12	7	5	3	5	
1969	67	88	127	145	281	570	94	24	11	7	5	3	5	
1970	70	104	133	144	308	545	96	23	10	6	5	3	5	
1971	75	108	128	135	311	529	103	24	11	7	5	4	7	
1972	75	110	128	129	313	499	120	27	12	8	7	6	8	
1973	79	111	133	131	322	487	127	28	12	7	6	4	7	

TABLE K - continued

Period	Under 20 years	20-24	*25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and over	Age not stated
Widowers													
1891-1895	-	12	76	132	153	148	126	106	74	55	29	18	71
1896-1900	0	10	73	131	158	150	136	109	84	56	30	19	44
1901-1905	0	10	68	130	155	152	136	116	83	62	32	20	36
1906-1910	0	8	61	123	153	152	141	119	90	62	37	24	30
1911-1915	-	7	53	109	151	150	146	125	97	68	41	30	23
1916-1920	0	7	54	105	138	151	155	130	101	70	39	26	24
1921-1925	0	8	55	109	137	135	136	126	104	79	51	36	24
1926-1930	0	6	49	91	117	126	133	133	116	91	66	48	24
1931-1935	0	6	46	97	112	119	126	131	120	96	70	54	23
1936-1940	0	5	43	89	112	113	124	130	126	101	77	57	23
1941-1945	0	6	35	70	99	115	123	134	130	112	87	64	25
1946-1950	0	6	37	68	95	106	122	127	127	113	92	87	20
1951-1955	0	3	23	49	65	92	117	141	143	129	110	111	17
1956-1960	0	3	15	33	53	69	107	138	164	145	124	132	17
1961-1965	-	4	16	28	44	68	91	136	103	165	135	151	
1966-1970	0	7	22	27	38	58	94	119	162	167	148	158	
1951	0	3	27	52	75	98	120	140	138	122	104	103	18
1952	-	3	24	50	70	96	117	141	141	127	108	106	17
1953	-	3	22	51	63	93	113	142	139	133	112	113	16
1954	-	3	20	47	58	89	116	143	148	128	112	119	17
1955	0	2	18	44	57	85	118	141	152	136	115	114	18
1956	-	2	17	40	55	77	110	137	161	139	121	123	18
1957	-	2	15	36	51	75	112	139	167	139	121	125	18
1958	-	3	14	32	55	69	107	141	157	144	127	133	18
1959	-	3	16	29	54	64	102	137	163	147	126	142	17
1960	0	3	15	28	52	62	103	137	169	151	127	137	16
1961	-	1	11	29	48	64	98	135	164	160	128	148	14
1962	-	2	13	25	46	69	94	136	162	163	129	146	15
1963	-	4	16	28	42	67	90	135	162	167	134	154	
1964	-	5	18	26	42	68	88	132	164	166	138	152	
1965	-	7	23	30	41	68	82	135	161	162	139	150	
1966	0	10	26	29	38	70	86	125	158	166	138	155	
1967	0	9	26	25	39	58	92	129	162	161	148	150	
1968	0	8	21	26	38	57	97	120	166	164	144	157	
1969	-	4	18	27	38	53	100	164	173	164	152	163	
1970	-	4	17	28	35	54	94	113	162	171	158	164	
1971	0	4	16	24	34	52	86	117	164	174	155	174	
1972	0	4	14	21	30	52	88	127	156	178	154	176	
1973	0	4	16	23	34	47	85	133	150	175	155	178	

TABLE K - continued

Period	Under 20 years	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and over	Age not stated
Widows													
1891-1895	0	28	115	170	177	157	119	78	47	29	10	4	66
1896-1900	0	27	113	175	188	157	127	81	50	28	11	3	40
1901-1905	0	29	122	182	190	158	118	78	47	29	11	4	32
1906-1910	0	24	106	177	192	160	129	82	52	30	14	6	28
1911-1915	0	22	98	167	193	171	135	85	51	32	16	11	19
1916-1920	1	69	189	191	162	126	98	64	41	24	13	6	16
1921-1925	0	26	134	200	182	138	109	77	52	33	19	11	19
1926-1930	0	15	76	145	175	156	135	103	75	50	32	19	19
1931-1935	0	16	72	131	162	157	143	110	78	53	38	24	18
1936-1940	0	18	70	116	149	154	146	115	83	61	44	25	19
1941-1945	2	64	110	117	118	134	134	105	79	59	38	21	19
1946-1950	1	45	151	150	130	110	114	95	72	57	37	23	15
1951-1955	0	13	52	101	117	132	142	138	105	87	59	39	15
1956-1960	0	14	37	61	98	118	151	146	125	112	73	50	15
1961-1965	1	14	35	49	75	114	145	154	130	133	92	59	15
1966-1970	1	18	35	44	63	96	149	148	134	141	102	68	15
1951	0	13	68	115	131	132	134	130	95	78	53	35	16
1952	0	14	54	112	121	127	143	136	101	82	57	38	15
1953	0	12	47	98	118	138	139	141	104	88	60	41	14
1954	0	15	47	93	105	134	148	142	109	88	64	42	13
1955	0	12	44	84	107	128	145	146	116	98	62	41	17
1956	0	15	41	72	103	133	147	143	120	99	69	43	15
1957	0	14	37	65	101	124	152	145	124	106	68	48	16
1958	0	12	31	58	102	114	153	145	130	113	76	51	15
1959	1	14	37	58	94	109	151	149	124	116	78	53	16
1960	1	16	37	52	87	109	153	147	128	125	77	55	13
1961	1	11	32	51	83	108	155	149	127	128	86	57	12
1962	0	13	34	52	75	112	149	151	131	129	86	56	12
1963	1	14	35	49	72	118	140	156	133	129	93	59	12
1964	1	15	37	47	72	116	134	154	129	138	93	63	12
1965	1	17	36	48	70	113	143	155	126	136	96	60	12
1966	1	17	37	44	68	104	142	151	134	137	100	64	12
1967	1	17	33	44	65	100	157	149	134	142	98	66	12
1968	1	18	36	43	64	98	149	151	132	136	104	69	12
1969	1	19	35	45	59	92	159	141	134	141	104	71	12
1970	0	18	35	44	60	89	144	146	137	149	105	72	12
1971	1	16	34	47	55	89	134	146	141	149	108	80	12
1972	1	14	33	43	57	88	131	158	140	147	109	79	12
1973	1	14	34	45	54	82	132	163	135	157	106	78	12

TABLE K - continued

Period	Under 20 years	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 and over	Age not stated
Divorced men													
1941-1945	0	11	78	196	247	202	135	73	35	15	5	2	1
1946-1950	0	12	150	242	236	168	102	51	23	10	4	1	1
1951-1955	0	11	117	223	206	181	129	75	34	15	6	3	0
1956-1960	0	15	118	194	199	161	140	92	49	20	8	4	0
1961-1965	-	20	147	202	183	157	114	88	50	24	9	4	0
1966-1970	0	31	185	218	175	136	105	68	45	24	9	4	0
1951	0	10	124	224	233	174	119	64	31	13	5	3	0
1952	0	10	119	224	215	179	126	74	30	14	6	3	0
1953	-	10	114	225	201	182	130	77	35	16	7	3	0
1954	0	11	113	226	188	182	133	83	37	17	6	3	1
1955	0	14	113	215	190	187	137	80	39	15	7	2	1
1956	-	15	116	200	191	173	143	89	46	17	6	3	1
1957	0	13	119	200	200	164	140	87	48	18	8	3	0
1958	-	14	119	191	202	160	142	90	49	21	8	4	0
1959	-	14	114	192	206	154	137	96	51	23	8	4	1
1960	-	16	119	187	198	151	139	98	54	23	9	5	1
1961	-	18	126	195	193	156	128	94	52	24	9	5	0
1962	-	17	132	197	184	161	122	96	52	25	10	4	0
1963	-	20	145	203	180	159	116	89	50	25	9	4	0
1964	0	21	160	205	178	159	104	82	51	24	10	5	1
1965	-	23	166	209	180	153	103	84	47	22	10	4	1
1966	0	25	172	211	177	149	103	79	48	23	10	3	1
1967	0	27	174	212	176	141	109	75	48	24	10	4	1
1968	0	31	183	222	173	135	108	67	45	23	10	4	1
1969	0	34	193	221	172	129	107	62	45	25	9	3	1
1970	-	36	197	224	176	129	99	62	41	23	9	4	1
1971	-	33	186	210	164	121	98	68	50	34	22	14	1
1972	0	31	179	187	151	119	100	80	61	45	29	18	1
1973	0	34	199	203	164	121	98	74	47	32	18	10	1
Divorced women													
1941-1945	0	30	169	282	229	161	87	37	16	6	1	0	2
1946-1950	1	65	285	251	188	109	60	26	9	4	1	0	1
1951-1955	0	49	213	260	187	137	85	42	17	6	2	1	1
1956-1960	0	57	191	215	196	140	105	57	24	10	3	1	1
1961-1965	-	78	218	200	164	138	94	59	29	13	5	1	1
1966-1970	0	106	251	202	145	112	90	50	26	12	5	2	1
1951	0	49	234	260	196	131	71	36	14	6	2	0	1
1952	0	47	225	257	194	133	79	41	15	5	2	1	1
1953	0	47	208	266	183	137	90	43	16	6	2	1	1
1954	0	50	201	266	180	140	91	45	18	6	2	0	1
1955	1	51	194	248	183	147	95	48	21	8	2	1	1
1956	0	55	194	232	192	142	99	52	22	8	2	1	1
1957	1	54	192	217	194	146	103	56	23	8	4	1	1
1958	1	58	191	211	200	136	106	58	24	10	3	1	1
1959	0	57	185	208	200	136	109	62	26	11	4	1	1
1960	0	62	191	201	193	139	108	60	28	11	5	1	1
1961	0	69	193	204	180	137	107	61	30	11	5	2	1
1962	0	72	207	194	174	145	100	60	29	13	4	1	1
1963	0	77	216	201	161	141	92	62	29	14	4	1	1
1964	0	82	229	200	155	141	88	58	29	13	5	2	1
1965	1	88	239	200	155	129	87	56	28	12	5	1	1
1966	0	90	239	194	155	126	94	56	27	12	4	2	1
1967	0	100	237	199	151	121	93	54	28	11	6	1	1
1968	0	106	246	202	146	113	92	50	26	13	4	1	1
1969	0	114	256	208	139	101	92	45	26	11	5	2	1
1970	0	116	269	207	138	101	81	46	23	12	4	2	1
1971	1	110	259	200	132	102	84						

TABLE L. Mean age at marriage by previous marital condition, 1901 to 1973

England and Wales

Note. Before 1941 divorced men were included with bachelors and divorced women with spinsters.

Men													
Period	All bride-grooms	All bachelors	All widowers	All divorced men	Bachelors with			Widowers with			Divorced men with		
					Spinsters	Widows	Divorced women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced women
1901-05	28.52	26.90	45.08		26.62	34.09		42.28	49.88				
1906-10	28.76	27.19	45.71		26.93	34.70		42.95	50.64				
1911-15	29.01	27.49	46.62		27.18	35.73		43.80	51.37				
1916-20	29.77	27.92	46.84		27.42	34.78		44.42	50.25				
1921-25	29.18	27.47	47.37		27.08	35.73		44.67	51.87				
1926-30	29.10	27.36	49.02		27.03	38.20		46.13	54.18				
1931-35	29.04	27.43	49.48		27.16	38.40		46.73	55.05				
1936-40	28.96	27.51	50.07		27.26	38.66		47.13	55.90				
1941-45	28.87	26.76	51.24	40.34	26.34	36.49	34.70	48.04	56.30	50.41	39.40	44.51	42.25
1946-50	29.65	27.15	52.01	38.16	26.54	35.59	32.64	48.84	57.46	48.91	36.99	41.78	39.65
1951-55	29.20	26.55	54.59	39.70	25.93	39.67	33.46	51.19	59.64	50.98	37.91	45.22	41.41
1956-60	28.44	25.90	56.52	40.58	25.34	41.03	33.76	53.18	60.85	52.76	38.28	47.34	42.52
1961-65	27.94	25.36	57.52	40.02	24.80	41.73	33.24	53.70	61.66	53.76	37.32	48.37	41.99
1966-70	27.30	24.64	57.89	38.76	24.08	41.80	32.03	53.28	62.18	53.86	35.72	48.50	40.74
1956	28.69	26.15	55.87	40.33	25.58	40.36	33.61	52.56	60.45	51.99	38.16	46.56	42.25
1957	28.55	26.03	56.20	40.36	25.46	40.77	33.73	52.87	60.53	52.80	38.14	46.86	42.31
1958	28.35	25.86	56.60	40.61	25.32	41.50	33.81	53.39	60.99	52.44	38.28	47.64	42.44
1959	28.35	25.77	56.97	40.79	25.22	41.33	33.82	53.60	61.20	53.21	38.47	47.59	42.82
1960	28.26	25.68	57.01	40.84	25.12	41.32	33.89	53.58	61.08	53.37	38.38	48.22	42.83
1961	28.16	25.59	57.51	40.52	25.04	42.03	33.70	54.16	61.35	53.57	37.98	48.21	42.38
1962	28.10	25.53	57.48	40.50	24.97	41.65	33.64	54.05	61.35	53.57	37.76	48.53	42.47
1963	28.03	25.41	57.62	40.08	24.85	41.85	33.44	53.82	61.73	53.91	37.39	48.29	42.15
1964	27.89	25.24	57.66	39.76	24.69	41.44	33.01	53.42	61.96	53.91	36.99	48.52	41.77
1965	27.57	25.04	57.32	39.44	24.48	41.67	32.58	52.95	61.89	53.83	36.70	48.29	41.43
1966	27.45	24.88	57.31	39.25	24.31	41.81	32.62	52.43	61.95	53.77	36.31	48.37	41.33
1967	27.41	24.74	57.49	39.20	24.17	42.04	32.26	52.92	61.84	53.71	36.25	48.63	41.17
1968	27.19	24.58	57.83	38.73	24.03	41.54	31.86	53.27	62.16	53.77	35.72	48.21	40.26
1969	27.24	24.53	58.34	38.55	24.00	41.75	31.27	53.91	62.36	54.19	35.43	48.56	40.55
1970	27.15	24.43	58.50	38.24	23.90	41.88	30.89	54.08	62.60	53.85	35.07	48.68	40.19
1971	27.77	24.60	58.84	39.75	23.98	42.10	31.25	54.29	62.91	54.69	36.87	49.76	41.25
1972	28.84	24.85	59.04	41.00	24.05	42.46	31.61	55.03	63.07	54.97	37.90	51.16	42.28
1973	28.77	24.86	59.02	39.30	24.06	42.22	30.87	54.74	63.20	54.37	35.83	50.14	40.70

Women													
Period	All brides	All spinsters	All widows	All divorced men	Spinsters with			Widows with			Divorced women with		
					Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced men	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced men	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced men
1901-05	26.36	25.37	40.37		24.88	32.99		37.76	45.09				
1906-10	26.59	25.63	41.06		25.14	33.63		36.51	45.82				
1911-15	26.77	25.75	41.65		25.27	34.23		37.40	46.57				
1916-20	27.14	25.81	38.66		25.24	34.30		34.73	44.74				
1921-25	26.69	25.57	40.83		25.00	34.79		36.43	46.48				
1926-30	26.58	25.54	44.04		24.95	35.79		39.17	48.65				
1931-35	26.41	25.53	44.74		24.96	36.19		39.48	49.50				
1936-40	26.22	25.38	45.50		24.84	36.81		39.95	50.71				
1941-45	25.91	24.58	43.55	36.79	23.81	37.52	31.11	36.99	50.70	41.35	34.98	42.33	37.31
1946-50	26.52	24.54	42.64	34.25	23.83	38.61	29.86	36.09	52.09	39.19	32.46	40.68	35.24
1951-55	26.20	24.18	48.09	36.09	23.28	40.88	30.45	41.25	54.70	43.54	33.72	42.92	37.27
1956-60	25.50	23.49	50.45	37.13	22.69	42.65	30.41	43.00	56.24	46.17	34.27	44.72	38.45
1961-65	25.02	22.90	51.82	36.75	22.17	43.26	29.27	43.83	57.37	47.12	33.61	45.87	37.91
1966-70	24.72	22.47	52.61	35.61	21.84	42.89	27.81	44.09	58.25	47.56	32.29	46.10	36.73
1956	25.73	23.73	49.52	36.74	22.92	41.98	30.43	42.39	55.62	45.49	34.02	44.12	38.26
1957	25.60	23.60	50.04	37.06	22.80	42.48	30.36	42.86	55.92	45.67	34.29	44.53	38.30
1958	25.42	23.46	50.80	37.15	22.68	42.76	30.41	43.32	56.45	46.64	34.35	44.57	38.44
1959	25.41	23.37	50.86	37.42	22.58	42.95	30.47	43.24	56.51	46.38	34.39	45.17	38.77
1960	25.32	23.26	51.08	37.33	22.48	43.18	30.38	43.27	56.69	46.83	34.35	45.28	38.51
1961	25.21	23.13	51.65	37.23	22.38	43.57	29.94	44.14	57.01	46.66	34.08	45.88	38.48
1962	25.15	23.03	51.64	37.09	22.29	43.40	29.83	43.94	57.05	47.30	34.01	45.71	38.27
1963	25.06	22.92	51.86	36.85	22.17	43.41	29.27	43.85	57.43	47.15	33.76	45.99	37.92
1964	24.97	22.78	52.03	36.55	22.06	43.16	28.92	43.38	57.70	47.32	33.32	45.91	37.82
1965	24.75	22.64	51.92	36.21	21.95	42.72	28.63	43.83	57.66	47.15	33.05	45.84	37.32
1966	24.73	22.54	52.25	36.19	21.88	42.26	28.37	44.09	58.02	47.46	33.03	45.78	37.35
1967	24.77	22.52	52.49	36.03	21.86	42.70	28.22	44.38	57.90	47.71	32.71	45.97	37.14
1968	24.66	22.45	52.54	35.71	21.83	42.80	27.82	43.75	58.27	47.64	32.42	46.12	36.82
1969	24.76	22.48	52.72	35.35	21.87	43.42	27.60	44.04	58.39	47.26	31.83	46.46	36.41
1970	24.69	22.38	53.01	34.99	21.79	43.43	27.23	44.17	58.63	47.70	31.65	46.12	36.21
1971	25.22	22.59	53.33	35.73	21.84	43.85	28.84	44.26	59.04	48.66	32.04	46.86	37.16
1972	26.17	22.88	53.49	36.41	21.88	44.21	29.90	44.82	59.24	49.83	32.45	47.15	38.13
1973	26.13	22.72	53.53	35.45	21.86	44.45	28.11	44.74	59.46	49.30	31.79	46.78	36.83

TABLE M. Persons marrying in 1973, ages and conditions

England and Wales, standard regions,
Wales and conurbations

Note. Figures for conurbations, remainders of regions and some standard regions are approximate, relating to groups of registration districts most nearly corresponding to the areas defined in the explanatory notes. The mid-1973 home populations of these groups differed from those of the defined areas by the following percentages:-

Tyneside conurbation	+8.52	South East Lancs conurbation	+4.36	Remainder of South East	-3.79
Remainder of North	-2.68	Merseyside conurbation	-8.13	Outer Metropolitan Area	+1.17
West Yorkshire conurbation	+4.95	Remainder of North West	+0.09	South West	+2.87
Remainder of Yorks and Humberside	-2.77	South East	-0.64		

Area	Marital Condition	Males								Females							
		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45-54	55 and over	All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45-54	55 and over
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ENGLAND AND WALES	All	400,435	33,731	174,463	90,582	31,274	30,049	19,074	21,262	400,435	103,491	162,923	57,657	21,819	23,070	16,984	14,491
	Single	318,585	33,729	172,259	77,862	18,162	10,701	4,085	1,787	321,101	103,437	156,451	40,726	8,997	6,165	3,217	2,108
	Widowed	19,461	-	72	318	447	1,562	4,243	12,819	19,784	14	274	681	885	2,692	5,836	9,402
	Divorced	62,389	2	2,132	12,402	12,665	17,786	10,746	6,656	59,550	40	6,198	16,250	11,937	14,213	7,931	2,981
North	All	26,876	2,892	12,923	5,420	1,681	1,762	1,157	1,041	26,876	7,556	11,626	3,220	1,299	1,401	1,033	741
	Single	22,476	2,891	12,779	4,682	1,024	682	295	123	22,190	7,554	11,260	2,268	501	351	165	91
	Widowed	1,111	-	4	22	28	101	287	669	1,242	1	20	49	75	171	402	524
	Divorced	3,289	1	140	716	629	979	575	249	3,444	1	346	903	723	879	466	126
Tyneside Conurbation	All	7,253	781	3,478	1,513	443	453	308	277	7,253	1,990	3,148	941	339	347	285	203
	Single	6,078	781	3,445	1,315	253	182	75	27	6,035	1,990	3,066	667	138	91	54	29
	Widowed	273	-	-	3	8	21	70	171	293	-	2	14	14	29	97	137
	Divorced	902	-	33	195	182	250	163	79	925	-	80	260	187	227	134	37
Remainder of North	All	19,623	2,111	9,445	3,907	1,238	1,309	849	764	19,623	5,566	8,478	2,279	960	1,054	748	538
	Single	16,398	2,110	9,334	3,367	771	500	220	96	16,155	5,564	8,194	1,601	363	260	111	62
	Widowed	838	-	4	19	20	80	217	498	949	1	18	35	61	142	305	387
	Divorced	2,387	1	107	521	447	729	412	170	2,519	1	266	643	536	652	332	89
Yorkshire and Humberside	All	39,735	4,125	17,779	8,100	2,768	2,996	1,894	2,073	39,735	11,146	15,735	5,209	2,029	2,394	1,731	1,491
	Single	31,348	4,125	17,505	6,751	1,451	972	401	143	31,223	11,138	15,036	3,430	681	492	288	158
	Widowed	2,030	-	7	25	46	156	454	1,342	2,219	2	26	80	98	326	628	1,059
	Divorced	6,357	-	267	1,324	1,271	1,868	1,039	588	6,293	6	673	1,699	1,250	1,576	815	274
West Yorkshire Conurbation	All	15,354	1,486	6,584	3,127	1,165	1,265	796	931	15,354	3,902	6,045	2,152	826	1,041	723	665
	Single	11,720	1,486	6,486	2,575	600	382	144	47	11,796	3,902	5,765	1,424	286	219	134	66
	Widowed	869	-	2	6	16	67	170	608	924	-	7	34	38	136	239	470
	Divorced	2,765	-	96	546	549	816	482	276	2,634	-	273	694	502	686	350	129
Remainder of Yorkshire and Humberside	All	24,381	2,639	11,195	4,973	1,603	1,731	1,098	1,142	24,381	7,244	9,690	3,057	1,203	1,353	1,008	826
	Single	19,628	2,639	11,019	4,176	851	590	257	96	19,427	7,236	9,271	2,006	395	273	154	92
	Widowed	1,161	-	5	19	30	89	284	734	1,295	2	19	46	60	190	389	589
	Divorced	3,592	-	171	778	722	1,052	557	312	3,659	6	400	1,005	748	890	465	145
North West	All	54,857	5,333	23,901	12,050	4,118	3,975	2,618	2,862	54,857	14,218	22,366	7,629	3,045	3,210	2,295	2,094
	Single	43,669	5,333	23,599	10,308	2,308	1,383	530	208	43,675	14,214	21,489	5,349	1,155	808	367	293
	Widowed	2,874	-	9	46	61	229	663	1,866	2,995	-	32	102	119	419	880	1,443
	Divorced	8,314	-	293	1,696	1,749	2,363	1,425	788	8,187	4	845	2,178	1,771	1,983	1,048	358
South East Lancashire Conurbation	All	20,500	1,873	8,791	4,609	1,523	1,513	1,050	1,141	20,500	5,190	8,232	2,916	1,164	1,240	910	848
	Single	16,136	1,873	8,676	3,944	854	503	214	92	16,099	5,189	7,884	2,015	441	298	149	123
	Widowed	1,095	-	1	17	21	85	254	717	1,176	-	10	46	37	170	347	566
	Divorced	3,269	-	114	648	668	925	582	332	3,225	1	338	855	686	772	414	159
Merseyside Conurbation	All	10,876	1,107	4,835	2,445	844	743	441	461	10,876	2,699	4,766	1,545	590	566	386	324
	Single	8,999	1,107	4,781	2,155	495	312	112	37	9,119	2,698	4,620	1,195	279	187	84	56
	Widowed	485	-	4	8	13	50	113	297	473	-	5	12	29	73	144	210
	Divorced	1,392	-	50	282	336	381	216	127	1,284	1	141	338	282	306	158	58

TABLE M - continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Remainder of North West	All	23,481	2,353	10,275	4,996	1,751	1,719	1,127	1,260	23,481	6,329	9,368	3,168	1,291	1,404	999	922
	Single	18,534	2,353	10,142	4,209	979	568	204	79	18,457	6,327	8,985	2,139	435	323	134	114
	Widowed	1,294	-	4	21	27	94	296	852	1,346	-	17	44	53	176	389	667
	Divorced	3,653	-	129	766	745	1,057	627	329	3,678	2	366	985	803	905	476	141
East Midlands	All	28,072	2,572	12,932	6,006	2,042	1,910	1,278	1,332	28,072	8,087	11,502	3,536	1,413	1,484	1,112	938
	Single	22,471	2,571	12,769	5,080	1,074	619	243	115	22,474	8,081	10,999	2,297	479	332	178	108
	Widowed	1,358	-	10	21	41	116	315	855	1,419	4	29	47	76	179	434	650
	Divorced	4,243	1	153	905	927	1,175	720	362	4,179	2	474	1,192	858	973	500	180
West Midlands	All	42,050	3,946	19,124	9,231	3,196	2,903	1,764	1,886	42,050	11,837	17,547	5,479	2,039	2,184	1,598	1,366
	Single	34,207	3,946	18,876	7,971	1,823	1,037	413	141	34,234	11,834	16,831	3,800	804	527	256	182
	Widowed	1,947	-	9	41	59	185	410	1,243	2,068	-	33	73	96	292	620	954
	Divorced	5,896	-	239	1,219	1,314	1,681	941	502	5,748	3	683	1,606	1,139	1,365	722	230
West Midlands Conurbation	All	19,705	1,992	8,998	4,282	1,434	1,371	821	807	19,705	5,637	8,313	2,480	931	1,005	751	588
	Single	16,216	1,992	8,879	3,694	842	526	214	69	16,284	5,635	8,005	1,746	398	282	132	86
	Widowed	844	-	6	17	33	82	185	521	892	-	10	26	44	126	282	404
	Divorced	2,645	-	113	571	559	763	422	217	2,529	2	298	708	489	597	337	98
Remainder of West Midlands	All	22,345	1,954	10,126	4,949	1,762	1,532	943	1,079	22,345	6,200	9,234	2,999	1,108	1,179	847	778
	Single	17,991	1,954	9,997	4,277	981	511	199	72	17,950	6,199	8,826	2,054	406	245	124	96
	Widowed	1,103	-	3	24	26	103	225	722	1,176	-	23	47	52	166	338	550
	Divorced	3,251	-	126	648	755	918	519	285	3,219	1	385	898	650	768	385	132
East Anglia	All	13,429	945	6,086	3,048	997	1,008	617	728	13,429	3,761	5,390	1,802	669	751	554	502
	Single	10,687	945	6,013	2,627	572	332	127	71	10,726	3,760	5,153	1,182	251	193	100	87
	Widowed	650	-	3	9	10	44	143	441	630	-	10	20	21	84	177	318
	Divorced	2,092	-	70	412	415	632	347	216	2,073	1	227	600	397	474	277	97
South East	All	142,798	9,306	58,219	35,111	12,518	11,748	7,393	8,503	142,798	32,451	57,250	23,790	8,620	8,741	6,459	5,487
	Single	111,597	9,306	57,495	30,447	7,666	4,358	1,560	765	114,193	32,425	55,042	17,501	4,073	2,763	1,454	935
	Widowed	6,884	-	21	112	139	505	1,433	4,674	6,560	6	78	222	283	834	1,924	3,213
	Divorced	24,317	-	703	4,552	4,713	6,885	4,400	3,064	22,045	20	2,130	6,067	4,264	5,144	3,081	1,339
Greater London	All	65,263	4,005	25,044	17,071	6,386	5,713	3,387	3,657	65,263	12,940	26,344	12,416	4,335	4,032	2,900	2,296
	Single	51,741	4,005	24,725	15,061	4,276	2,460	841	373	53,509	12,930	25,525	9,811	2,443	1,622	748	430
	Widowed	2,757	-	6	57	57	201	580	1,856	2,648	3	35	92	104	301	833	1,280
	Divorced	10,765	-	313	1,953	2,053	3,052	1,966	1,428	9,106	7	784	2,513	1,788	2,109	1,319	586
Outer Metropolitan Area	All	41,579	2,674	18,223	9,939	3,282	3,140	2,053	2,268	41,579	10,178	17,362	6,148	2,190	2,461	1,789	1,451
	Single	32,607	2,674	18,017	8,550	1,853	965	368	180	33,093	10,172	16,670	4,258	839	602	347	205
	Widowed	2,029	-	5	27	45	171	456	1,325	1,945	-	16	59	94	307	570	899
	Divorced	6,943	-	201	1,362	1,384	2,004	1,229	763	6,541	6	676	1,831	1,257	1,552	872	347
Remainder of South East	All	35,956	2,627	14,952	8,101	2,850	2,895	1,953	2,578	35,956	9,333	13,544	5,226	2,095	2,248	1,770	1,740
	Single	27,249	2,627	14,753	6,836	1,537	933	351	212	27,591	9,323	12,847	3,432	791	539	359	300
	Widowed	2,098	-	10	28	37	133	397	1,493	1,967	3	27	71	85	226	521	1,034
	Divorced	6,609	-	189	1,237	1,276	1,829	1,205	873	6,398	7	670	1,723	1,219	1,483	890	406
South West	All	30,326	2,315	13,262	6,816	2,340	2,251	1,465	1,877	30,326	8,095	12,057	4,163	1,628	1,811	1,359	1,213
	Single	23,702	2,315	13,115	5,861	1,267	721	278	145	23,980	8,092	11,554	2,849	599	437	274	175
	Widowed	1,632	-	6	27	37	138	314	1,110	1,550	-	18	52	71	221	435	753
	Divorced	4,992	-	141	928	1,036	1,392	873	622	4,796	3	485	1,262	958	1,153	650	285
Wales	All	22,292	2,297	10,237	4,800	1,614	1,496	888	960	22,292	6,340	9,450	2,829	1,077	1,094	843	659
	Single	18,428	2,297	10,108	4,135	977	597	238	76	18,406	6,339	9,087	2,050	454	262	135	79
	Widowed	975	-	3	15	26	88	224	619	1,101	1	28	36	46	166	336	488
	Divorced	2,889	-	126	650	611	811	426	265	2,785	-	335	743	577	666	372	92
Wales I (South East)	All	16,084	1,761	7,511	3,328	1,114	1,061	644	665	16,084	4,716	6,774	1,974	738	795	641	446
	Single	13,254	1,761	7,406	2,811	645	410	173	48	13,186	4,716	6,491	1,374	294	166	100	45
	Widowed	680	-	2	13	20	57	160	428	792	-	19	28	29	113	254	349
	Divorced	2,150	-	103	504	449	594	311	189	2,106	-	264	572	415	516	287	52
Wales II (remainder)	All	6,208	536	2,726	1,472	500	435	244	295	6,208	1,624	2,676	855	339	299	202	213
	Single	5,174	536	2,702	1,324	332	187	65	28	5,220	1,623	2,596	676	160	96	35	34
	Widowed	295	-	1	2	6	31	64	191	309	1	9	8	17	53	82	139
	Divorced	739	-	23	146	162	217	115	76	679	-	71	171	162	150	85	40

TABLE N1. Monthly incidence of marriage, 1948 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1948	396,891	22,958*	20,630	51,855	25,729	26,577*	40,516	46,248*	35,343	41,566	28,248*	20,142	37,079
1949	375,041	21,578*	22,298	37,898	39,245*	16,349	39,971	42,299*	32,990	39,116	26,795*	17,935	38,567*
1950	358,490	15,398	21,642	49,860	31,408*	18,324	30,994	37,323*	35,140	42,365*	21,700	16,900	37,436*
1951	360,624	14,382	17,894	77,291*	14,258	17,574	34,550*	33,021	35,320	42,971	21,110	15,759	36,494*
1952	349,308	13,968	22,829	69,832*	22,291	17,696*	29,502	31,298	37,588*	34,525	20,431	18,153*	31,195
1953	344,998	15,900*	20,870	56,840	30,228	18,822*	28,073	32,841	38,255*	34,518	23,155*	15,475	30,021
1954	341,731	16,282*	21,989	57,651	28,907	14,519*	30,938	38,349*	30,360	35,796	23,313*	15,691	27,936
1955	357,918	17,262*	22,902	60,532	31,567*	16,474	26,722	38,207*	30,981	37,503	26,100*	16,394	33,274*
1956	352,944	13,651	19,898	73,573*	21,113	15,529	32,179*	30,144	34,503	42,276*	21,158	15,947	32,973*
1957	346,903	13,894	19,954	76,244*	19,034	12,150	34,620*	28,458	38,192*	36,967	21,817	18,199*	27,374
1958	339,913	12,940	20,777	68,912*	21,229	17,434*	27,548	27,900	37,115*	36,683	24,005	19,048*	26,322
1959	340,126	15,430*	18,972	67,028	20,121	17,142*	26,018	27,390	35,601*	39,600	32,649*	15,548	24,627
1960	343,614	15,596*	21,163	52,185	30,016*	13,447	29,432	33,131*	29,414	41,035	36,503*	15,461	26,231*
1961	346,678	12,310	18,020	54,118	32,733*	16,623	26,813	31,282*	30,822	50,263*	31,897	15,899	25,898*
1962	347,732	12,345	18,568	70,012*	16,540	13,722	32,810*	26,148	29,722	51,807*	34,999	15,761	25,298*
1963	351,329	12,113	19,687	65,509*	16,604	13,943	33,017*	26,775	36,874*	47,336	38,125	19,293*	22,053
1964	359,307	12,478	20,970*	64,266	22,671	18,841*	26,985	27,448	35,388*	48,322	44,573*	16,689	20,676
1965	371,127	15,945*	22,461	60,136	27,312	17,470*	28,739	32,285*	31,069	50,351	47,572*	17,166	20,621
1966	384,497	17,012*	22,253	62,620	30,535*	16,880	26,689	32,876*	31,591	50,561	52,785*	16,986	23,709*
1967	386,052	14,392	20,617	69,246	26,996*	17,199	25,925	32,267*	32,520	62,243*	42,826	17,407	24,414*
1968	407,822	14,885	22,939	80,572*	17,857	15,838	32,894*	30,707	42,719*	55,210	45,123	24,480*	24,598*
1969	396,746	16,046	20,257	41,775*	32,808	31,221*	35,481	36,743	48,219*	48,132	36,021	25,798*	24,245
1970	415,487	20,996*	22,318	38,221	30,219	34,698*	38,832	40,741	50,984*	48,940	40,950*	22,903	25,685
1971	404,737	20,678*	20,259	30,542	34,534	34,053*	38,510	46,640*	41,736	48,155	40,728*	23,280	25,622
1972	426,241	21,909*	22,117	36,555	38,071*	30,500	37,619	47,160*	43,094	55,730*	35,931	25,793	31,762*
1973	400,435	18,877	22,328	41,886*	32,051	27,926	39,304*	38,642	41,164	51,390*	33,444	23,572	29,851*

* These months contain five Saturdays.

TABLE N2. Quarterly incidence of marriage, 1841 to 1973

England and Wales

Period	Total	Quarter ended				Period	Total	Quarter ended			
		31st March	30th June	30th September	31st December			31st March	30th June	30th September	31st December
1841-1845	641,131	131,530	163,280	152,210	194,111	1936	354,644	49,884	100,621	115,445	88,694
1846-1850	714,366	146,291	182,077	172,014	213,984	1937	359,160	70,700	80,265	121,421	86,774
1851-1855	789,348	163,270	198,240	191,105	236,733	1938	361,768	52,159	102,290	116,559	90,760
1856-1860	812,383	167,198	205,796	196,701	242,688	1939	439,694	47,121	102,816	152,930	136,827
1861-1865	867,107	177,550	217,437	212,943	259,177	1940	470,549	109,322	116,700	131,894	112,633
1866-1870	902,517	184,923	229,452	221,730	266,412						
1871-1875	1,000,216	201,850	253,856	245,033	299,477	1941	388,921	81,034	105,576	104,702	97,609
1876-1880	960,327	197,594	241,443	236,355	284,935	1942	369,744	88,280	100,992	96,445	84,027
1881-1885	1,010,125	202,684	257,138	251,865	298,438	1943	296,432	62,684	82,577	81,569	69,602
1886-1890	1,037,303	200,225	269,567	260,877	306,634	1944	302,714	62,879	82,583	82,312	74,940
1891-1895	1,127,003	219,717	285,738	296,564	324,984	1945	397,626	76,975	99,709	119,447	101,495
1896-1900	1,267,102	221,546	348,797	339,269	357,490						
1901-1905	1,300,851	233,643	350,204	359,752	357,252	1946	385,606	78,237	101,213	109,750	96,406
1906-1910	1,339,664	247,569	350,569	379,251	362,275	1947	401,210	75,241	109,146	119,426	97,397
						1948	396,891	95,443	92,822	123,157	85,469
1911	274,943	44,808	75,656	77,873	76,606	1949	375,041	81,774	95,565	114,405	83,297
1912	283,834	44,737	74,619	83,505	80,973	1950	358,490	86,900	80,726	114,828	76,036
1913	286,583	60,926	65,904	83,636	76,117						
1914	294,401	51,046	81,312	82,048	79,995	1951	360,624	109,567	66,382	111,312	73,363
1915	360,885	55,472	97,220	102,671	105,522	1952	349,308	106,629	69,489	103,411	69,779
						1953	344,998	93,610	77,123	105,614	68,651
1916	279,846	67,952	74,550	67,477	69,867	1954	341,731	95,922	74,364	104,505	66,940
1917	258,855	50,770	63,854	69,740	74,491	1955	357,918	100,696	74,763	106,691	75,768
1918	287,163	65,807	67,201	79,047	75,108						
1919	369,411	60,203	101,252	106,294	101,662	1956	352,944	107,122	68,821	106,923	70,078
1920	379,982	69,201	108,797	109,947	92,037	1957	346,903	110,092	65,804	103,617	67,390
						1958	339,913	102,629	66,211	101,698	69,375
1921	320,852	76,158	71,328	89,477	83,889	1959	340,126	101,430	63,281	102,591	72,824
1922	299,524	50,382	82,817	89,730	76,595	1960	343,614	88,944	72,895	103,580	78,195
1923	292,408	53,316	74,929	87,289	76,874						
1924	296,416	47,068	81,301	89,841	78,206	1961	346,678	84,448	76,169	112,367	73,694
1925	295,689	46,263	81,921	90,314	77,191	1962	347,732	100,925	63,072	107,677	76,058
						1963	351,329	97,309	63,564	110,985	79,471
1926	279,860	46,228	78,393	83,830	71,409	1964	359,307	97,714	68,497	111,158	81,938
1927	308,370	47,940	84,963	91,888	83,579	1965	371,127	98,542	73,521	113,705	85,359
1928	303,228	45,250	84,788	94,478	78,712						
1929	313,316	54,426	75,488	100,669	82,735	1966	384,497	101,885	74,104	115,028	93,480
1930	315,109	48,825	88,138	98,392	79,754	1967	386,052	104,255	70,120	127,030	84,647
						1968	407,822	118,396	66,589	128,636	94,201
1931	311,847	46,574	85,380	99,415	80,478	1969	396,746	78,078	99,510	133,094	86,064
1932	307,184	62,315	68,968	94,917	80,984	1970	415,487	81,535	103,749	140,665	89,538
1933	318,191	44,298	85,597	103,113	85,183						
1934	342,307	58,744	84,956	109,358	89,249	1971	404,737	71,479	107,097	136,531	89,630
1935	349,536	51,441	98,388	110,530	89,177	1972	426,241	80,581	106,190	145,984	93,486
						1973	400,435	83,091	99,281	131,196	86,867

TABLE 01. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage: new petitions filed and decrees made absolute, 1876 to 1973 England and Wales

Period	New petitions filed			Decrees made absolute		
	Total	Dissolutions	Annulments	Total	Dissolutions	Annulments
1876-1880	2,301	2,250	51	1,385		
1881-1885	2,309	2,230	79	1,678		
1886-1890	2,778	2,707	71	1,767		
1891-1895	2,825	2,716	109	1,829		
1896-1900	3,373	3,254	119	2,450		
1901-1905	4,062	3,936	126	2,816	2,732	84
1906-1910	4,043	3,889	154	3,118	3,003	115
1911-1915	5,167	4,995	172	3,280	3,178	102
1916-1920	14,768	14,475	293	7,548	7,407	141
1921-1925	14,240	13,826	414	13,668	13,365	303
1926-1930	20,260	19,745	515	16,789	16,420	369
1931-1935	23,921	23,226	695	20,056	19,545	511
1936	5,749	5,575	174	4,057	3,922	135
1937	5,903	5,750	153	4,886	4,735	151
1938	10,233	9,970	263	6,250	6,092	158
1939	8,703	8,517	186	7,955	7,793	162
1940	7,086	6,915	171	7,755	7,602	153
1941	8,305	8,079	226	6,368	6,234	134
1942	12,003	11,613	390	7,618	7,430	188
1943	15,385	14,887	498	10,012	9,778	234
1944	18,969	18,390	579	12,312	11,900	412
1945	25,711	24,857	854	15,634	15,221	413
1946	43,163	41,704	1,459	29,829	29,100	729
1947	48,501	47,041	1,460	60,254	58,444	1,810
1948	37,919	37,075	844	43,698	42,711	987
1949	35,191	34,443	748	34,856	34,217	639
1950	29,729	29,096	633	30,870	30,331	539
1951	38,382	37,637	745	28,767	28,265	502
1952	34,567	33,770	797	33,922	33,274	648
1953	30,542	29,845	697	30,326	29,736	590
1954	29,036	28,347	689	28,027	27,471	556
1955	28,314	27,656	658	26,816	26,262	554
1956	28,426	27,753	673	26,265	25,718	547
1957	27,858	27,210	648	23,785	23,323	462
1958	26,239	25,584	655	22,654	22,195	459
1959	26,327	25,689	638	24,286	23,837	449
1960	28,542	27,870	672	23,868	23,369	499
1961	31,905	31,124	781	25,394	24,936	458
1962	34,625	33,818	807	28,935	28,376	559
1963	37,304	36,385	919	32,052	31,405	647
1964	41,468	40,621	847	34,868	34,162	706
1965	42,981	42,070	911	37,785	37,084	701
1966	46,609	45,610	999	39,067	38,352	715
1967	50,956	49,969	987	43,093	42,378	715
1968	55,007	54,036	971	45,794	45,036	758
1969	61,216	60,134	1,082	51,310	50,561	729
1970	71,661	70,575	1,086	58,239	57,421	818
1971	110,895	110,017	878	74,437	73,666	771
1972	110,722	109,822	900	119,025	118,253	772
1973	115,491	114,595	896	106,003	105,199	804

TABLE P1(a). Decrees made absolute in 1973, by party to whom and grounds on which granted England and Wales

Ground on which granted	Party to whom granted			
	Total	Husband	Wife	Both
Total dissolutions and annulments	106,003	37,067	68,565	371
Annulments	804	351	453	-
Dissolutions	105,199	36,716	68,112	371
Petitions filed prior to 1 January 1971				
Dissolutions and annulments	1,498	539	927	32
Annulments	30	14	16	-
Dissolutions:	1,468	525	911	32
All grounds				
Adultery		367	285	
Cruelty		28	409	
Desertion		108	174	
Any two or all three of adultery, cruelty and desertion		22	41	See Table P1(b)
Presumed dead		-	1	
Others		-	1	
Petitions filed on or after 1 January 1971				
Dissolutions and annulments	104,505	36,528	67,638	339
Annulments	774	337	437	-
Dissolutions:	103,731	36,191	67,201	339
All grounds				
Adultery		14,380	17,145	
Cruelty		1,609	20,646	
Desertion		2,240	5,325	
Any two or all three of adultery, cruelty and desertion		257	1,221	See Table P1(b)
Separation (2 years and consent)		8,775	14,114	
Separation (5 years)		8,639	8,296	
Separation (2 years and consent) with any of adultery, cruelty or desertion		84	136	
Separation (5 years) with any of adultery, cruelty, desertion or presumed dead		154	258	
Others		53	60	

TABLE P1(b). Decrees made absolute in 1973, where dissolutions were granted to both parties, by grounds England and Wales

Granted to wife on the grounds of husband's:-	Granted to husband on the grounds of wife's:-					
	Total	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion	Adultery and Cruelty	
Total	32	27	5	-	-	
Adultery	22	22	-	-	-	
Cruelty	9	4	5	-	-	
Desertion	1	1	-	-	-	
Petitions filed on or after 1 January 1971						
Granted to wife on the grounds of husband's:-	Granted to husband on the grounds of wife's:-					
	Total	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion	Adultery and Desertion	Separation (2yrs. & consent) (5 years)
Total	339	130	196	2	1	7 3
Adultery	66	55	8	2	-	1 -
Cruelty	259	71	188	-	-	- -
Desertion	1	1	-	-	-	- -
Adultery and Desertion	1	-	-	-	1	- -
Adultery and Cruelty	2	2	-	-	-	- -
Separation (2 years and consent)	7	1	-	-	-	6 -
Separation (5 years)	3	-	-	-	-	- 3

TABLE P1(c)(i). Grounds on which decrees absolute of dissolution (petitions filed prior to 1 January, 1971*) were granted by party and age, 1973

England and Wales

Age at date of decree absolute	Party to whom granted	Ground				Total
		Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion	Others	
(i) Numbers						
All ages	Husband	414	39	126	-	579
	Wife	333	449	201	2	985
Under 20	Husband	-	-	-	-	-
	Wife	-	1	-	-	1
20-24	Husband	1	-	-	-	1
	Wife	9	16	5	-	30
25-29	Husband	50	5	13	-	68
	Wife	67	110	19	1	197
30-34	Husband	110	6	16	-	132
	Wife	77	101	45	-	223
35-39	Husband	84	9	25	-	118
	Wife	65	78	35	-	178
40-44	Husband	86	6	23	-	115
	Wife	48	61	32	-	141
45-49	Husband	41	2	16	-	59
	Wife	28	35	24	-	87
50-54	Husband	26	6	13	-	45
	Wife	24	25	16	1	66
55-59	Husband	10	2	11	-	23
	Wife	9	16	17	-	42
60 and over	Husband	6	3	9	-	18
	Wife	6	6	8	-	20

* Effective date of Divorce Reform Act 1969.

TABLE P1(c)(ii). Grounds on which decrees absolute of dissolution (petitions filed on or after 1 January, 1971*) were granted by party and age, 1973

England and Wales

Age at date of decree absolute	Party to whom granted	Ground						Total
		Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion	Separation (2 years and consent)	Separation (5 years)	Others	
(i) Numbers								
All ages	Husband	14,730	1,949	2,397	8,782	8,642	291	36,791
	Wife	18,025	21,865	6,015	14,121	8,299	454	68,779
Under 20	Husband	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Wife	12	45	4	7	-	-	68
20-24	Husband	840	50	154	472	6	6	1,528
	Wife	2,291	3,908	833	2,252	66	20	9,370
25-29	Husband	3,828	333	506	2,084	167	25	6,943
	Wife	5,253	6,139	1,459	4,339	780	60	18,030
30-34	Husband	3,455	358	389	1,659	417	31	6,309
	Wife	3,785	4,130	1,007	2,459	1,087	77	12,545
35-39	Husband	2,599	293	315	1,298	654	47	5,206
	Wife	2,745	3,005	856	1,799	1,183	59	9,647
40-44	Husband	1,838	297	248	1,003	889	37	4,312
	Wife	1,767	1,975	569	1,243	1,230	59	6,843
45-49	Husband	1,103	250	234	874	1,232	40	3,733
	Wife	1,102	1,358	507	896	1,208	60	5,131
50-54	Husband	635	170	200	634	1,448	35	3,122
	Wife	645	763	369	619	1,171	55	3,622
55-59	Husband	273	99	151	388	1,361	30	2,302
	Wife	247	284	187	269	700	29	1,716
60 and over	Husband	158	99	200	370	2,468	40	3,335
	Wife	178	258	224	238	874	35	1,807
(ii) Distribution per 1,000 total grounds for each party, by ground								
All ages	Husband	400	53	65	239	235	8	1,000
	Wife	262	318	87	205	121	7	1,000
Under 20	Husband	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
	Wife	176	662	59	103	-	-	1,000
20-24	Husband	549	33	101	309	4	4	1,000
	Wife	245	417	89	240	7	2	1,000
25-29	Husband	551	48	73	300	24	4	1,000
	Wife	291	341	81	241	43	3	1,000
30-34	Husband	547	57	62	263	66	5	1,000
	Wife	302	329	80	196	87	6	1,000
35-39	Husband	499	56	61	249	126	9	1,000
	Wife	285	311	89	186	123	6	1,000
40-44	Husband	426	69	58	232	206	9	1,000
	Wife	258	288	83	182	180	9	1,000
45-49	Husband	295	67	63	234	330	11	1,000
	Wife	215	264	99	175	235	12	1,000
50-54	Husband	204	54	64	203	464	11	1,000
	Wife	178	211	102	171	323	15	1,000
55-59	Husband	119	43	66	168	591	13	1,000
	Wife	144	166	109	157	407	17	1,000
60 and over	Husband	47	30	60	111	740	12	1,000
	Wife	99	143	124	132	483	19	1,000
(iii) Distribution per 1,000 of each ground by party								
All ages	Husband	450	82	285	383	510	391	348
	Wife	550	918	715	617	490	609	652

* Effective date of Divorce Reform Act 1969.

TABLE P2. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, and rates per 1,000 married population, 1964 to 1973 by age of husbands and wives England and Wales

Year	Age at date of decree absolute										
	All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-59	60 and over	
Number											
Husbands	1973	106,003	21	5,798	22,663	20,049	16,269	12,469	9,852	12,643	6,239
Rate per 1,000 married population											
	1964	2.9	0.3	2.4	5.8	6.0	4.6	3.4	2.8	1.6	0.5
	1965	3.1	0.7	2.7	6.5	6.3	5.0	3.9	3.0	1.7	0.5
	1966	3.2	0.7	2.7	6.8	6.8	5.1	4.0	2.9	1.7	0.5
	1967	3.5	0.3	3.2	7.7	7.4	5.6	4.2	3.3	1.9	0.5
	1968	3.7	0.2	3.7	8.2	7.9	6.0	4.4	3.4	1.9	0.6
	1969	4.1	0.2	4.0	9.5	9.0	6.6	4.8	3.6	2.1	0.6
	1970	4.7	0.7	4.6	10.9	10.1	7.8	5.6	3.9	2.3	0.7
	1971	6.0	0.7	5.2	12.5	11.9	9.2	6.7	5.2	3.6	1.8
	1972	9.5	0.2	8.6	18.0	17.5	14.0	11.1	8.8	6.4	3.2
	1973	8.4	0.6	9.1	17.0	16.0	13.1	10.0	7.6	5.1	2.1
Number											
Wives	1973	106,003	124	13,400	26,482	18,607	14,247	10,495	8,157	9,906	4,585
Rate per 1,000 married population											
	1964	2.9	0.4	4.1	6.7	5.2	4.0	3.1	2.3	1.3	0.4
	1965	3.1	0.3	4.6	7.3	5.7	4.3	3.4	2.5	1.3	0.3
	1966	3.2	0.3	4.7	7.6	6.1	4.4	3.4	2.5	1.3	0.4
	1967	3.5	0.4	5.4	8.4	6.6	4.8	3.7	2.7	1.4	0.4
	1968	3.7	0.3	5.9	8.7	7.1	5.1	3.8	2.8	1.4	0.4
	1969	4.1	0.4	6.5	10.1	8.0	5.5	4.1	3.0	1.5	0.5
	1970	4.7	0.3	7.5	11.4	9.0	6.4	4.6	3.3	1.7	0.5
	1971	6.0	0.4	8.5	13.1	10.6	7.7	5.8	4.5	2.9	1.6
	1972	9.5	0.5	13.2	19.0	15.8	12.2	9.6	7.7	5.4	3.1
	1973	8.4	0.8	13.4	17.5	14.6	11.5	8.4	6.4	4.2	1.9

TABLE P3(a). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by marriage age of each party England and Wales

Age of wife at marriage	Age of husband at marriage								
	All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over
All ages	106,003	12,532	58,523	21,814	6,812	2,939	1,488	868	1,027
Under 20	40,459	9,986	24,866	4,553	797	171	52	22	12
20-24	47,951	2,393	30,096	11,737	2,668	734	200	75	48
25-29	10,096	128	2,958	4,045	1,799	756	260	102	48
30-34	3,564	18	470	1,064	963	570	286	126	67
35-39	1,665	4	101	284	396	379	268	153	80
40-44	953	2	21	101	118	214	243	144	110
45-49	629	1	8	26	49	85	122	156	182
50 and over	686	-	3	4	22	30	57	90	460

TABLE P3(b). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by year of marriage and marriage age of each party England and Wales

All ages	Age of husband at marriage						Age of wife at marriage	Age of husband at marriage						
	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45 and over		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45 and over
By single years of marriage														
1971-1973														
670	68	251	132	58	70	91	All ages	2,425	416	1,310	398	117	100	84
180	53	100	18	6	2	1	Under 20	1,043	341	610	76	9	6	1
227	14	127	69	11	6	-	20-24	1,020	70	653	229	49	15	4
88	1	16	28	18	15	10	25-29	168	5	41	68	33	18	3
45	-	4	10	13	18	-	30-34	64	-	4	22	13	20	5
54	-	3	6	6	20	19	35-44	66	-	2	3	12	32	17
76	-	1	1	4	9	61	45 and over	64	-	-	-	1	9	54
1969														
8,577	1,354	4,938	1,285	440	317	243	All ages	8,228	1,487	4,683	1,167	409	275	207
3,554	1,106	2,141	252	37	13	5	Under 20	3,560	1,210	2,028	270	43	7	2
3,814	239	2,593	744	177	52	9	20-24	3,595	262	2,458	628	173	60	14
616	8	172	229	120	77	10	25-29	520	15	165	179	90	59	14
220	-	24	45	63	65	23	30-34	213	1	27	64	65	44	12
191	1	8	13	41	81	47	35-44	198	-	5	24	33	82	54
182	-	-	2	2	29	149	45 and over	142	1	-	2	5	23	111
1967														
6,860	1,196	3,854	1,029	345	260	176	All ages	6,580	1,132	3,609	1,073	347	277	142
3,028	973	1,766	227	44	17	1	Under 20	2,993	962	1,746	239	36	7	3
2,952	210	1,941	600	135	57	9	20-24	2,677	161	1,707	602	150	53	4
424	7	120	142	87	53	15	25-29	445	7	129	156	93	54	6
179	5	21	43	43	56	11	30-34	183	2	23	50	36	53	19
162	1	6	16	25	60	54	35-44	183	-	4	23	29	86	41
115	-	-	1	11	17	86	45 and over	99	-	-	3	3	24	69
1965														
5,948	911	3,258	1,074	349	227	129	All ages	5,301	776	2,902	977	289	246	111
2,683	792	1,576	252	47	13	3	Under 20	2,370	658	1,424	242	33	13	-
2,447	112	1,554	578	141	55	7	20-24	2,172	113	1,347	539	116	50	7
420	5	107	164	91	43	10	25-29	385	5	106	143	71	53	7
184	2	17	55	47	51	12	30-34	141	-	18	29	40	40	14
131	-	3	24	23	48	33	35-44	151	-	7	24	25	66	29
83	-	1	1	-	17	64	45 and over	82	-	-	-	4	24	54
1963														
4,919	667	2,686	916	328	230	92	All ages	4,421	627	2,364	869	266	194	101
2,214	570	1,360	220	43	18	3	Under 20	1,964	525	1,152	239	36	11	1
1,977	89	1,212	499	125	45	7	20-24	1,774	94	1,088	449	98	39	6
386	7	99	135	95	38	12	25-29	362	5	100	133	73	43	8
154	1	9	44	39	51	10	30-34	125	2	17	34	35	32	5
124	-	4	17	24	57	22	35-44	124	1	5	12	22	55	29
64	-	2	1	2	21	38	45 and over	72	-	2	2	2	14	52
1961														
4,277	499	2,442	786	272	201	77	All ages	3,849	411	2,211	765	232	167	63
1,876	410	1,196	213	41	13	3	Under 20	1,570	341	1,009	180	35	5	-
1,749	89	1,141	384	93	39	3	20-24	1,695	67	1,095	403	94	29	7
345	-	83	142	69	44	7	25-29	341	3	88	135	63	48	4
142	-	17	33	43	41	8	30-34	113	-	14	28	23	38	10
114	-	5	10	22	53	24	35-44	84	-	5	17	15	32	15
51	-	-	4	4	11	32	45 and over	46	-	-	2	2	15	27
1959														
3,514	336	2,002	698	244	176	58	All ages	3,174	299	1,793	679	201	148	54
1,341	252	886	158	35	8	2	Under 20	1,215	224	816	144	24	7	-
1,624	79	1,001	402	94	40	8	20-24	1,444	70	870	378	83	35	8
279	4	83	83	61	43	5	25-29	293	5	91	113	43	32	9
142	-	26	39	30	36	11	30-34	103	-	12	30	33	25	3
95	1	6	15	20	38	15	35-44	90	-	4	14	15	43	14
33	-	-	1	4	11	17	45 and over	29	-	-	-	3	6	20

TABLE P3(b) - continued

Age of husband at marriage							Age of wife at marriage	Age of husband at marriage						
All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45 and over		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-44	45 and over
By single years of marriage														
1957							1956							
3,088	270	1,665	722	225	162	44	All ages	3,002	251	1,682	640	237	152	40
1,155	204	711	194	34	10	2	Under 20	1,085	189	699	156	33	8	-
1,421	64	857	379	88	29	4	20-24	1,444	57	904	345	97	40	1
283	-	82	107	45	45	4	25-29	253	5	61	106	54	22	5
117	1	14	33	32	31	6	30-34	117	-	13	26	35	33	10
85	1	1	9	21	37	16	35-44	75	-	5	7	17	36	10
27	-	-	-	5	10	12	45 and over	28	-	-	-	1	13	14
1955							1954							
2,671	158	1,478	641	220	146	28	All ages	2,671	158	1,478	641	220	146	28
914	115	613	156	26	4	-	Under 20	914	115	613	156	26	4	-
1,234	42	760	322	74	32	4	20-24	1,234	42	760	322	74	32	4
297	1	79	110	68	36	3	25-29	297	1	79	110	68	36	3
125	-	18	40	33	32	2	30-34	125	-	18	40	33	32	2
70	-	7	9	16	31	7	35-44	70	-	7	9	16	31	7
31	-	1	4	3	11	12	45 and over	31	-	1	4	3	11	12
By grouped years of marriage														
1965-1969							1960-1964							
36,193	6,080	20,342	5,628	1,890	1,356	897	All ages	22,767	2,980	12,605	4,313	1,387	1,038	444
15,818	5,043	9,257	1,240	207	57	14	Under 20	9,994	2,504	6,141	1,094	188	60	7
15,485	984	10,253	3,152	776	277	43	20-24	9,367	452	5,883	2,274	526	202	30
2,425	40	693	870	481	286	55	25-29	1,819	20	476	688	371	226	38
979	10	112	257	254	269	77	30-34	675	3	75	168	180	202	47
865	2	26	100	151	357	229	35-44	597	1	26	80	108	263	119
621	1	1	9	21	110	479	45 and over	315	-	4	9	14	85	203
1955-1959							1950-1954							
15,449	1,314	8,620	3,380	1,127	784	224	All ages	10,643	564	5,885	2,682	859	550	103
5,710	984	3,725	808	152	37	4	Under 20	3,220	407	2,182	492	103	32	4
7,167	312	4,392	1,826	436	176	25	20-24	5,306	147	3,265	1,436	337	108	13
1,405	15	396	519	271	178	26	25-29	1,296	10	361	543	220	151	11
604	1	83	168	163	157	32	30-34	440	-	56	136	133	94	21
415	2	23	54	89	185	62	35-44	320	-	20	73	56	143	28
148	-	1	5	16	51	75	45 and over	61	-	1	2	10	22	26
1945-1949							1940-1944							
8,009	426	4,067	2,386	743	346	41	All ages	4,584	346	2,536	1,239	334	120	9
2,078	263	1,310	413	73	16	3	Under 20	1,230	194	789	207	30	10	-
4,102	143	2,303	1,271	290	91	4	20-24	2,479	144	1,489	661	144	37	4
1,236	17	385	524	206	98	6	25-29	610	8	207	274	90	30	1
379	2	60	136	110	64	7	30-34	196	-	41	81	53	19	2
190	1	7	40	59	71	12	35-44	65	-	9	15	17	23	1
24	-	2	2	5	6	9	45 and over	4	-	1	1	-	1	1
1935-1939							1930-1934							
2,773	155	1,386	980	197	53	2	All ages	1,454	91	868	417	70	8	-
655	94	405	134	19	3	-	Under 20	304	53	201	46	4	-	-
1,369	54	771	461	65	18	-	20-24	819	33	529	229	25	3	-
590	6	186	313	74	11	-	25-29	287	4	128	126	27	2	-
123	1	19	60	29	12	2	30-34	36	1	9	14	11	1	-
34	-	5	11	10	8	-	35-44	8	-	1	2	3	2	-
2	-	-	1	-	1	-	45 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1930							All ages							
1,036	92	653	259	30	2	-	All ages	1,036	92	653	259	30	2	-
227	50	146	25	6	-	-	Under 20	227	50	146	25	6	-	-
610	40	431	129	9	1	-	20-24	610	40	431	129	9	1	-
172	2	69	92	8	1	-	25-29	172	2	69	92	8	1	-
23	-	7	12	4	-	-	30-34	23	-	7	12	4	-	-
4	-	-	1	3	-	-	35-44	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE P3(c). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, per 1,000 related marriages* by year of marriage and marriage age of each party

Age of husband at marriage							Age of wife at marriage	Age of husband at marriage				
All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and over	All ages		Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and over
England and Wales												
By grouped years of marriage												
1965-69						1960-64						
18.6	38.8	20.3	14.3	14.2	8.7	All ages	13.0	26.4	15.2	10.6	10.0	5.7
30.4	39.9	27.5	25.4	29.3	30.8	Under 20	21.8	27.4	20.5	19.1	23.5	26.3
16.2	33.5	16.6	13.1	16.0	16.4	20-24	11.5	22.1	12.2	9.4	10.6	12.7
12.4	40.2	16.3	10.7	11.5	11.8	25-29	9.2	24.9	11.9	8.0	8.5	9.4
12.9	66.2	22.1	15.6	11.5	10.8	30-34	8.4	28.8	16.1	9.5	7.4	7.4
7.5	78.9	17.1	18.5	13.1	6.6	35 and over	4.6	33.3	21.9	15.0	8.7	3.8
1955-59						1950-54						
8.9	17.7	11.0	7.7	7.0	3.7	All ages	6.1	13.1	8.2	5.5	4.4	2.1
15.6	17.9	15.1	14.8	19.2	18.7	Under 20	11.7	13.5	11.5	10.4	14.9	17.6
8.6	17.1	9.0	7.2	8.3	11.0	20-24	6.4	12.2	7.0	5.2	52.8	5.9
6.1	20.3	8.7	5.1	5.2	6.5	25-29	4.4	17.7	6.9	4.1	3.3	4.0
6.2	72.3	16.1	7.8	5.3	4.7	30-34	3.6	-	9.4	4.8	3.4	2.3
2.7	83.3	17.6	8.3	6.1	2.1	35 and over	1.7	-	14.1	8.8	3.4	1.1
1945-49						1940-44						
4.1	9.4	5.7	4.0	3.1	1.1	All ages	2.5	6.0	3.5	2.3	1.5	0.5
7.8	8.9	7.8	7.4	8.7	7.9	Under 20	4.4	5.7	4.3	4.2	3.7	4.4
4.6	9.7	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.6	20-24	2.9	6.5	3.1	2.3	2.1	1.9
3.2	19.8	5.6	2.9	2.4	2.0	25-29	1.8	6.6	3.4	1.7	1.1	0.8
2.5	25.0	8.4	4.0	2.2	1.1	30-34	1.4	-	6.2	2.6	1.1	0.4
0.9	33.3	5.2	4.4	2.8	0.5	35 and over	0.4	-	7.7	2.2	0.9	0.2
1935-39						All ages						
1.5	5.6	2.3	1.4	0.8	0.2	All ages	1.5	5.6	2.3	1.4	0.8	0.2
3.6	5.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	7.9	Under 20	3.6	5.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	7.9
1.6	5.9	2.0	1.3	1.0	7.0	20-24	1.6	5.9	2.0	1.3	1.0	7.0
1.2	8.7	2.3	1.3	0.7	0.3	25-29	1.2	8.7	2.3	1.3	0.7	0.3
0.8	13.7	2.6	1.3	0.5	0.3	30-34	0.8	13.7	2.6	1.3	0.5	0.3
0.2	-	3.9	7.5	0.5	0.7	35 and over	0.2	-	3.9	7.5	0.5	0.7

* Based on original number of marriages.

TABLE P5(a). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973,
by wife's marriage age, duration of marriage and number of surviving children

England and Wales

Age of wife at marriage	Number of children*	Duration of marriage (completed years)													
		All durations	0-2+	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30 and over
All ages	0	26,318	650	4,059	3,813	2,827	2,155	1,700	1,215	954	2,966	1,839	1,424	1,071	1,645
	1	25,100	168	2,131	2,963	2,439	2,066	1,638	1,419	1,098	3,593	2,301	1,936	1,420	1,928
	2	28,893	55	543	1,224	1,635	1,900	2,003	2,006	1,790	6,910	4,110	2,721	1,807	2,189
	3	14,372	15	98	226	377	514	617	729	774	4,021	2,926	1,690	1,110	1,275
	4	6,496	7	46	78	99	118	161	235	275	1,687	1,529	989	586	686
	5 and over	4,824	4	20	48	47	58	71	68	95	859	1,190	1,031	660	673
	Total divorces	106,003	899	6,897	8,352	7,424	6,811	6,190	5,672	4,986	20,036	13,895	9,791	6,654	8,396
Total children	180,084	371	3,809	6,684	7,497	8,204	8,514	8,947	8,643	40,911	32,184	22,522	14,729	17,069	
Under 20	0	6,715	190	1,286	1,193	791	637	496	304	243	613	279	208	175	300
	1	10,121	74	1,260	1,659	1,290	987	746	623	467	1,274	644	448	289	360
	2	12,218	5	262	703	923	1,073	1,127	1,035	928	3,073	1,443	757	397	492
	3	6,314	1	19	88	163	291	368	435	440	2,087	1,207	545	320	350
	4	2,886	1	6	10	23	47	82	129	147	922	702	363	199	255
	5 and over	2,205	1	1	-	4	5	14	15	30	451	619	496	285	284
	Total divorces	40,459	272	2,834	3,653	3,194	3,040	2,833	2,541	2,255	8,420	4,894	2,817	1,665	2,041
Total children	77,870	96	1,870	3,369	3,737	4,219	4,503	4,591	4,391	19,762	13,477	8,032	4,600	5,223	
20-24	0	13,232	229	2,164	2,066	1,604	1,141	871	626	459	1,308	795	652	499	818
	1	10,948	55	713	1,074	933	873	695	616	476	1,828	1,139	972	765	1,009
	2	13,049	15	184	360	546	674	710	789	696	3,171	2,247	1,496	1,022	1,239
	3	6,279	3	36	58	130	149	177	229	255	1,587	1,417	895	614	729
	4	2,637	1	5	13	28	26	46	59	82	573	659	505	299	341
	5 and over	1,806	-	1	9	10	7	11	20	32	240	436	411	303	326
	Total divorces	47,951	303	3,103	3,580	3,251	2,870	2,510	2,339	2,000	8,507	6,593	4,931	3,502	4,462
Total children	76,955	98	1,214	2,067	2,583	2,810	2,889	3,224	3,140	16,335	14,771	11,093	7,682	9,049	
25-29	0	2,877	85	297	261	191	167	143	96	91	428	279	272	217	350
	1	2,455	13	99	128	127	102	113	107	86	379	298	321	227	455
	2	2,460	10	46	92	91	95	105	124	100	435	371	353	278	380
	3	1,202	5	29	33	43	31	41	38	50	223	211	189	138	171
	4	613	-	10	23	16	18	9	25	27	122	112	97	72	82
	5 and over	489	-	2	13	12	20	17	12	19	100	95	90	59	50
	Total divorces	10,096	113	483	550	480	433	428	402	373	1,687	1,366	1,302	991	1,488
Total children	16,236	48	328	571	564	565	571	634	662	2,981	2,675	2,452	1,837	2,348	
30-34	0	1,178	32	78	84	64	56	49	52	47	180	198	107	105	126
	1	877	10	26	52	35	49	43	46	36	159	128	113	101	79
	2	731	10	21	35	49	34	36	34	33	137	93	92	65	65
	3	368	2	10	20	26	15	21	14	16	85	68	39	29	21
	4	221	1	15	17	20	13	13	14	12	42	42	14	11	7
	5 and over	189	2	8	11	12	13	12	10	5	41	30	26	11	8
	Total divorces	3,564	57	158	219	206	180	174	170	151	644	559	391	349	306
Total children	5,437	50	203	329	356	287	291	271	235	1,098	867	625	479	346	

* Including children legitimated by the marriage and adopted children.

† Under the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1965, petitions for divorce cannot be filed before the expiration of three years from the date of marriage except in exceptional circumstances of hardship and depravity.

TABLE P5(a) - continued

Age of wife at marriage	Number of children*	Duration of marriage (completed years)													
		All durations	0-2+	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30 and over
35-39	0	730	20	54	53	40	38	33	39	36	143	99	91	49	35
	1	395	9	11	21	30	24	18	15	15	94	53	54	30	21
	2	253	6	16	18	14	11	14	13	16	50	37	35	12	11
	3	119	2	-	10	9	14	4	8	7	26	14	15	8	2
	4	88	2	7	8	6	7	10	7	2	18	9	6	5	1
	5 and over	80	-	4	9	4	7	10	8	4	21	7	3	-	3
	Total divorces	1,665	39	92	119	103	101	89	90	80	352	219	204	104	73
Total children	2,108	35	96	173	134	160	155	150	102	474	247	208	98	76	
40-44	0	541	17	39	44	39	32	37	29	28	102	92	51	20	11
	1	183	4	7	18	10	15	11	10	9	38	29	24	4	4
	2	109	4	9	8	6	6	8	5	11	24	13	8	5	2
	3	54	1	2	9	4	11	3	2	4	6	5	5	1	1
	4	35	1	2	4	5	5	1	-	5	5	4	3	-	-
	5 and over	31	-	2	2	4	3	5	2	3	3	-	3	2	2
	Total divorces	953	27	61	85	68	72	65	48	60	178	143	94	32	20
Total children	894	19	53	88	80	100	68	42	80	140	86	87	27	24	
45 and over	0	1,045	77	141	112	98	84	71	69	50	192	97	43	6	5
	1	121	3	15	11	14	16	12	2	9	21	10	4	4	-
	2	73	5	5	8	6	7	3	6	6	20	6	-	1	-
	3	36	1	2	8	2	3	3	3	-	7	4	2	-	1
	4	16	1	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	-
	5 and over	24	1	2	4	1	3	2	1	2	3	3	2	-	-
	Total divorces	1,315	88	166	146	122	115	91	82	67	248	121	52	11	6
Total children	584	25	45	87	43	63	37	35	33	121	61	25	6	3	

* Including children legitimated by the marriage and adopted children.

† Under the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1965, petitions for divorce cannot be filed before the expiration of three years from the date of marriage except in exceptional circumstances of hardship and depravity.

Annulment of marriage was as follows: All ages 804
Under 20 172
20-24 296
25-29 119
30-34 49
35-39 35
40-44 29
45 and over 104

TABLE P5(b). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973 and numbers of surviving children* involved by age at date of petition, family size and age of wife at marriage

England and Wales

Age of wife at marriage	Number of children*	Number of surviving children according to their age-group					Total number of children	Number of divorces
		0-4	5-10	11-15	16 and over	Not stated		
All ages	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,318
	1	8,680	7,742	2,858	5,791	29	25,100	25,100
	2	11,711	22,648	9,495	13,832	100	57,786	28,893
	3	5,501	15,756	9,464	12,302	93	43,116	14,372
	4	2,369	8,496	6,423	8,656	40	25,984	6,496
5 and over	1,493	6,841	7,244	12,488	32	28,098	4,824	
Under 20	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,715
	1	4,646	3,475	853	1,139	8	10,121	10,121
	2	6,627	11,026	3,456	3,291	36	24,436	12,218
	3	3,252	8,267	3,858	3,511	54	18,942	6,314
	4	1,440	4,439	2,754	2,895	16	11,544	2,886
5 and over	813	3,520	3,427	5,046	21	12,827	2,205	
20-24	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,232
	1	3,574	3,311	1,300	2,749	14	10,948	10,948
	2	4,473	9,765	4,638	7,178	44	26,098	13,049
	3	1,947	6,187	4,410	6,266	27	18,837	6,279
	4	726	3,127	2,723	3,960	12	10,548	2,637
5 and over	480	2,337	2,605	5,096	6	10,524	1,806	
25-29	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,877
	1	334	615	396	1,104	6	2,455	2,455
	2	493	1,385	924	2,106	12	4,920	2,460
	3	219	966	795	1,620	6	3,606	1,202
	4	144	622	571	1,115	-	2,452	613
5 and over	135	628	755	1,280	5	2,803	489	
30-34	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,178
	1	89	213	161	413	1	877	877
	2	95	353	300	708	6	1,462	731
	3	63	255	291	489	6	1,104	368
	4	42	223	252	363	4	884	221
5 and over	47	238	304	521	-	1,110	189	
35-39	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	730
	1	29	94	77	195	-	395	395
	2	21	84	107	292	2	506	253
	3	16	61	72	208	-	357	119
	4	14	67	83	180	8	352	88
5 and over	18	88	100	292	-	498	80	
40-44	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	541
	1	6	26	46	105	-	183	183
	2	-	28	39	151	-	218	109
	3	3	18	34	107	-	162	54
	4	3	18	31	88	-	140	35
5 and over	-	24	34	133	-	191	31	
45 and over	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,045
	1	2	8	25	86	-	121	121
	2	2	7	31	106	-	146	73
	3	1	2	4	101	-	108	36
	4	-	-	9	55	-	64	16
5 and over	-	6	19	120	-	145	24	

* Including children legitimated by the marriage and adopted children.

TABLE P6. Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by wife's marriage age, and the marital condition of each party before the marriage.

England and Wales

Husband's previous marital condition				Wife's previous marital condition	Husband's previous marital condition			
Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced		Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
By age of wife at marriage								
All ages					35-39			
106,003	98,165	1,617	6,221	Total	1,665	927	159	579
98,098	93,530	715	3,853	Single	571	372	49	150
1,934	1,002	482	450	Widowed	261	147	39	75
5,971	3,633	420	1,918	Divorced	833	408	71	354
Under 20					40-44			
40,459	39,836	98	525	Total	953	422	164	367
40,437	39,816	98	523	Single	235	133	34	68
10	9	-	1	Widowed	266	109	63	94
12	11	-	1	Divorced	452	180	67	205
20-24					45-49			
47,951	45,650	293	2,008	Total	629	212	158	259
46,877	44,761	275	1,841	Single	110	52	24	34
172	155	2	15	Widowed	235	81	69	85
902	734	16	152	Divorced	284	79	65	140
25-29					50 and over			
10,096	8,479	210	1,407	Total	686	135	372	179
7,933	6,913	141	879	Single	73	30	25	18
289	240	13	36	Widowed	433	68	275	90
1,874	1,326	56	492	Divorced	180	37	72	71
30-34								
3,564	2,504	163	897	Total				
1,862	1,453	69	340	Single				
268	193	21	54	Widowed				
1,434	858	73	503	Divorced				

TABLE P7(a). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, by year of marriage, marriage age, and previous marital condition of each party

England and Wales

All ages	Age of husband at marriage								Year of marriage	Age of wife at marriage								
	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50 and over
Bachelor bridegrooms									Spinster brides									
98,165	12,530	58,177	20,080	4,864	1,555	577	250	132	All years	98,098	40,437	46,877	7,933	1,862	571	235	110	73
11	2	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	1973	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
179	19	82	40	12	11	10	5	-	1972	169	58	75	22	6	5	1	-	-
316	47	150	75	21	11	2	3	7	1971	307	120	132	34	14	3	2	-	-
2,165	416	1,292	336	67	26	12	8	8	1970	2,206	1,043	984	126	24	14	7	6	2
7,692	1,354	4,883	1,041	248	94	39	20	13	1969	7,825	3,552	3,695	427	88	26	17	8	12
7,475	1,485	4,631	987	232	73	34	17	16	1968	7,505	3,557	3,480	342	75	25	17	6	3
6,266	1,196	3,829	889	202	79	33	23	15	1967	6,304	3,025	2,865	292	77	24	10	6	5
6,033	1,152	3,578	947	229	83	35	19	10	1966	6,058	2,991	2,808	314	75	33	21	8	8
5,479	911	3,241	974	259	51	39	14	10	1965	5,467	2,683	2,372	287	75	24	14	5	7
32,945	6,078	20,162	4,838	1,150	380	180	93	64	1965-1969	33,159	15,808	15,020	1,662	390	132	79	33	35
21,125	2,980	12,542	3,958	1,020	379	155	82	31	1960-1964	21,054	9,987	9,162	1,342	341	125	46	29	22
14,420	1,314	8,594	3,215	844	290	105	44	14	1955-1959	14,356	5,710	7,054	1,102	317	109	40	18	6
9,889	564	5,869	2,523	638	205	64	22	4	1950-1954	9,839	3,219	5,212	1,059	232	71	28	15	3
7,462	426	4,050	2,239	563	141	33	7	3	1945-1949	7,386	2,075	4,003	995	224	61	21	7	-
4,465	346	2,530	1,217	283	70	14	5	-	1940-1944	4,438	1,230	2,449	567	156	27	7	1	1
2,722	155	1,383	975	174	31	2	1	1	1935-1939	2,723	654	1,363	578	106	32	2	1	-
1,440	91	867	411	63	8	-	-	-	1930-1934	1,432	304	814	278	32	3	1	-	-
1,026	92	651	255	26	2	-	-	-	Before 1930	1,019	227	603	166	20	2	1	-	-
Widower bridegrooms									Widow brides									
1,617	-	41	165	239	204	211	190	567	All years	1,934	10	172	289	268	261	266	235	433
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	21	1972	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	25	1971	35	-	1	2	1	4	1	3	20
49	-	1	2	2	1	3	3	37	1970	62	-	2	4	2	5	5	5	20
156	-	3	7	9	16	9	13	99	1969	164	-	15	10	14	13	19	8	38
127	-	2	9	8	7	19	10	72	1968	144	2	9	14	4	16	20	25	70
110	-	3	2	6	11	8	25	55	1967	109	1	5	6	8	11	21	23	54
85	-	2	6	7	8	17	8	37	1966	95	1	3	5	11	12	15	13	35
88	-	-	6	11	8	10	14	39	1965	94	-	9	6	17	10	13	10	29
586	-	10	30	41	50	63	70	302	1965-1969	606	4	41	41	54	62	87	95	222
324	-	7	29	32	49	40	53	114	1960-1964	378	3	26	41	41	55	62	64	86
209	-	2	26	38	30	44	28	41	1955-1959	246	-	10	42	39	38	49	40	28
161	-	4	25	30	30	27	25	20	1950-1954	194	-	15	37	45	38	35	12	12
131	-	7	28	45	25	17	7	6	1945-1949	231	2	38	78	50	40	10	6	7
66	-	4	14	28	11	7	2	-	1940-1944	102	2	27	26	26	14	7	2	-
37	-	3	4	14	9	7	-	-	1935-1939	27	1	5	7	5	4	5	-	-
8	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	1930-1934	10	-	2	4	3	1	-	-	-
8	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	Before 1930	14	-	5	6	2	1	-	-	-
Divorced bridegrooms									Divorced brides									
6,221	2	305	1,569	1,709	1,180	700	428	328	All years	5,971	12	902	1,874	1,434	833	452	284	180
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1973	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
46	-	3	5	8	9	9	2	10	1972	50	-	3	13	11	6	5	6	6
58	-	10	11	11	8	4	7	7	1971	157	-	9	14	13	12	8	5	5
211	-	17	60	48	36	22	12	16	1970	66	-	34	38	38	26	11	4	6
729	-	52	237	183	97	62	49	49	1969	588	2	104	179	118	73	44	29	25
626	2	50	171	169	89	53	48	44	1968	579	1	106	164	134	78	42	38	30
484	-	22	138	137	80	49	32	26	1967	447	2	82	126	94	55	41	25	22
462	-	29	120	111	80	54	38	30	1966	427	1	66	126	97	57	45	24	11
381	-	17	94	99	67	52	31	21	1965	387	-	66	127	92	50	20	20	12
2,682	2	170	760	699	413	270	198	170	1965-1969	2,428	6	424	722	535	313	192	136	100
1,318	-	56	328	335	246	169	109	75	1960-1964	1,335	4	179	436	293	196	113	68	46
820	-	24	139	245	206	109	66	31	1955-1959	847	-	103	261	248	122	57	45	11
593	-	12	134	191	150	74	22	10	1950-1954	610	1	79	200	163	98	50	15	4
416	-	10	119	137	95	37	10	8	1945-1949	392	1	61	163	105	43	15	4	-
53	-	2	8	23	15	3	2	-	1940-1944	44	-	3	17	14	9	1	-	-
14	-	-	1	9	2	2	-	-	1935-1939	23	-	1	5	12	4	1	-	-
6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1930-1934	12	-	3	5	1	3	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	Before 1930	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

84

TABLE P7(b). Dissolutions and annulments of marriage made absolute in 1973, per 1,000 related marriages* by year of marriage, marriage age and previous marital condition of each party

England and Wales

All ages	Age of husband at marriage					Year of marriage	Age of wife at marriage					
	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and over		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35 and over
Bachelor bridegrooms						Spinster brides						
6.7	21.1	8.9	4.3	3.1	2.2	All years	6.6	15.0	6.2	2.8	2.1	1.2
19.3	38.8	20.2	13.2	11.5	8.0	1965-1969	19.2	30.4	16.0	10.3	8.6	4.6
13.6	26.4	15.2	10.1	8.7	6.1	1960-1964	13.4	21.8	11.4	7.6	6.0	3.0
9.4	17.7	10.9	7.5	6.1	4.0	1955-1959	9.2	15.6	8.5	5.2	4.5	2.1
6.5	13.1	8.2	5.3	4.0	2.3	1950-1954	6.3	11.7	6.3	4.0	2.7	1.2
4.4	9.4	5.7	3.9	2.8	1.1	1945-1949	4.3	7.8	4.5	2.9	2.1	0.7
2.7	6.0	3.5	2.3	1.4	0.6	1940-1944	2.6	4.4	2.8	1.7	1.3	0.3
1.6	5.6	2.3	1.4	0.7	0.3	1935-1939	1.5	3.6	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.2
0.9	3.5	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.0	Before 1935	0.8	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.0
Widower bridegrooms						Widow brides						
1.5	-	7.3	4.7	3.4	1.2	All years	2.2	18.6	7.9	4.5	3.0	1.7
6.0	-	14.0	14.1	15.9	5.5	1965-1969	7.2	47.7	27.9	13.8	14.4	6.2
3.4	-	23.3	20.8	12.2	2.8	1960-1964	4.6	55.6	22.6	14.1	9.9	3.6
2.1	-	7.8	16.3	10.4	1.5	1955-1959	2.9	-	8.9	13.2	6.9	2.1
1.4	-	10.2	8.4	5.0	1.0	1950-1954	2.0	-	11.1	6.1	4.2	1.2
1.0	-	8.3	5.5	4.4	0.4	1945-1949	1.7	15.0	4.8	3.6	2.5	0.8
0.5	-	5.4	3.0	3.0	0.2	1940-1944	1.0	-	6.1	3.0	2.4	0.3
0.3	-	4.3	0.7	1.2	0.2	1935-193						

TABLE R. Natural increase of population, Gross reproduction rate, Net reproduction rate, 1876 to 1973

England and Wales					Period	Great Britain				
Live births	Deaths	Annual excess of births over deaths	GRR†	NRR†		Live births*	Deaths	Annual excess of births over deaths	GRR**	NRR**
886,021	521,112	364,909			1876-1880	1,012,107	594,914	416,193		
892,680	517,033	375,647	2.252	1.511	1881-1885	1,019,288	591,429	427,859		
885,168	531,921	353,247			1886-1890	1,009,145	606,242	402,903		
907,853	557,078	350,775	1.973	1.369	1891-1895	1,033,653	635,429	398,224		
923,177	557,996	365,181			1896-1900	1,053,366	636,018	417,368		
938,654	534,313	404,341	1.702	1.238	1901-1905	1,071,053	611,627	459,426		
920,988	515,442	405,546			1906-1910	1,049,975	590,975	459,000		
865,895	519,744	346,151	1.387	1.094	1911-1915	986,549	594,210	392,339		
753,349	517,866	235,483	1.183	0.967	1916-1920	863,100	590,231	272,869		
765,517	467,254	298,263	1.169	0.979	1921-1925	877,762	534,906	342,856		
694,563	453,804	240,759	1.046	0.896	1926	797,012	517,584	279,428		
654,172	484,609	169,563	0.979	0.838	1927	750,844	550,439	200,405		
660,267	460,389	199,878	0.961	0.840	1928	757,089	525,660	231,429		
643,673	532,492	111,181	0.951	0.815	1929	736,553	603,409	133,144		
648,811	455,427	193,384	0.953	0.816	1930	743,360	519,712	223,648		
632,081	491,630	140,451	0.922	0.790	1931	724,301	555,859	168,442		
613,972	484,129	129,843	0.890	0.779	1932	704,972	550,174	154,798		
580,413	496,465	83,948	0.839	0.735	1933	666,959	561,313	105,646		
597,642	476,810	120,832	0.858	0.751	1934	686,478	540,551	145,927		
598,756	477,401	121,355	0.854	0.747	1935	686,684	542,732	143,952		
605,292	495,764	109,528	0.862	0.755	1936	694,220	562,513	131,707		
610,557	509,574	100,983	0.872	0.763	1937	698,367	578,516	119,851		
621,204	478,996	142,208	0.897	0.805	1938	709,831	541,949	167,882		
614,479	499,902	114,577	0.892	0.807	1939	701,392	564,285	137,107	0.908	0.820
590,120	581,537	8,583	0.850	0.753	1940	676,512	653,490	23,022	0.869	0.767
579,091	535,180	43,911	0.836	0.737	1941	668,839	606,221	62,618	0.858	0.753
651,503	480,137	171,366	0.934	0.845	1942	742,206	543,529	198,677	0.949	0.855
684,334	501,412	182,922	0.985	0.893	1943	779,003	566,569	212,434	1.003	0.905
751,478	492,176	259,302	1.089	0.993	1944	847,398	555,346	292,052	1.098	0.998
679,937	468,108	191,829	0.992	0.910	1945	766,861	549,803	217,058	1.002	0.917
820,719	492,090	328,629	1.200	1.112	1946	925,132	556,164	368,968	1.214	1.120
881,026	517,615	363,411	1.307	1.214	1947	994,175	583,815	410,358	1.319	1.221
775,306	469,898	305,408	1.158	1.089	1948	875,650	530,877	344,773	1.169	1.096
730,518	510,736	219,782	1.098	1.037	1949	826,192	574,224	251,968	1.111	1.048
697,097	510,301	186,796	1.062	1.010	1950	789,627	574,297	215,330	1.075	1.020
677,529	549,380	128,149	1.044	0.996	1951	768,168	615,158	153,010	1.057	1.006
673,735	497,484	176,251	1.052	1.008	1952	764,157	558,994	205,163	1.065	1.019
684,372	503,529	180,843	1.076	1.032	1953	775,285	562,407	212,878	1.086	1.041
673,651	501,896	171,755	1.071	1.031	1954	765,966	563,276	202,690	1.085	1.044
667,811	518,864	148,947	1.077	1.038	1955	760,350	580,509	179,841	1.092	1.052
700,335	521,331	179,004	1.146	1.107	1956	795,648	583,123	212,525	1.159	1.119
723,381	514,870	208,511	1.190	1.149	1957	821,358	576,013	245,345	1.204	1.161
740,715	526,843	213,872	1.221	1.182	1958	840,196	588,908	251,288	1.234	1.194
748,501	527,651	220,850	1.230	1.190	1959	847,752	590,712	257,040	1.242	1.201
785,005	526,268	258,737	1.292	1.252	1960	886,297	588,032	298,265	1.303	1.262
811,281	551,752	259,529	1.346	1.303	1961	912,450	615,680	296,770	1.353	1.309
838,736	557,636	281,100	1.369	1.336	1962	943,070	620,825	322,245	1.378	1.342
854,055	572,868	281,187	1.382	1.347	1963	956,746	638,389	318,357	1.391	1.354
875,972	534,737	341,235	1.399	1.361	1964	980,327	595,776	384,551	1.408	1.369
862,725	549,379	313,346	1.365	1.329	1965	963,385	612,247	351,138	1.372	1.335
849,823	563,624	286,199	1.329	1.294	1966	946,359	627,313	319,046	1.336	1.299
832,164	542,516	289,648	1.276	1.243	1967	928,385	602,039	326,346	1.286	1.252
819,272	576,754	242,518	1.235	1.204	1968	914,058	640,065	273,993	1.246	1.214
797,538	579,378	218,160	1.189	1.160	1969	887,828	643,199	244,629	1.197	1.167
784,486	575,194	209,292	1.156	1.126	1970	871,821	638,834	232,987	1.162	1.132
783,155	567,262	215,893	1.154	1.124	1971	869,883	628,876	241,007	1.158	1.128
725,440	591,907	133,533	1.056	1.029	1972	803,990	656,924	147,066	1.061	1.034
675,953	587,478	88,475	0.979	0.955	1973	750,345	652,023	98,322	0.984	0.959

* Natural increase is excess of births over deaths. Gross reproduction rate is the rate at which the female population is replacing itself. Net reproduction rate as GRR but taking mortality into account.
† England and Wales - GRR and NRR for years 1881-1885, 1891-1895, 1901-1906 and 1911-1915 are based on three year averages of numbers of births related to Census populations of 1881, 1891, 1901, 1911 to give estimated age-specific fertility rates. For years 1916-1920 and 1921-1925 are five year averages where NRR was originally calculated on interpolated L_x (survival rates) values.
‡ Births: England and Wales - occurrences since 1939, registrations prior to that. Scotland - registrations. Great Britain equals their sum.
** Great Britain - GRR and NRR have been calculated by weighting together England and Wales and Scotland in the proportions 9:1.

TABLE S1. Balance of civilian passenger movement,* 1963 to 1973

Period†	Between the United Kingdom and:-			Total
	Non-European countries	European‡ countries	Irish Republic**	
1963	- 57,100	+ 37,700	+ 4,300	-15,100
1964	- 77,400	+ 41,800	+11,300	-24,300
1965	- 82,600	+ 43,200	+25,600	-13,800
1966	-106,100	+ 71,300	+18,900	-15,900
1967	- 75,900	+ 69,000	+38,700	+31,800
1968	- 64,600	+ 65,100	-11,500	-11,000
1969	- 61,400	- 31,200	+12,500	-80,100
1970	- 65,500	+ 9,200	+ 1,800	-54,300
1971	- 44,800	+ 25,500	+ 5,200	-14,100
1972	- 45,100	+ 48,600	- 7,800	- 4,400
1973	- 92,600	+170,400	- 3,100	+74,600

* Source: Department of Trade.
† For earlier years see Part II of the Registrar General's Statistical Review for 1966.
‡ Including countries on the Mediterranean coast of Africa and the Middle East, but excluding passenger movement to and from the Channel Islands and all day trips.
** Excluding day trips between the Republic and the Isle of Man, and movement across the land frontier between the Republic and Northern Ireland.

TABLE S2. Migration between the United Kingdom and countries overseas (Excluding the Irish Republic) during 1973

Estimates derived from the International Passenger Survey. See explanatory note 10.

(a). Country of origin (or destination) and citizenship.

(Figures in thousands)

Country of last or intended future residence	Into United Kingdom				Out from United Kingdom				Balance			
	British (U.K.)	Overseas Common-wealth	Alien	Total	British (U.K.)	Overseas Common-wealth	Alien	Total	British (U.K.)	Overseas Common-wealth	Alien	Total
Commonwealth	54.8	44.0	3.6	102.4	112.3	26.6	2.3	141.1	-57.5	+17.5	+ 1.3	-38.7
Australia	21.0	19.0	0.4	31.5	47.7	7.6	0.7	56.0	-26.6	+ 2.4	- 0.3	-24.6
Canada	4.2	6.8	0.4	11.4	23.1	4.8	1.0	28.8	-18.8	+ 2.0	- 0.6	-17.5
New Zealand	3.5	3.4	0.1	7.0	22.6	2.8	0.1	25.5	-19.1	+ 0.7	0.0	-18.4
Rhodesia	2.2	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.7	+ 1.6	0.0	0.0	+ 1.5
African Countries*	14.3	5.6	0.6	20.5	8.2	3.1	0.2	11.5	+ 6.1	+ 2.5	+ 0.4	+ 9.0
Bangladesh, India and Sri Lanka	3.8	7.0	0.1	10.9	2.4	2.2	0.1	4.7	+ 1.4	+ 4.8	0.0	+ 6.2
West Indies	2.7	2.0	0.6	5.3	3.4	4.0	0.1	7.5	- 0.7	- 2.0	+ 0.5	- 2.2
Other Commonwealth	3.0	9.2	1.4	13.7	4.3	2.1	0.1	6.4	- 1.3	+ 7.2	+ 1.4	+ 7.2
Foreign	27.8	0.8	64.7	93.3	63.4	1.9	39.3	104.7	-35.6	- 1.1	+25.4	-11.4
South Africa	6.8	0.1	2.0	8.9	11.2	0.2	1.8	13.2	- 4.4	- 0.2	+ 0.2	- 4.4
Latin America	0.4	-	2.9	3.4	1.0	0.0	1.9	2.9	- 0.5	0.0	+ 1.0	+ 0.4
United States of America	5.0	0.5	14.9	20.5	10.1	0.9	9.3	20.3	- 5.0	- 0.4	+ 5.7	+ 0.2
Eastern Europe†	0.5	-	1.4	1.9	-	0.0	0.2	0.3	+ 0.5	0.0	+ 1.2	+ 1.7
European Economic Community‡	6.9	0.1	16.5	23.5	21.0	0.1	11.0	32.2	-14.1	0.0	+ 5.5	- 8.6
Remainder of Europe	3.2	-	9.7	12.9	8.7	0.4	8.5	17.6	- 5.5	- 0.4	+ 1.2	- 4.7
Pakistan	0.8	-	5.3	6.1	1.7	0.0	2.0	3.7	- 0.9	0.0	+ 3.3	+ 2.4
Other Foreign	4.2	0.1	11.9	16.2	9.8	0.1	4.6	14.5	- 5.7	0.0	+ 7.3	+ 1.7
All Countries	82.6	44.8	68.3	195.7	175.7	28.5	41.6	245.8	-93.2	+16.4	+26.7	-50.1

* Gambia, Ghana, Kenya, Malawi, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Uganda and Zambia.
† Albania, Bulgaria, Czechos

TABLE S2 - continued

(b). Sex, age and citizenship

(Figures in thousands)

Age/Citizenship		Into United Kingdom			Out from United Kingdom			Balance		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
All ages	British (U.K.)	82.6	47.7	34.9	175.7	90.1	85.6	-93.2	-42.4	-50.7
	Overseas Commonwealth	44.8	22.6	22.2	28.5	13.4	15.1	+16.4	+ 9.2	+ 7.1
	Alien	68.3	33.9	34.4	41.6	20.6	21.0	+26.7	+13.3	+13.4
	Total	195.7	104.2	91.5	245.8	124.1	121.7	-50.1	-19.9	-30.2
Under 15	British (U.K.)	18.3	9.5	8.8	41.4	20.7	20.6	-23.1	-11.2	-11.8
	Overseas Commonwealth	6.2	2.6	3.7	4.1	2.0	2.1	+ 2.1	+ 0.5	+ 1.6
	Alien	9.9	6.0	4.0	6.5	2.5	4.0	+ 3.4	+ 3.4	0.0
	Total	34.5	18.0	16.4	52.0	25.3	26.7	-17.5	- 7.3	-10.3
15-24	British (U.K.)	19.5	9.3	10.2	41.1	19.5	21.7	-21.7	-10.2	-11.5
	Overseas Commonwealth	20.3	9.7	10.6	7.5	2.7	4.8	+12.8	+ 7.0	+ 5.8
	Alien	26.6	8.0	18.6	10.9	5.2	5.7	+15.7	+ 2.8	+12.9
	Total	66.4	27.1	39.4	59.6	27.4	32.2	+ 6.8	- 0.3	+ 7.2
25-44	British (U.K.)	33.1	22.4	10.7	74.5	41.1	33.4	-41.4	-18.7	-22.7
	Overseas Commonwealth	14.8	7.9	7.0	13.5	7.1	6.4	+ 1.4	+ 0.8	+ 0.5
	Alien	27.0	17.5	9.5	18.7	10.6	8.1	+ 8.3	+ 6.9	+ 1.4
	Total	74.9	47.8	27.1	106.7	58.8	47.9	-31.7	-11.0	-20.7
45-64	British (U.K.)	9.2	5.3	3.8	13.3	5.9	7.3	- 4.1	- 0.6	- 3.5
	Overseas Commonwealth	2.6	1.9	0.7	2.3	1.2	1.1	+ 0.3	+ 0.7	+ 0.4
	Alien	2.8	1.7	1.2	2.3	1.2	1.0	+ 0.5	+ 0.4	+ 0.1
	Total	14.6	8.9	5.7	17.8	8.3	9.5	- 3.3	+ 0.6	- 3.8
65 and over	British (U.K.)	2.6	1.2	1.4	5.4	2.9	2.6	- 2.9	- 1.7	- 1.2
	Overseas Commonwealth	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.4	0.7	- 0.2	+ 0.1	- 0.4
	Alien	1.9	0.8	1.2	3.2	1.0	2.2	- 1.2	- 0.2	- 1.0
	Total	5.3	2.4	2.9	9.7	4.3	5.4	- 4.4	- 1.8	- 2.5

(c). Sex, age and marital condition

(Figures in thousands)

Age/Marital Condition		Into United Kingdom			Out from United Kingdom			Balance		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
All ages	Single	109.5	53.4	56.1	117.9	60.7	57.2	- 8.4	- 7.3	- 1.1
	Married	80.7	48.8	31.9	117.8	60.4	57.4	-37.1	-11.5	-25.6
	Others	5.5	2.0	3.5	10.1	3.1	7.1	- 4.6	- 1.1	- 3.5
	Total	195.7	104.2	91.5	245.8	124.1	121.7	-50.1	-19.9	-30.2
Under 15	Single	34.5	18.0	16.4	52.0	25.3	26.7	-17.5	- 7.3	-10.3
	Married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	34.5	18.0	16.4	52.0	25.3	26.7	-17.5	- 7.3	-10.3
15-24	Single	52.4	21.5	30.9	41.6	21.2	20.4	+10.8	+ 0.4	+10.4
	Married	13.8	5.4	8.4	17.8	6.2	11.6	- 4.0	- 0.8	- 3.2
	Others	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Total	66.4	27.1	39.4	59.6	27.4	32.2	+ 6.8	- 0.3	+ 7.2
25-44	Single	20.7	13.0	7.7	22.5	13.7	8.8	- 1.8	- 0.7	- 1.1
	Married	53.3	34.4	18.9	82.3	44.3	38.1	-29.0	- 9.9	-19.1
	Others	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.9	0.8	1.1	- 0.9	- 0.4	- 0.5
	Total	74.9	47.8	27.1	106.7	58.8	47.9	-31.7	-11.0	-20.7
45-64	Single	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.4	+ 0.3	+ 0.4	0.0
	Married	11.6	7.6	4.1	13.9	7.5	6.4	- 2.2	+ 0.1	- 2.3
	Others	1.8	0.5	1.2	3.2	0.5	2.7	- 1.4	+ 0.1	- 1.5
	Total	14.6	8.9	5.7	17.8	8.3	9.5	- 3.3	+ 0.6	- 3.8
65 and over	Single	0.8	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.9	- 0.2	0.0	- 0.1
	Married	2.0	1.4	0.5	3.8	2.5	1.3	- 1.9	- 1.0	- 0.8
	Others	2.5	0.9	1.6	4.9	1.7	3.2	- 2.3	- 0.8	- 1.5
	Total	5.3	2.4	2.9	9.7	4.3	5.4	- 4.4	- 1.8	- 2.5

TABLE S2 - continued

(d). Sex, occupation and citizenship

(Figures in thousands)

Occupation*/Citizenship	Into United Kingdom			Out from United Kingdom			Balance		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
Professional and Managerial†									
British (U.K.)	17.6	14.0	3.6	32.3	19.9	12.4	-14.6	- 5.8	- 8.8
Overseas Commonwealth	13.0	7.0	6.0	8.6	5.2	3.4	+ 4.4	+ 1.8	+ 2.6
Alien	16.5	11.7	4.7	10.2	7.5	2.7	+ 6.3	+ 4.3	+ 2.0
Total	47.1	32.8	14.4	51.1	32.6	18.5	- 4.0	+ 0.2	- 4.1
Manual and Clerical†									
British (U.K.)	26.2	17.1	9.0	67.8	43.0	24.8	-41.7	-25.9	-15.8
Overseas Commonwealth	11.4	5.4	6.0	9.6	4.1	5.4	+ 1.9	+ 1.3	+ 0.6
Alien	19.2	8.6	10.6	9.6	5.5	4.1	+ 9.6	+ 3.1	+ 6.5
Total	56.8	31.1	25.7	87.0	52.6	34.4	-30.2	-21.5	- 8.7
Armed Forces									
British (U.K.)	0.1	0.1	-	1.2	1.2	-	- 1.2	- 1.2	-
Overseas Commonwealth	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	-
Alien	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	+ 0.4	+ 0.4	0.0
Total	0.5	0.5	0.0	1.3	1.3	-	- 0.8	- 0.8	0.0
Students									
British (U.K.)	6.0	3.5	2.5	4.4	2.1	2.2	+ 1.6	+ 1.4	+ 0.2
Overseas Commonwealth	9.5	6.2	3.3	2.0	1.2	0.8	+ 7.5	+ 5.0	+ 2.4
Alien	13.5	4.8	8.7	5.3	2.5	2.8	+ 8.2	+ 2.2	+ 5.9
Total	29.0	14.5	14.5	11.7	5.9	5.8	+17.2	+ 8.6	+ 8.6
Housewives**									
British (U.K.)	9.3	-	9.3	23.2	-	23.2	-13.9	-	-13.9
Overseas Commonwealth	2.8	-	2.8	2.4	-	2.4	+ 0.4	-	+ 0.4
Alien	4.8	-	4.8	5.3	-	5.3	- 0.5	-	- 0.5
Total	16.9	-	16.9	30.9	-	30.9	-14.0	-	-14.0
No occupation and 'Not Known'									
British (U.K.)	5.1	3.4	1.6	5.4	3.1	2.2	- 0.3	+ 0.3	- 0.6
Overseas Commonwealth	1.8	1.3	0.5	1.7	0.7	1.0	+ 0.1	+ 0.6	- 0.5
Alien	4.1	2.5	1.5	4.7	2.6	2.1	- 0.6	- 0.1	- 0.6
Total	10.9	7.3	3.6	11.7	6.4	5.3	- 0.8	+ 0.9	- 1.7
Under 15 years of age (Children)									
British (U.K.)	18.3	9.5	8.8	41.4	20.7	20.6	-23.1	-11.2	-11.8
Overseas Commonwealth	6.2	2.6	3.7	4.1	2.0	2.1	+ 2.1	+ 0.5	+ 1.6
Alien	9.9	6.0	4.0	6.5	2.5	4.0	+ 3.4	+ 3.4	0.0
Total	34.5	18.0	16.4	52.0	25.3	26.7	-17.5	- 7.3	-10.3

* Selected from interviewer's list by migrant, and relates to the occupation prior to migration.

† Administrators, managers and persons with professional or technological qualifications.

‡ All occupations not defined elsewhere.

** Persons who are responsible for most of the domestic duties in a household.

(e). Citizenship and route travelled

(Figures in thousands)

Route*/Citizenship		Into United Kingdom	Out from United Kingdom
All routes	British (U.K.)	82.6	175.7
	Overseas Commonwealth	44.8	28.5
	Alien	68.3	41.6
	Total	195.7	245.8
Long sea routes	British (U.K.)	13.8	25.9
	Overseas Commonwealth	3.6	5.7
	Alien	1.7	2.3
	Total	19.2	33.9
Short sea routes	British (U.K.)	11.0	23.0
	Overseas Commonwealth	5.5	1.5
	Alien	15.7	15.3
	Total	32.2	39.9
Long air routes	British (U.K.)	42.5	102.2
	Overseas Commonwealth	26.9	16.9
	Alien	22.8	12.8
	Total	92.2	131.9
Short air routes	British (U.K.)	15.2	24.6
	Overseas Commonwealth	8.8	4.4
	Alien	28.1	11.2
	Total	52.2	40.2

* Short routes are those to Europe and countries on the Mediterranean coast of Africa and the Middle East; long routes are those to the rest of the world.

TABLE S2 - continued

(f). Sex and region to/from which migrated

(Figures in thousands)

Region	Into United Kingdom			Out from United Kingdom			Balance		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
United Kingdom	195.7	104.2	91.5	245.8	124.1	121.7	-50.1	-19.9	-30.2
England	177.5	94.8	82.7	212.7	106.2	106.5	-35.2	-11.3	-23.8
North	4.6	3.0	1.6	8.9	4.6	4.3	- 4.3	- 1.6	- 2.7
Yorkshire and Humberside	11.2	6.9	4.3	12.3	7.1	5.2	- 1.1	- 0.2	- 0.9
North West	14.2	8.0	6.2	24.4	14.2	10.2	-10.2	- 6.2	- 4.0
East Midlands	7.3	4.1	3.2	11.2	4.7	6.5	- 3.9	- 0.6	- 3.3
West Midlands	15.6	10.2	5.4	12.7	7.1	5.6	+ 2.9	+ 3.1	- 0.2
East Anglia	4.5	2.3	2.2	8.0	3.5	4.5	- 3.5	- 1.2	- 2.3
South East	112.1	55.6	56.5	121.5	57.7	63.7	- 9.3	- 2.1	- 7.2
South West	8.0	4.7	3.3	13.7	7.2	6.5	- 5.7	- 2.5	- 3.2
Wales	3.9	2.4	1.5	5.4	3.3	2.1	- 1.5	- 0.9	- 0.6
Scotland	12.7	6.1	6.6	21.0	10.5	10.5	- 8.3	- 4.4	- 3.9
Northern Ireland	1.1	0.6	0.5	6.0	3.7	2.3	- 4.9	- 3.1	- 1.8
Other U.K.	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	- 0.2	- 0.1	0.0

(g). Sex and country of birth

(Figures in thousands)

Country of Birth	Into United Kingdom			Out from United Kingdom			Balance		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
All Countries	195.7	104.2	91.5	245.8	124.1	121.7	- 50.1	-19.9	-30.2
United Kingdom	68.1	40.0	28.1	169.5	87.5	82.0	-101.4	-47.5	-53.8
Irish Republic	1.2	0.6	0.6	1.9	1.0	0.9	- 0.7	- 0.4	- 0.3
Commonwealth Countries	57.9	29.1	28.8	32.8	15.4	17.5	+ 25.1	+13.8	+11.3
Australia	11.8	5.8	6.0	7.6	3.0	4.7	+ 4.2	+ 2.9	+ 1.3
Canada	6.5	3.4	3.1	3.4	1.7	1.7	+ 3.1	+1.7	+ 1.4
New Zealand	4.3	1.7	2.6	3.8	1.3	2.5	+ 0.5	+ 0.4	+ 0.1
Rhodesia	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	+ 0.2	+ 0.2	0.0
African Countries*	12.6	6.6	6.0	4.7	2.6	2.1	+ 7.9	+ 4.0	+ 3.9
Bangladesh, India and Sri Lanka	10.2	6.4	3.8	4.7	2.7	2.0	+ 5.5	+ 3.6	+ 1.9
West Indies	2.2	0.8	1.4	4.5	1.8	2.7	- 2.3	- 1.0	- 1.3
Other Commonwealth	9.7	4.1	5.6	3.7	2.1	1.6	+ 6.0	+ 2.0	+ 4.1
Foreign Countries	68.4	34.5	33.9	41.6	20.2	21.4	+ 26.8	+14.3	+12.6
South Africa	2.3	0.8	1.5	2.1	1.3	0.7	+ 0.2	- 0.6	+ 0.8
Latin America	3.1	1.4	1.7	2.2	0.7	1.4	+ 0.9	+ 0.7	+ 0.2
United States of America	15.5	9.7	5.8	8.8	4.5	4.4	+ 6.6	+ 5.2	+ 1.4
Eastern Europe†	2.2	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.6	+ 1.4	+ 0.8	+ 0.6
European Economic Community‡	15.6	7.0	8.7	10.7	4.4	6.3	+ 5.0	+ 2.6	+ 2.4
Remainder of Europe	8.9	1.8	7.1	8.3	4.5	3.9	+ 0.5	- 2.7	+ 3.2
Pakistan	5.8	4.5	1.3	2.6	1.3	1.2	+ 3.2	+ 3.2	+ 0.1
Other Foreign	15.1	8.4	6.7	6.1	3.3	2.8	+ 8.9	+ 5.1	+ 3.9

* Gambia, Ghana, Kenya, Malawi, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Tanzania, Uganda and Zambia.
† Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania and USSR.
‡ Excluding the Irish Republic.

TABLE S3. The net migration element in population change in England and Wales

(a). Difference between Census enumerated populations, England and Wales, less natural change in intercensal periods.

Period	Net civilian migration	Other† adjustments	Period	Net civilian migration	Other‡ adjustments
1871-1881	-164,000		1921-1931	-170,000	
1881-1891	-601,000		1931-1951	+757,000*	
1891-1901	- 69,000		1951-1961‡	+301,000	+105,000
1901-1911	-501,000		1961-1971‡	+ 71,000	-137,000
1911-1921	-620,000*				

* Excluding losses of 577 and 240 thousands of non-civilians and merchant seamen who died outside England and Wales during 1914-1918 and 1939-1947 respectively.

† Changes in armed forces, in visitor balance and balancing adjustment to reconcile population increase between 1961 and 1971 with estimates of natural increase and net civilian migration.

‡ From 1951 onwards, mid year estimates of Home population have been used.

(b). Estimated net intake (+) or outflow (-) of migrants, mid-1963 to mid-1973, England and Wales.

Year ending 30 June	Net migration
1963	+10
1964	+15
1965	+15
1966	- 7
1967	-39
1968	- 1
1969	-25
1970	-34
1971	-10
1972	+ 5
1973	+28

TABLE S4. Gross migrant movements into and out from the United Kingdom, mid-1965/1966 to mid-1972/1973

Note 1. This table relates to civilian migrant movement as an element in change in the 'total' population of the United Kingdom. Deployment of H.M. and Allied Forces between this country and overseas is excluded. Also excluded is a small number of wives and dependants of U.S. Forces entering or leaving the United Kingdom each year by 'non-approved' ports.

2. A migrant is defined as a passenger with a minimum of twelve month's residence in his or her last country of residence who remains for at least a year in the receiving country. The figures of both inward and outward movements therefore cover a number of people spending a limited time in or out of the United Kingdom, e.g. Students, doctors, teachers, as well as those moving in or out for permanent settlement.

(Figures in thousands)

Citizenship*	Gross migrant movements	Year ended 30th June:							
		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Aliens†	In	59	69	62	61	66	61	53	70
	Out	35	39	38	40	42	40	38	43
	Net	+ 24	+ 30	+ 24	+ 21	+ 24	+ 21	+ 15	+ 27
Canada, Australia, New Zealand	In	15	17	15	15	16	18	19	18
	Out	17	12	25	17	19	23	13	16
	Net	- 2	+ 5	- 10	- 2	- 3	- 5	+ 6	+ 3
Other Commonwealth‡	In	61	66	87	76	64	61	55	58
	Out	19	21	17	19	21	19	17	16
	Net	+ 42	+ 45	+ 70	+ 57	+ 43	+ 42	+ 37	+ 43
British (U.K.)	In	74	79	78	76	77	87	74	78
	Out	215	254	206	220	223	185	171	155
	Net	-141	-175	-128	-144	-146	- 98	- 97	- 77
All migrants: beyond the British Isles	In	209	231	242	228	224	227	201	225
	Out	286	326	286	296	306	266	240	230
	Net	- 77	- 95	- 44	- 68	- 82	- 39	- 39	- 5

* The estimates for the Alien, Commonwealth and British (U.K.) streams relate to citizenship and are based on the International Passenger Survey, a sample survey of passenger movements between the United Kingdom and overseas countries, but excluding traffic with the Irish Republic, adjusted in the light of other available information such as the statistics collected under the Commonwealth Immigrants Acts.

† Net immigration due to direct traffic with the Irish Republic may have averaged some 10,000 persons per annum during the 1967-1971 intercensal period.

‡ Including United Kingdom passport holders from East Africa from 1967.

§ Pakistan citizens are included in Other Commonwealth up to mid 1971 to mid 1972, but are in the Alien stream in mid 1972 to mid 1973.

TABLE T1. Names on the registers, searches undertaken, certificates issued, and fees received at the General Register Office in certain years, 1866 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Names on the registers at the end of each year				Searches undertaken*		Certificates issued*	Fees received for searches and certificates*
	Persons married	Births	Deaths	Total	For Government Departments	For Public		
1866	8,868,976	17,961,887	12,002,889	38,833,752	-	12,135	10,017	1,860.77
1875	12,298,890	25,241,938	16,537,490	54,078,318	-	26,356	20,282	3,879.77
1885	16,239,794	34,136,442	21,728,216	72,104,452	-	36,450	27,682	5,317.67
1895	20,568,406	43,101,548	27,173,213	90,843,167	-	53,289	35,727	7,200.63
1905	25,704,312	52,410,704	32,634,763	110,749,779	-	65,142	50,310	9,611.45
1915	31,384,932	61,345,119	37,810,690	130,540,741	118,788	84,151	69,746	13,007.50
1925	37,545,224	68,939,450	42,736,293	149,220,967	339,790†	148,991†	115,378†	25,610.13†
1935	43,843,120	75,263,800	47,549,449	166,656,369	443,783	147,273	119,351	26,221.47
1945	51,325,624	81,681,829	52,612,235	185,619,688	380,730	188,536	187,077	39,474.71
1950	55,160,100	85,866,781	55,112,875	195,859,756	486,386	246,125	285,487	51,215.88
1951	55,881,348	86,266,470	55,662,255	197,810,073	555,067	254,635	312,595	52,966.40
1952	56,579,964	86,939,756	56,159,739	199,679,459	545,390	232,749	293,384	57,569.37†
1953	57,269,960	87,621,720	56,663,268	201,554,948	402,767†	210,576†	278,757†	62,437.17†
1954	57,953,422	88,294,355	57,165,164	203,412,941	373,025	221,166	288,884	65,271.58
1955	58,669,258	88,959,309	57,684,028	205,312,595	324,876	216,036	288,145	64,431.80
1956	59,375,146	89,657,626	58,205,359	207,238,131	366,703	214,654	295,279	65,472.71
1957	60,068,952	90,380,900	58,720,229	209,170,081	279,218	229,685	317,616	69,630.10
1958	60,748,778	91,120,237	59,247,072	211,116,087	233,554	220,348	295,770	65,534.81
1959	61,429,030	91,870,620	59,774,723	213,074,373	188,220†	229,142†	301,199†	66,654.45†
1960	62,116,258	92,652,841	60,300,991	215,070,090	182,955	227,544	305,779	67,955.57
1961	62,809,614	93,456,684	60,852,743	217,119,041	185,431	239,055	313,682	71,575.04
1962	63,505,078	94,297,284	61,410,583	219,212,745	189,083	235,828	297,798	77,919.64†
1963	64,207,736	95,153,516	61,983,251	221,344,503	192,259	242,476	313,785	83,131.19
1964	64,926,350	96,027,694	62,517,988	223,472,032	200,907	254,380	327,633	91,820.78
1965	65,668,604	96,893,118	63,067,367	225,629,089	204,010†	278,673†	347,941†	97,188.91†
1966	66,437,598	97,742,075	63,630,991	227,810,664	198,840	292,804	363,428	102,138.55
1967	67,209,702	98,572,722	64,173,507	229,955,931	217,593	299,873	360,146	102,958.65
1968	68,025,346	99,393,847	64,750,261	232,169,454	192,398	240,255**	364,249	110,982.16**
1969	68,818,838	100,192,052	65,329,639	234,340,529	185,776	371,664	332,694	131,635.10
1970	69,649,812	100,976,771	65,904,833	236,531,416	196,973	374,923	330,497	135,477.17
1971	70,459,286	101,763,928	66,472,095	238,695,309	212,728†	421,203†	335,365†	140,119.97†
1972	70,865,527	102,486,490	67,063,984	240,436,001	194,316	401,303	358,763	176,779.56
1973	71,285,962	103,162,443	67,651,462	242,099,867	191,602	302,010	297,908	268,353.78

* The figures in these columns refer to periods of 52 weeks except those marked † which refer to periods of 53 weeks.

† Fees increased on 1 July, 1952 and 1 March, 1962, and 1 October, 1971.

** Fees revised on 1 October, 1968. Search fee abolished. Handling fee and verification fee introduced.

TABLE T2. Types of certificates issued at the General Register Office, 1947 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Birth		Adoption		Marriage and miscellaneous	Death
	Total	Short certificates	Total	Short certificates		
1947	212,060	1,060*	19,750	1,150*	67,715†	24,506
1948	239,293	62,662	45,443	32,331		
1949	217,677	59,167	33,834	20,370		
1950	198,442	55,307	25,926	15,824		
1951	221,632	67,697	25,768	15,688			40,397	24,798
1952	205,936	73,505	24,606	14,666	38,870	23,972
1953	195,368	84,063	23,465	14,048	36,680	23,224
1954	203,514	92,207	25,428	15,464	37,064	22,878
1955	201,690	95,582	24,787	15,588	37,418	24,250
1956	204,252	96,097	27,499	17,244	39,688	23,840
1957	221,049	102,545	30,368	18,151	42,904	23,295
1958	204,086	98,661	28,348	17,647	39,977	24,381
1959	204,169	95,101	30,447	18,892	42,161	25,551
1960	202,915	94,295	35,771	22,228	41,717	25,376
1961	207,605	91,729	35,556	20,727	44,075	26,446
1962	187,654	74,091	35,782	20,532	46,272	28,090
1963	195,651	79,423	38,887	22,233	49,816	29,431
1964	198,670	76,134	47,459	26,509	50,834	30,670
1965	210,657	77,954	47,338	25,911	56,155	33,791
1966	220,720	81,982	49,975	26,923	59,789	32,944
1967	213,377	74,491	50,594	26,810	61,500	34,675
1968	213,343	73,653	53,181	29,203	63,499	34,226
1969	187,007	70,201	56,135	37,384	59,227	30,325
1970	188,649	69,449	46,417	29,255	64,776	30,656
1971	181,504	58,653	42,040	27,065	78,238	33,583
1972	198,901	60,807	43,059	27,603	79,503	37,300
1973	177,204	57,480	42,987	28,087	71,355	30,358

* Short certificates were first issued on 15 December 1947.
† Separate figures not available.

TABLE T3(a). Authorities issued for re-registration of legitimated persons, 1927 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Total	Quarter ending				Year	Total	Quarter ending			
		31 March	30 June	30 September	31 December			31 March	30 June	30 September	31 December
1927	5,495	1,265	1,256	1,381	1,593	1951	2,596	576	744	645	631
1928	4,883	1,401	1,170	1,242	1,070	1952	2,588	635	750	606	597
1929	4,046	1,075	1,105	933	933	1953	2,369	577	607	583	602
1930	3,989	996	1,001	1,006	986	1954	2,558	619	669	632	638
						1955	2,635	630	703	719	583
1931	3,511	981	908	797	825	1956	2,561	630	733	617	581
1932	3,144	854	762	709	819	1957	2,511	642	638	641	590
1933	2,968	752	724	718	774	1958	2,636	666	723	705	542
1934	3,095	722	777	798	798	1959*	2,905	610	669	687	939
1935	2,956	774	790	701	691	1960	6,506	1,585	1,251	1,563	2,107
1936	2,986	742	843	685	716	1961	8,513	2,596	2,181	2,006	1,730
1937	2,778	695	699	628	756	1962	8,540	1,863	2,260	2,241	2,176
1938	2,844	634	716	748	746	1963	9,896	1,994	2,557	2,732	2,613
1939	3,529	717	883	791	1,138	1964	10,243	2,296	2,744	2,489	2,714
1940	4,354	1,184	1,302	1,146	722	1965	10,768	2,158	2,970	2,879	2,761
1941	2,899	659	715	742	783	1966	12,108	2,905	3,214	2,973	3,016
1942	2,996	713	820	740	723	1967	13,043	2,629	3,715	3,373	3,326
1943	2,813	710	749	739	615	1968	12,964	3,207	3,325	3,368	3,064
1944	2,870	698	790	711	671	1969	11,658	2,596	2,450	3,338	3,274
1945	3,741	741	908	931	1,161	1970	13,128	3,397	3,468	3,248	3,015
1946	3,663	941	1,053	858	811	1971	11,549	1,413	3,380	3,286	3,470
1947	3,630	868	832	971	959	1972	14,421	3,519	3,806	3,598	3,498
1948	2,906	588	812	619	887	1973	12,286	3,437	2,973	3,103	2,773
1949	3,028	854	815	693	666						
1950	2,784	647	811	715	611						

* The Legitimacy Act, 1959, which extended the provisions for legitimation, came into operation on the 29 October 1959.

TABLE T3(b). Re-registrations of births of legitimated persons, 1967 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Total	Quarter ending			
		31 March	30 June	30 September	31 December
1967	12,406	2,559	3,226	3,444	3,177
1968	12,185	3,029	3,317	2,972	2,867
1969	10,592	2,609	2,114	3,041	2,828
1970	12,988	3,169	3,509	3,052	3,258
1971	10,270	1,307	2,572	3,133	3,078
1972	13,397	3,219	3,485	3,441	3,252
1973	11,801	3,342	2,894	2,973	2,592

TABLE T4. Registration of Adoption Orders, 1927 to 1973

See Adoption Act, 1958, section 20.

England and Wales

Year	Number of Adoption Orders dealt with:						Corresponding number of children*, i.e. entries made in Adopted Children Register					
	Total†	Provisional	High Court		County Court		Court of Summary Jurisdiction	Total	Quarter ending			
			Total†	Provisional	Total†	Provisional			31st March	30th June	30th September	31st December
1927-30	14,026		403		961		12,662	14,094	2,986	3,817	3,319	3,972
1931-35	22,708		276		1,432		21,000	22,732	5,212	6,011	5,198	6,311
1936-40	31,521		349		2,511		28,661	31,544	7,113	8,404	7,937	8,090
1941-45	58,732		266		7,916		50,550	58,819	12,409	14,081	15,991	16,338
1946-50	88,123		870		19,225		68,028	88,178	20,532	22,124	22,028	23,494
1951-55	66,743		392		21,654		44,697	66,765	16,892	16,425	15,848	17,800
1956	13,198		44		5,118		8,036	13,201	3,451	3,000	2,997	3,753
1957	13,401		44		5,553		7,804	13,403	3,551	3,380	3,020	3,652
1958	13,303		53		5,899		7,351	13,304	3,249	3,210	3,094	3,751
1959	14,105	71	46	1	6,529	70	7,530	14,109	3,402	2,958	3,947	4,102
1960	15,099	207	42	2	7,602	205	7,455	15,099	3,899	3,600	3,399	4,201
1961	15,997	249	55	1	8,678	248	7,264	16,000	3,702	3,801	3,901	4,596
1962	16,894	280	53	4	9,572	276	7,269	16,894	4,048	3,747	3,998	5,101
1963	17,782	196	74	-	10,443	196	7,265	17,782	4,548	4,347	4,297	4,590
1964	20,412	232	59	1	12,796	231	7,557	20,412	5,193	4,945	4,614	5,660
1965	21,033	171	55	-	13,499	171	7,479	21,033	5,398	5,080	4,726	5,829
1966	22,792	127	50	-	14,880	127	7,862	22,792	5,783	5,396	5,121	6,492
1967	22,802	173	45	1	15,086	172	7,671	22,802	5,906	5,642	5,016	6,238
1968	24,831	189	39	4	16,499	185	8,293	24,831	6,502	5,855	5,497	6,977
1969	23,705	173	31	2	15,623	171	8,051	23,708	5,792	5,645	5,489	6,802
1970	22,371	155	16	1	14,506	154	7,849	22,371	5,403	5,754	4,875	6,339
1971	21,495	123	40	-	13,619	123	7,836	21,495	4,701	5,557	5,287	5,950
1972	21,603	134	21	-	13,461	134	8,121	21,599	5,499	5,249	4,902	5,949
1973	22,247	167	34	1	13,825	166	8,392	22,247	5,879	5,773	4,997	5,599

* The number of adopted children usually exceeds the number of Adoption Orders because the High Court does not issue a separate Order for each child where an adopter adopts more than one child at the same time.
 † Provisional Adoption Orders, which were introduced on 1st April 1959 (see Adoption Act, 1958, section 53) are included in the total. These Orders confer authority on a person not domiciled in Great Britain to take a child out of this country for adoption.

TABLE T5. Children adopted under Orders registered in 1973, by legitimacy, sex and age

England and Wales

Age at adoption, and sex	All children	Legitimate children						Illegitimate children								
		Total	Joint adopters		Sole male adopter		Sole female adopter		Total	Joint adopters		Sole male adopter		Sole female adopter		
			One or both a parent	Neither a parent	Parent	Not a parent	Parent	Not a parent		One or both a parent	Neither a parent	Parent	Not a parent	Parent	Not a parent	
All ages	P	22,247	9,254	8,101	1,118	1	13	7	14	12,993	5,576	7,341	4	7	25	40
	M	11,474	4,615	4,042	555	1	7	6	4	6,859	2,809	4,007	4	5	13	21
	F	10,773	4,639	4,059	563	-	6	1	10	6,134	2,767	3,334	-	2	12	19
Under 6 months	M	1,046	35	2	33	-	-	-	-	1,011	16	995	-	-	-	-
	F	917	52	1	51	-	-	-	-	865	19	845	-	-	-	1
6-8	M	1,794	89	7	81	-	1	-	-	1,705	47	1,656	-	-	2	-
	F	1,484	84	4	80	-	-	-	-	1,400	34	1,366	-	-	-	-
9-11	M	415	37	6	31	-	-	-	-	378	28	348	-	1	-	1
	F	370	39	2	37	-	-	-	-	331	33	296	-	-	2	-
12-17	M	378	54	5	49	-	-	-	-	324	75	244	-	-	2	3
	F	358	53	17	36	-	-	-	-	305	89	215	-	-	1	-
18-23	M	324	49	12	36	-	-	-	1	275	142	132	-	-	1	-
	F	283	42	17	25	-	-	-	-	241	139	101	-	-	1	-
2 years	M	626	144	103	41	-	-	-	-	482	324	153	1	-	-	4
	F	643	172	118	52	-	-	-	2	471	352	116	-	-	1	2
3-4	M	1,895	717	641	74	1	-	1	-	1,178	966	202	-	-	4	6
	F	1,791	704	633	69	-	-	-	2	1,087	922	160	-	-	3	2
5-9	M	3,381	2,234	2,097	132	-	1	3	1	1,147	922	214	2	1	3	5
	F	3,276	2,188	2,045	134	-	3	1	5	1,088	902	176	-	1	3	6
10-14	M	1,366	1,087	1,027	53	-	4	2	1	279	228	46	1	2	1	1
	F	1,414	1,127	1,070	54	-	3	2	1	287	238	42	-	1	1	5
15-17	M	249	169	142	25	-	1	-	1	80	61	17	-	1	-	1
	F	237	178	152	25	-	-	-	1	59	39	17	-	-	-	3

TABLE U1. Parliamentary electors on the February 1973 Register, with number of votes cast at by-elections held thereon

England and Wales, county and borough constituencies

Note 1. The Register of Electors 1973 was prepared in respect of the qualifying date 10 October 1972, and came into force on 16 February 1973. The figures given relate to the constituencies described in the First Schedule to the Representation of the People Act 1949, or as the case may be, in orders in Council made under the House of Commons (Redistribution of Seats) Act, 1949. The figures given in columns 6, 7 and 8 relate to persons attaining the age of 18 years after 16 February 1973, and before 16 February 1974, and entitled to vote at elections held on or after their 18th birthday; they are not included in columns 3, 4 and 5.
 Note 2. Peers of the Realm (with certain exceptions) are not entitled to vote at Parliamentary Elections and their number is not included in this table.
 Note 3. In this table the symbol * is used to indicate constituencies in which by-elections have been held during the year, but where a constituency has been altered since the General Election 1970 the by-election will have been for the constituency as it was at that General Election. Details of the numbers of votes cast are shown at the end of the table.

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)		
		Total	Ordinary residence qualification	Service voters qualification	Total	Ordinary residence qualification	Service voters qualification
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ENGLAND AND WALES	15,113,984	34,966,230	34,876,670	89,560	452,480	450,516	1,964
County Constituencies	14,087,531	15,994,604	15,941,677	52,927	212,451	211,403	1,048
Borough Constituencies	1,026,453	18,971,626	18,934,993	36,633	240,029	239,113	916
ENGLAND	13,037,461	32,984,128	32,898,528	85,600	428,833	426,998	1,835
County Constituencies	12,059,508	14,560,635	14,510,869	49,766	195,321	194,376	945
Borough Constituencies	977,953	18,423,493	18,387,659	35,834	233,512	232,622	890
WALES	2,076,523	1,982,102	1,978,142	3,960	23,647	23,518	129
County Constituencies	2,028,023	1,433,969	1,430,808	3,161	17,130	17,027	103
Borough Constituencies	48,500	548,133	547,334	799	6,517	6,491	26
ENGLAND							
BEDFORDSHIRE							
County Constituencies	119,126	208,795	208,012	783	3,014	2,995	19
Bedford	29,955	73,032	72,803	229	1,100	1,096	4
Mid-Bedfordshire	67,973	73,635	73,284	351	999	993	6
South Bedfordshire	21,199	62,128	61,925	203	915	906	9
Borough Constituencies	4,338	109,711	109,583	128	1,462	1,460	2
Luton East	2,300	52,914	52,859	55	705	705	-
Luton West	2,038	56,797	56,724	73	757	755	2
BERKSHIRE							
County Constituencies	185,186	377,179	375,288	1,891	5,530	5,513	17
Abingdon	79,630	82,216	87,605	611	1,382	1,376	6
Newbury	58,075	71,411	71,150	261	1,092	1,090	2
Reading South	11,042	67,991	67,572	419	921	918	3
Windsor and Maidenhead	17,486	78,740	78,469	271	1,040	1,037	3
Wokingham	18,954	70,821	70,492	329	1,095	1,092	3
Borough Constituency	2,530	64,393	64,262	131	816	815	1
Reading North	2,530	64,393	64,262	131	816	815	1
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE							
County Constituencies	190,426	349,088	347,852	1,236	4,632	4,630	2
Aylesbury	51,172	66,081	65,743	338	941	940	1
Beaconsfield	17,674	68,440	68,280	160	790	789	1
Buckingham	83,813	74,196	74,003	193	1,123	1,123	-
Chesham and Amersham	20,122	62,780	62,602	178	860	860	-
Wycombe	17,645	77,591	77,224	367	918	918	-
Borough Constituency	2,912	63,160	63,084	76	1,012	1,010	2
Eton and Slough	2,912	63,160	63,084	76	1,012	1,010	2
CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND THE ISLE OF ELY							
County Constituencies	211,042	149,347	148,830	517	1,854	1,841	13
Cambridgeshire	123,173	82,396	82,108	288	989	985	4
Isle of Ely*	87,869	66,951	66,722	229	865	856	9
Borough Constituency	4,071	75,192	75,058	134	753	750	3
Cambridge	4,071	75,192	75,058	134	753	750	3
CHESHIRE							
County Constituencies	232,171	597,103	596,290	813	8,251	8,219	32
City of Chester	19,486	69,046	68,864	182	992	989	3
Crewes	7,929	58,571	58,502	69	658	652	6
Knutsford	36,665	54,153	54,091	62	874	873	1
Macclesfield	35,308	78,743	78,662	81	994	994	-
Nantwich	60,599	60,074	59,997	77	797	793	4
Northwich	30,092	51,650	51,581	69	688	684	4
Runcorn	21,419	67,484	67,428	56	932	931	1

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
CHESHIRE - continued								
County Constituencies								
Stalybridge and Hyde	9,911	65,530	65,457	73	839	835	4	
Wirral	10,760	91,852	91,708	144	1,477	1,468	9	
Borough Constituencies	31,671	519,212	518,478	734	7,127	7,099	28	
Altrincham and Sale	2,876	72,798	72,722	76	981	981	-	
Bebington and Ellesmere Port	9,091	84,771	84,648	123	1,233	1,233	-	
Birkenhead	1,596	60,765	60,673	92	762	759	3	
Cheadle	5,258	64,701	64,613	88	886	884	2	
Hazel Grove	7,044	66,693	66,617	76	906	902	4	
Stockport North	1,700	52,459	52,383	76	684	678	6	
Stockport South	1,715	47,487	47,420	67	650	643	7	
Wallasey	2,391	69,538	69,402	136	1,025	1,019	6	
CORNWALL								
County Constituencies	356,298	290,059	288,156	1,903	3,106	3,085	21	
Bodmin	87,007	53,647	53,134	513	574	567	7	
Falmouth and Camborne	32,075	64,980	64,689	291	777	773	4	
North Cornwall	120,899	50,390	50,015	375	559	557	2	
St. Ives	49,762	50,268	49,784	484	504	499	5	
Truro	66,554	70,774	70,534	240	692	689	3	
CUMBERLAND								
County Constituencies	391,392	157,600	157,310	290	2,159	2,152	7	
Penrith and the Border	247,678	54,859	54,750	109	773	769	4	
Whitehaven	73,727	50,216	50,119	97	735	734	1	
Workington	69,986	52,525	52,441	84	651	649	2	
Borough Constituency	2,465	51,732	51,586	146	768	760	8	
Carlisle	2,465	51,732	51,586	146	768	760	8	
DERBYSHIRE								
County Constituencies	243,924	417,198	416,662	536	5,237	5,198	39	
Belper	47,161	69,694	69,625	69	882	875	7	
Bolsover	16,033	51,194	51,092	102	675	669	6	
High Peak	49,283	56,093	56,019	74	726	718	8	
Ilkeston	8,117	73,662	73,593	69	931	927	4	
North East Derbyshire	27,694	65,168	65,090	78	846	842	4	
South East Derbyshire	16,087	52,897	52,826	71	591	585	6	
West Derbyshire	79,549	48,490	48,417	73	586	582	4	
Borough Constituencies	14,385	226,432	226,115	317	3,119	3,110	9	
Chesterfield	6,582	70,595	70,466	129	998	997	1	
Derby North	3,960	82,076	81,960	116	1,187	1,183	4	
Derby South	3,823	73,761	73,689	72	934	930	4	
DEVON								
County Constituencies	652,487	347,027	345,431	1,596	3,896	3,856	40	
Honiton	71,579	72,183	71,872	311	702	694	8	
North Devon	133,918	71,462	71,111	351	863	852	11	
Tiverton	126,743	68,503	68,075	228	826	819	7	
Totnes	106,701	79,126	78,784	342	834	827	7	
West Devon	213,545	55,953	55,589	364	671	664	7	
Borough Constituencies	18,598	317,271	314,642	2,629	3,577	3,535	42	
Exeter	4,391	66,523	66,301	222	903	897	6	
Plymouth Devonport	1,577	50,914	50,350	564	465	453	12	
Plymouth Drake	1,970	55,347	54,750	597	718	706	12	
Plymouth Sutton	4,377	59,845	58,893	952	672	665	7	
Torbay	6,282	84,642	84,348	294	819	814	5	
DORSET								
County Constituencies	246,859	190,747	189,390	1,357	2,434	2,413	21	
North Dorset	93,855	69,146	68,815	331	877	875	2	
South Dorset	50,190	68,778	68,049	729	895	883	12	
West Dorset	102,814	52,823	52,526	297	662	655	7	
Borough Constituency	6,378	81,751	81,517	234	1,035	1,031	4	
Poole	6,378	81,751	81,517	234	1,035	1,031	4	
DURHAM								
County Constituencies	226,730	453,679	452,737	942	6,171	6,152	19	
Bishop Auckland	68,804	71,239	71,047	192	1,051	1,050	1	
Chester-le-Street*	12,728	67,447	67,324	123	848	844	4	
Consett	9,187	58,111	57,985	126	677	674	3	
Durham	29,925	73,518	73,185	133	955	950	5	
Easington	25,380	62,555	62,580	175	869	869	-	
Houghton-le-Spring	8,170	60,009	59,887	122	928	923	5	
North West Durham	72,536	60,800	60,729	71	843	842	1	

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
DURHAM - continued								
Borough Constituencies	29,872	556,603	555,368	1,235	7,658	7,633	25	
Blaydon	8,285	56,150	56,070	80	612	612	-	
Darlington	2,741	62,586	62,357	229	835	835	-	
Gateshead East	2,178	63,072	62,986	86	974	971	3	
Gateshead West	985	31,415	31,366	49	350	350	-	
Hartlepool	4,141	64,861	64,726	135	1,106	1,101	5	
Jarrow	4,387	53,960	53,826	134	761	756	5	
South Shields	1,973	72,538	72,417	121	1,141	1,136	5	
Sunderland North	2,356	75,903	75,709	194	912	908	4	
Sunderland South	2,825	76,118	75,911	207	967	964	3	
ESSEX								
County Constituencies	335,771	688,191	686,794	1,397	9,402	9,362	40	
Braintree	44,479	63,791	63,791	87	642	639	3	
Brentwood and Ongar	26,421	57,700	57,639	61	836	836	-	
Chelmsford	22,148	78,748	78,634	114	1,115	1,113	2	
Colchester	32,870	79,897	79,433	464	1,075	1,072	3	
Epping Forest	12,150	63,130	63,061	69	997	992	5	
Harlow	10,624	61,014	60,881	133	1,273	1,265	8	
Harwich	34,255	87,024	86,832	192	854	846	8	
Maldon	50,458	60,828	60,741	87	722	718	4	
Saffron Walden	95,666	61,445	61,319	126	785	781	4	
South East Essex	6,699	74,527	74,463	64	903	900	3	
Borough Constituencies	31,562	301,320	300,910	410	4,447	4,438	9	
Basildon	10,986	88,790	88,687	103	1,502	1,496	6	
Southend East	2,246	57,119	56,994	125	651	648	3	
Southend West	1,917	67,697	67,599	98	853	853	-	
Thurrock	16,413	87,714	87,630	64	1,441	1,441	-	
GLOUCESTERSHIRE								
County Constituencies	308,300	343,945	342,912	1,033	4,765	4,743	22	
Cirencester and Tewkesbury	135,505	78,605	78,175	430	1,091	1,083	8	
Kingswood	4,788	55,092	55,037	55	794	792	2	
South Gloucestershire	52,383	76,710	76,562	148	1,019	1,017	2	
Stroud	52,209	67,900	67,746	154	962	961	1	
West Gloucestershire	63,415	65,638	65,392	246	899	890	9	
Borough Constituencies	17,743	431,658	430,837	821	5,805	5,786	19	
Bristol North East	1,878	52,221	52,175	46	520	520	-	
Bristol North West	3,876	65,958	65,825	133	1,004	1,001	3	
Bristol South	1,791	60,269	60,201	68	1,077	1,074	3	
Bristol South East	2,180	69,175	69,092	83	776	773	3	
Bristol West	1,229	60,660	60,574	86	529	528	1	
Cheltenham	3,455	61,588	61,381	207	1,041	1,037	4	
Gloucester	3,334	61,787	61,589	198	858	853	5	
GREATER LONDON								
Borough Constituencies	157,952	5,302,459	5,296,090	6,369	59,582	59,488	94	
Barking	1,377	49,615	49,572	43	642	642	-	
Barking, Dagenham	2,043	69,298	69,249	49	1,022	1,022	-	
Barnet, Chipping Barnet	3,115	56,576	56,518	58	783	783	-	
Barnet, Finchley	1,455	54,852	54,749	103	647	646	1	
Barnet, Hendon North	2,725	49,419	49,227	192	716	713	3	
Barnet, Hendon South	1,658	52,577	52,526	51	616	616	-	
Bexley, Bexleyheath	1,381	50,865	50,793	72	700	700	-	
Bexley, Erith and Crayford	2,583	59,279	59,197	82	793	792	1	
Bexley, Sidcup	2,101	49,381	49,311	70	648	648	-	
Brent East	1,034	64,143	64,113	30	605	605	-	
Brent North	2,067	71,993	71,922	71	851	851	-	
Brent South	1,320	61,801	61,769	32	710	710	-	
Bromley, Beckenham	1,809	59,646	59,564	82	765	764	1	
Bromley, Chislehurst	3,118	53,432	53,312	120	805	804	1	
Bromley, Orpington	7,689	65,039	64,882	157	1,052	1,049	3	
Bromley, Ravensbourne	2,564	48,597	48,534	63	708	705	3	
Camden, Hampstead	911	65,738	65,673	65	362	362	-	
Camden, Holborn and St. Pancras South	531	39,446	39,425	21	251	250	1	
Camden, St. Pancras North	730	41,425	41,395	30	260	260	-	
Croydon Central	2,604	66,216	66,123	93	916	916	-	
Croydon North East	1,211	58,611	58,537					

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
GREATER LONDON - continued								
Borough Constituencies								
Greenwich	1,420	52,296	52,182	114	731	729	2	
Greenwich, Woolwich East	1,504	50,642	50,579	63	728	728	-	
Greenwich, Woolwich West	1,820	56,205	56,026	179	949	945	4	
Hackney Central	774	49,544	49,521	23	388	387	1	
Hackney North and Stoke Newington	595	53,699	53,675	24	441	441	-	
Hackney South and Shoreditch	580	50,406	50,388	18	518	518	-	
Hammersmith, Fulham	691	60,118	60,042	76	562	561	1	
Hammersmith North	926	54,661	54,613	48	521	521	-	
Haringey, Hornsey	1,162	60,648	60,610	38	491	490	1	
Haringey, Tottenham	755	48,357	48,323	34	381	380	1	
Haringey, Wood Green	1,115	51,876	51,841	35	539	538	1	
Harrow Central	1,200	44,986	44,924	62	495	495	-	
Harrow East	2,093	49,272	49,143	129	599	597	2	
Harrow West	1,789	56,555	56,467	88	732	732	-	
Havering, Hornchurch	3,533	59,936	59,857	79	844	841	3	
Havering, Romford	2,568	55,425	55,370	55	835	830	5	
Havering, Upminster	5,680	63,756	63,689	67	1,065	1,062	3	
Hillingdon, Hayes and Hillingdon	3,704	55,707	55,641	66	766	765	1	
Hillingdon, Ruislip-Northwood	3,040	53,848	53,668	180	749	748	1	
Hillingdon, Uxbridge	4,291	59,115	58,835	280	936	935	1	
Hounslow, Brentford and Isleworth	2,454	72,169	72,102	67	761	758	3	
Hounslow, Feltham and Heston	3,398	48,357	48,307	155	1,177	1,171	6	
Islington Central	530	47,268	47,244	24	393	393	-	
Islington North	472	42,046	42,023	23	297	297	-	
Islington South and Finsbury	487	43,919	43,866	33	380	380	-	
Kensington and Chelsea, Chelsea	563	68,124	67,997	127	336	336	-	
Kensington and Chelsea, Kensington	632	63,194	63,104	90	408	408	-	
Kingston upon Thames	1,849	59,371	59,273	98	723	722	1	
Kingston upon Thames, Surbiton	1,906	46,220	46,165	55	566	566	-	
Lambeth Central	533	47,906	47,877	29	332	332	-	
Lambeth, Norwood	801	52,895	52,834	61	397	397	-	
Lambeth, Streatham	821	57,830	57,760	70	483	483	-	
Lambeth, Vauxhall	572	48,189	48,150	39	369	369	-	
Lewisham, Deptford	970	61,516	61,474	42	698	698	-	
Lewisham East	1,550	69,504	69,404	100	982	979	3	
Lewisham West	1,153	62,690	62,613	77	907	907	1	
Merton, Mitcham and Morden	1,723	65,133	65,081	52	767	766	1	
Merton, Wimbledon	2,072	70,782	70,669	113	702	701	1	
Newham North-East	901	66,416	66,388	28	684	682	2	
Newham North-West	893	52,611	52,585	26	495	494	1	
Newham South	1,843	57,391	57,375	16	610	610	-	
Redbridge, Ilford North	2,684	64,555	64,516	39	859	858	1	
Redbridge, Ilford South	1,120	56,238	56,202	36	650	647	3	
Redbridge, Wanstead and Woodford	1,843	58,178	58,127	51	728	727	1	
Richmond upon Thames, Richmond	2,684	53,648	53,541	107	567	567	-	
Richmond upon Thames, Twickenham	2,841	72,130	71,989	141	815	815	-	
Southwark, Bermondsey	929	55,956	55,938	18	574	574	-	
Southwark, Dulwich	1,315	68,489	68,408	81	740	739	1	
Southwark, Peckham	637	63,846	63,811	35	758	758	-	
Sutton and Cheam	1,767	60,354	60,288	66	638	638	-	
Sutton, Carshalton	2,575	66,716	66,570	146	928	926	2	
Tower Hamlets, Bethnal Green and Bow	811	55,127	55,109	18	580	580	-	
Tower Hamlets, Stepney and Poplar	1,163	60,170	60,153	17	698	698	-	
Waltham Forest, Chingford	1,735	57,300	57,266	34	643	642	1	
Waltham Forest, Leyton	1,050	64,590	64,557	33	658	657	1	
Waltham Forest, Walthamstow	1,182	53,111	53,070	41	533	532	1	
Wandsworth, Battersea North	645	44,496	44,464	32	458	457	1	
Wandsworth, Battersea South	683	47,188	47,148	40	415	414	1	
Wandsworth, Putney	1,384	66,676	66,539	137	769	768	1	
Wandsworth, Tooting	780	53,994	53,960	34	559	558	1	
The City of London and Westminster South	1,317	53,429	53,290	139	352	352	-	
City of Westminster, Paddington	520	60,354	60,280	74	374	374	-	
City of Westminster, St. Marylebone	595	44,145	44,085	60	229	229	-	
HAMPSHIRE								
County Constituencies								
Aldershot	353,349	465,471	461,384	4,087	6,322	6,282	40	
Basingstoke	10,925	78,720	77,647	1,073	1,093	1,088	5	
Eastleigh	78,219	84,158	83,695	463	1,137	1,132	5	
	20,463	73,767	73,544	223	1,010	1,000	10	

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HAMPSHIRE - continued								
County Constituencies								
New Forest	75,090	75,718	75,356	362	923	916	7	
Petersfield	76,917	72,549	71,525	1,024	979	972	7	
Winchester	91,736	80,559	79,617	942	1,180	1,174	6	
Borough Constituencies								
Bournemouth East	36,173	643,488	635,926	7,562	8,293	8,222	71	
Bournemouth West	2,333	56,655	56,528	127	621	621	-	
Christchurch and Lympington	2,290	61,160	61,022	138	724	723	1	
Fareham	7,480	54,561	54,397	164	530	524	6	
Gosport	7,413	56,313	54,427	1,886	702	701	1	
Havant and Waterloo	2,518	48,326	46,210	2,116	651	639	12	
Portsmouth North	5,512	73,282	72,056	1,226	1,182	1,164	18	
Portsmouth South	2,542	68,689	67,797	892	956	945	11	
Southampton, Itchen	1,199	71,091	70,398	693	628	623	5	
Southampton, Test	2,309	81,173	81,000	173	1,241	1,229	12	
	2,576	72,238	72,091	147	1,058	1,053	5	
HEREFORDSHIRE								
County Constituencies								
Hereford	218,177	100,172	99,836	336	1,248	1,239	9	
Leominster	80,583	57,104	56,913	191	715	710	5	
	137,594	43,068	42,923	145	533	529	4	
HERTFORDSHIRE								
County Constituencies								
East Hertfordshire	161,264	594,095	592,994	1,101	9,347	9,312	35	
Hemel Hempstead	38,059	87,141	87,046	95	1,213	1,209	4	
Hertford and Stevenage	20,750	81,953	81,803	150	1,478	1,473	5	
Hitchin	17,414	79,690	79,603	87	1,358	1,350	8	
St. Albans	37,365	71,165	71,052	113	1,067	1,063	4	
South Hertfordshire	12,513	68,318	68,208	110	1,041	1,039	2	
South West Hertfordshire	11,926	64,532	64,452	80	936	935	1	
Welwyn and Hatfield	10,476	75,493	75,124	369	1,114	1,111	3	
	12,762	65,803	65,706	97	1,140	1,132	8	
Borough Constituency								
Watford	2,144	55,627	55,540	87	696	693	3	
	2,144	55,627	55,540	87	696	693	3	
HUNTINGDON AND PETERBOROUGH								
County Constituency								
Huntingdonshire	94,909	76,222	75,374	848	1,012	1,005	7	
	94,909	76,222	75,374	848	1,012	1,005	7	
Borough Constituency								
Peterborough	30,891	60,454	60,111	343	779	772	7	
	30,891	60,454	60,111	343	779	772	7	
KENT								
County Constituencies								
Ashford	356,098	789,878	787,113	2,765	10,167	10,135	32	
Canterbury	58,056	57,485	57,263	222	806	802	4	
Dartford	31,060	84,888	84,610	278	1,064	1,060	4	
Dover and Deal	6,988	56,287	56,192	95	785	785	-	
Faversham	31,186	73,652	73,174	478	966	960	6	
Folkestone and Hythe	36,913	74,311	74,083	228	874	868	6	
Gravesend	35,689	63,775	63,533	242	700	696	4	
Maidstone	22,588	85,924	85,433	491	894	892	2	
Royal Tunbridge Wells	39,451	87,072	86,848	224	1,178	1,174	4	
Sevenoaks	33,055	68,512	68,356	156	818	818	-	
Tonbridge and Malling	37,094	73,198	73,007	191	1,121	1,119	2	
	24,018	64,774	64,614	160	961	961	-	
Borough Constituencies								
Gillingham	17,111	230,669	229,431	1,238	2,883	2,868	15	
Rochester and Chatham	3,365	61,286	60,777	509	783	777	6	
Thanet East	3,435	79,024	78,639	385	1,097	1,091	6	
Thanet West	2,649	47,101	46,923	178	558	557	1	
	7,662	43,258	43,092	166	445	443	2	
LANCASHIRE								
County Constituencies								
Chorley	336,805	955,370	954,159	1,211	13,669	13,619	50	
Clitheroe	22,029	74,384	74,289	95	1,147	1,142	5	
Darwen	35,149	50,905	50,840	65	760	760	-	
Heywood and Royton	18,399	69,037	68,964	73	929	925	4	
Huyton	13,858	75,449	75,369	80	965	959	6	</

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
LANCASHIRE - continued								
Borough Constituencies	150,101	2,666,713	2,663,672	3,041	35,403	35,259	144	
Accrington	5,572	50,438	50,374	64	652	648	4	
Ashton-under-Lyne	3,658	60,223	60,143	80	749	746	3	
Barrow-in-Furness	7,695	54,203	54,094	109	717	717	-	
Blackburn	2,180	54,107	54,047	60	715	712	3	
Blackpool North	1,663	59,466	59,381	85	580	576	4	
Blackpool South	1,835	58,036	57,958	78	618	613	5	
Bolton East	3,038	59,629	59,580	49	802	798	4	
Bolton West	3,145	50,077	50,038	39	605	605	-	
Bootle	1,846	64,297	64,186	111	1,136	1,129	7	
Burnley	1,898	53,304	53,220	84	742	737	5	
Bury and Radcliffe	6,042	76,715	76,630	85	887	881	6	
Crosby	8,427	77,211	77,103	108	1,087	1,084	3	
Eccles	2,745	57,408	57,356	52	706	705	1	
Farnworth	4,564	70,028	69,966	62	975	974	1	
Ince	9,830	73,527	73,481	46	911	908	3	
Leigh	5,586	64,142	64,049	93	740	739	1	
Liverpool, Edge Hill	667	41,799	41,760	39	524	518	6	
Liverpool, Garston	3,464	80,012	79,902	110	1,285	1,277	8	
Liverpool, Kirkdale	667	46,929	46,889	40	636	635	1	
Liverpool, Scotland Exchange	1,232	35,765	35,742	23	605	602	3	
Liverpool, Toxteth	892	47,713	47,668	45	496	494	2	
Liverpool, Walton	1,263	51,829	51,781	48	801	800	1	
Liverpool, Wavertree	1,312	58,511	58,450	61	827	822	5	
Liverpool, West Derby	1,794	58,518	58,518	74	1,285	1,282	3	
Manchester, Ardwick	1,179	49,057	49,023	34	585	584	1	
Manchester, Blackley	1,853	57,369	57,320	49	812	807	5	
Manchester, Central	1,511	40,811	40,774	37	543	541	2	
Manchester, Gorton	2,037	57,840	57,781	59	740	733	7	
Manchester, Moss Side	1,205	50,541	50,495	46	704	702	2	
Manchester, Openshaw	1,540	42,444	42,402	42	509	508	1	
Manchester, Withington	1,661	58,197	58,140	57	699	697	2	
Manchester, Wythenshawe	2,273	64,286	64,172	114	1,164	1,159	5	
Middleton and Prestwich	4,445	76,078	76,003	75	1,142	1,137	5	
Nelson and Colne	7,444	48,316	48,261	55	802	798	4	
Oldham East	2,100	51,217	51,137	80	611	608	3	
Oldham West	1,824	48,055	47,976	79	549	549	-	
Preston North	2,781	51,044	50,961	83	749	746	3	
Preston South	2,985	51,469	51,398	71	615	612	3	
Rochdale	3,868	65,646	65,560	86	750	750	-	
Rossendale	13,521	49,595	49,550	45	640	640	-	
St. Helens	3,588	74,896	74,833	63	924	922	2	
Salford East	933	40,501	40,471	30	458	452	6	
Salford West	1,172	46,885	46,835	50	580	576	4	
Southport	3,906	65,346	65,257	89	748	744	4	
Stretford	3,370	68,850	68,775	75	963	961	2	
Warrington	1,830	46,939	46,895	44	525	524	1	
Wigan	2,057	57,370	57,337	33	710	707	3	
LEICESTERSHIRE								
County Constituencies	208,587	358,822	358,278	544	4,981	4,949	32	
Blaby	31,959	63,640	63,574	66	848	840	8	
Bosworth	33,340	81,732	81,646	86	1,067	1,063	4	
Harborough	42,760	64,101	64,008	93	916	913	3	
Loughborough	29,970	68,852	68,744	108	943	932	11	
Melton	70,556	80,497	80,306	191	1,207	1,201	6	
Borough Constituencies	7,337	196,904	196,670	234	2,884	2,871	13	
Leicester East	2,404	62,219	62,162	57	966	961	5	
Leicester South	2,052	70,503	70,402	101	978	976	2	
Leicester West	2,882	64,182	64,106	76	940	934	6	
LINCOLNSHIRE (HOLLAND)								
County Constituency	108,464	78,698	78,503	195	1,023	1,017	6	
Holland with Boston	108,464	78,698	78,503	195	1,023	1,017	6	
LINCOLNSHIRE (KESTEVEN AND RUTLAND)								
County Constituencies	225,971	129,518	127,772	1,746	1,820	1,819	1	
Grantham	111,358	76,574	75,457	1,117	1,053	1,052	1	
Rutland and Stamford	114,613	52,944	52,315	629	767	767	-	
LINCOLNSHIRE (LINDSEY)								
County Constituencies	388,465	266,497	265,191	1,306	3,430	3,407	23	
Brigg and Scunthorpe	61,437	88,698	88,552	146	1,222	1,214	8	
Gainsborough	136,041	60,411	59,844	567	818	815	3	
Horncastle	111,459	48,431	48,107	324	577	567	10	
Louth	79,528	68,957	68,688	269	813	811	2	

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
LINCOLNSHIRE (LINDSEY)								
Borough Constituencies	6,372	118,082	117,633	449	1,672	1,668	4	
Grimsby	2,805	65,649	65,486	163	946	943	3	
Lincoln*	3,567	52,433	52,147	286	726	725	1	
NORFOLK								
County Constituencies	528,004	374,941	373,268	1,673	4,638	4,618	20	
North Norfolk	96,848	88,181	87,731	450	1,070	1,067	3	
North West Norfolk	127,659	77,436	77,171	265	991	985	6	
South Norfolk	136,814	87,598	87,295	303	1,163	1,161	2	
South West Norfolk	135,029	51,621	51,099	522	647	642	5	
Yarmouth	31,654	70,105	69,972	133	767	763	4	
Borough Constituencies	3,897	89,329	89,126	203	1,202	1,194	8	
Norwich North	1,945	42,455	42,350	105	532	527	5	
Norwich South	1,953	46,874	46,776	98	670	667	3	
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE								
County Constituencies	231,225	248,502	247,973	529	3,452	3,431	21	
Daventry	132,504	81,910	81,731	179	1,055	1,049	6	
Kettering	31,396	83,333	83,143	190	1,284	1,275	9	
Wellingborough	67,326	83,259	83,099	160	1,113	1,107	6	
Borough Constituencies	5,512	90,140	89,967	173	1,081	1,081	-	
Northampton North	2,242	48,113	48,018	95	616	616	-	
Northampton South	3,270	42,027	41,949	78	465	465	-	
NORTHUMBERLAND								
County Constituencies	496,936	153,170	152,782	388	2,110	2,095	15	
Berwick-upon-Tweed*	205,618	41,334	41,200	134	510	508	2	
Hexham	255,165	63,999	63,872	127	966	960	6	
Morpeth	36,154	47,837	47,710	127	634	627	7	
Borough Constituencies	25,921	426,171	425,434	737	5,449	5,413	36	
Blyth	11,477	72,062	71,919	143	835	828	7	
Newcastle upon Tyne Central	787	25,867	25,826	41	245	243	2	
Newcastle upon Tyne East	1,215	45,996	45,943	53	597	594	3	
Newcastle upon Tyne North	1,034	40,816	40,773	43	380	378	2	
Newcastle upon Tyne West	3,341	75,600	75,495	105	1,102	1,095	7	
Tynemouth	3,231	76,539	76,362	177	979	974	5	
Wallsend	4,835	89,291	89,116	175	1,311	1,301	10	
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE								
County Constituencies	210,809	488,481	487,462	1,019	6,336	6,308	28	
Ashfield	11,009	74,025	73,941	84	966	962	4	
Bassetlaw	65,613	70,332	70,137	195	930	927	3	
Beeston	8,108	72,759	72,635	124	785	782	3	
Carlton	11,236	70,221	70,097	124	905	902	3	
Mansfield	7,692	68,537	68,457	80	982	981	1	
Newark	66,159	69,700	69,491	209	959	951	8	
Rushcliffe	40,992	62,907	62,704	203	809	803	6	
Borough Constituencies	7,431	207,873	207,587	286	2,644	2,630	14	
Nottingham East	1,658	56,159	56,091	68	541	538	3	
Nottingham North	2,329	74,705	74,600	105	844	838	6	
Nottingham West	3,443	77,009	76,896	113	1,259	1,254	5	
OXFORDSHIRE								
County Constituencies	190,371	185,051	183,570	1,481	2,545	2,521	24	
Eanbury	80,765	65,483	65,189	294	843	837	6	
Henley	51,319	61,096	60,750	346	808	802	6	
Mid-Oxon	58,287	58,472	57,631	841	894	882	12	
Borough Constituency	3,555	75,713	75,569	144	913	909	4	
Oxford	3,555	75,713	75,569	144	913	909	4	

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)		
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SOMERSET - continued							
County Constituencies							
Weston-Super-Mare	43,638	83,434	83,161	273	969	965	4
Yeovil	69,845	73,633	73,260	373	962	959	3
Borough Constituency	2,872	62,010	62,010	267	833	830	3
Bath	2,872	62,277	62,010	267	833	830	3
STAFFORDSHIRE							
County Constituencies	242,897	427,583	426,856	727	5,725	5,690	35
Burton	38,824	66,764	66,668	96	961	953	8
Cannock	7,890	55,084	54,975	109	757	751	6
Leek	59,296	82,089	81,998	91	1,068	1,064	4
Lichfield and Tamworth	36,090	86,818	86,695	123	1,116	1,107	9
South West Staffordshire	40,859	59,642	59,581	61	762	760	2
Stafford and Stone	59,938	77,186	76,939	247	1,061	1,055	6
Borough Constituencies	56,736	894,648	893,773	875	12,102	12,062	40
Aldridge-Brownhills	5,332	60,608	60,545	63	1,008	1,006	2
Dudley East	2,317	60,037	59,969	68	709	708	1
Dudley West	3,480	73,922	73,860	62	764	762	2
Newcastle-under-Lyme	19,436	72,105	72,010	95	979	976	3
Stoke-on-Trent Central	2,445	61,131	61,066	65	782	776	6
Stoke-on-Trent North	3,086	59,738	59,684	54	815	810	5
Stoke-on-Trent South	3,748	71,886	71,794	92	985	980	5
Walsall North	2,752	70,360	70,360	79	1,063	1,060	3
Walsall South	2,522	59,345	59,289	56	671	669	2
West Bromwich East	2,373	57,964	57,931	33	1,044	1,042	2
West Bromwich West	2,353	59,738	59,707	31	884	881	3
Wolverhampton North East	2,549	69,089	69,026	63	940	936	4
Wolverhampton South East	2,000	55,272	55,236	36	715	714	1
Wolverhampton South West	2,343	63,453	63,375	78	743	742	1
SUFFOLK							
County Constituencies	379,615	305,899	304,896	1,003	3,694	3,667	27
Bury St. Edmunds	116,892	84,105	83,837	268	1,062	1,057	5
Eye	137,383	64,365	64,128	237	781	771	10
Lowestoft	40,703	75,291	75,135	156	822	816	6
Sudbury and Woodbridge	84,637	82,138	81,796	342	1,029	1,023	6
Borough Constituency	4,029	86,751	86,485	266	1,292	1,277	15
Ipswich	4,029	86,751	86,485	266	1,292	1,277	15
SURREY							
County Constituencies	132,100	381,774	380,073	1,701	5,461	5,443	18
Dorking	37,926	58,547	58,391	156	813	810	3
East Surrey	24,985	55,181	54,975	206	831	829	2
Farnham	20,726	61,440	61,083	357	937	930	7
Guildford	24,155	71,325	71,102	223	1,052	1,052	-
North West Surrey	13,435	67,457	67,012	445	1,038	1,036	2
Woking	10,872	67,824	67,510	314	790	786	4
Borough Constituencies	37,172	336,198	335,532	666	4,815	4,804	11
Chertsey and Walton	7,702	67,452	67,293	159	968	966	2
Epsom and Ewell	7,938	79,795	79,658	137	1,095	1,094	1
Esher	6,006	47,465	47,351	114	696	694	2
Reigate	9,908	72,623	72,487	136	1,090	1,087	3
Spelthorne	5,617	68,863	68,743	120	966	963	3
SUSSEX, EAST							
County Constituencies	202,166	331,607	330,719	888	3,455	3,440	15
Eastbourne	11,178	73,827	73,627	200	590	583	7
East Grinstead	48,034	54,835	54,651	182	757	757	-
Lewes	46,221	71,412	71,253	159	666	664	2
Mid-Sussex	31,133	60,138	60,002	136	757	752	5
Rye	65,599	71,397	71,186	211	685	684	1
Borough Constituencies	11,171	253,747	253,097	650	2,754	2,743	11
Brighton, Kemptown	3,149	65,449	65,217	232	907	904	3
Brighton, Pavilion	2,664	58,114	57,945	169	607	604	3
Hastings	2,972	56,741	56,609	132	604	600	4
Hove*	2,386	73,443	73,326	117	636	635	1
SUSSEX, WEST							
County Constituencies	160,715	307,224	305,911	1,313	4,036	4,026	10
Arundel	19,749	82,489	82,170	319	811	808	3
Chichester	78,853	68,920	68,360	560	914	911	3
Horsham and Crawley	32,809	88,690	88,486	204	1,610	1,609	1
Shoreham	29,303	67,125	66,895	230	701	698	3

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)		
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SUSSEX, WEST - continued							
Borough Constituency	3,264	72,759	72,620	139	628	624	4
Worthing	3,264	72,759	72,620	139	628	624	4
WARWICKSHIRE							
County Constituencies	204,170	302,998	302,564	434	4,323	4,305	18
Meriden	40,932	95,534	95,442	92	1,432	1,427	5
Rugby	35,586	59,088	58,986	102	822	818	4
Stratford-on-Avon	99,400	70,686	70,550	136	901	898	3
Warwick and Leamington	28,253	77,690	77,586	104	1,168	1,162	6
Borough Constituencies	47,978	1,148,908	1,147,767	1,141	14,678	14,619	59
Birmingham, Edgbaston	2,374	69,403	69,356	47	726	724	2
Birmingham, Erdington	2,120	65,173	65,098	75	854	852	2
Birmingham, Hall Green	1,929	66,959	66,885	74	871	866	5
Birmingham, Handsworth	1,489	45,797	45,768	29	467	464	3
Birmingham, Ladywood	1,094	42,103	42,066	37	419	417	2
Birmingham, Northfield	2,518	76,303	76,220	83	1,059	1,054	5
Birmingham, Perry Barr	1,387	52,507	52,447	60	641	641	-
Birmingham, Selly Oak	2,165	62,734	62,679	55	679	671	8
Birmingham, Small Heath	1,444	52,339	52,302	37	603	600	3
Birmingham, Sparkbrook	982	49,927	49,892	35	521	518	3
Birmingham, Stechford	1,695	62,362	62,284	78	815	810	5
Birmingham, Yardley	1,683	58,512	58,440	72	662	660	2
Coventry North East	2,127	63,231	63,181	50	895	891	4
Coventry North West	1,584	49,390	49,337	53	646	645	1
Coventry South East	1,663	50,128	50,075	53	671	670	1
Coventry South West	2,753	67,165	67,107	58	980	977	3
Nuneaton	7,897	76,414	76,309	105	1,093	1,088	5
Solihull	5,523	78,631	78,544	87	1,204	1,203	1
Sutton Coldfield	5,549	59,830	59,777	53	872	868	4
WESTMORLAND							
County Constituency	204,334	54,615	54,539	76	731	730	1
Westmorland	204,334	54,615	54,539	76	731	730	1
WIGHT, ISLE OF							
County Constituency	38,095	84,233	83,909	324	981	973	8
Isle of Wight	38,095	84,233	83,909	324	981	973	8
WILTSHIRE							
County Constituencies	345,200	276,110	272,907	3,203	3,802	3,785	17
Chippenham	77,845	66,191	65,300	891	900	895	5
Devizes	115,114	76,236	75,521	715	1,085	1,075	10
Salisbury	71,708	62,020	60,978	1,042	838	837	1
Westbury	80,533	71,663	71,108	555	979	978	1
Borough Constituency	2,875	61,265	61,111	154	1,060	1,047	13
Swindon	2,875	61,265	61,111	154	1,060	1,047	13
WORCESTERSHIRE							
County Constituencies	150,917	234,074	233,689	385	3,146	3,134	12
Bromsgrove and Redditch	27,402	85,034	84,944	90	1,090	1,087	3
Kidderminster	53,600	76,941	76,858	83	996	994	2
South Worcestershire	69,914	72,099	71,887	212	1,060	1,053	7
Borough Constituencies	31,411	272,942	272,632	310	3,522	3,512	10
Halesowen and Stourbridge	3,998	80,995	80,938	57	956	953	3
Warley East	1,307	57,945	57,908	37	717	717	-
Warley West	2,526	60,762	60,720	42	783	782	1
Worcester	23,580	73,240	73,066	174	1,066	1,060	6
YORKSHIRE, EAST RIDING							
County Constituencies	296,508	195,167	194,655	512	2,514	2,503	11
Bridlington	84,388	64,422	64,256	166	716	714	2
Haltemprice	40,477	74,738	74,551	187	1,102	1,095	7
Howden	171,644	56,007	55,848	159	696	694	2
Borough Constituencies	7,099	200,661	200,198	463	3,267	3,243	24
Kingston upon Hull Central	1,798	63,211	63,076	135	978	963	15
Kingston upon Hull East	3,883	79,813	79,587	226	1,487	1,481	6
Kingston upon Hull West	1,419	57,637	57,535	102	802	799	3
YORKSHIRE, NORTH RIDING							
County Constituencies	539,569	239,022	237,806	1,216	3,053	3,038	15
Cleveland and Whitby	65,508	58,664	58,526	138	728	725	3
Richmond (Yorks)	243,151	60,183	59,733	450	832	828	4
Scarborough	63,552	57,497	57,351	146	673	671	2
Thirsk and Malton	167,357	62,678	62,196	482	820	814	6

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
YORKSHIRE, NORTH RIDING - continued								
Borough Constituencies	17,736	266,363	265,865	498	4,850	4,815	35	
Teesside, Middlesbrough	2,739	57,990	57,862	128	1,241	1,229	12	
Teesside, Redcar	6,303	62,222	62,108	114	1,077	1,068	9	
Teesside, Stockton	6,248	83,619	83,477	142	1,462	1,452	10	
Teesside, Thornaby	2,446	62,532	62,418	114	1,070	1,066	4	
YORKSHIRE, WEST RIDING								
County Constituencies	590,239	901,066	899,069	1,997	12,702	12,631	71	
Barkston Ash	74,797	81,730	81,575	155	1,039	1,038	1	
Colne Valley	27,623	59,621	59,552	69	743	741	2	
Dearn Valley	5,381	62,829	62,712	117	872	866	6	
Don Valley	36,115	86,757	86,399	358	1,366	1,355	11	
Goole	45,837	63,750	63,571	179	909	900	9	
Harrogate	30,550	63,632	63,324	308	877	870	7	
Hemsworth	15,710	68,616	68,440	176	1,254	1,239	15	
Normanton	10,877	58,185	58,110	75	725	721	4	
Penistone	36,914	65,673	65,610	63	843	840	3	
Ripon*	71,869	49,443	49,246	197	666	666	-	
Rother Valley	22,789	89,809	89,691	118	1,326	1,324	2	
Shipley	6,651	51,071	51,010	61	702	698	4	
Skipton	178,161	51,558	51,493	65	670	666	4	
Sowerby	26,964	48,392	48,336	56	710	707	3	
Borough Constituencies								
Barnsley	134,689	1,804,917	1,802,373	2,544	22,651	22,551	100	
Batley and Morley	6,455	75,644	75,519	125	1,135	1,131	4	
Bradford North	5,646	61,782	61,723	59	699	699	-	
Bradford South	3,163	67,478	67,382	96	980	977	3	
Bradford West	5,119	73,136	73,040	96	1,046	1,041	5	
Brighouse and Spenborough	3,179	65,776	65,708	68	875	869	6	
Dewsbury	6,803	62,608	62,536	72	763	762	1	
Doncaster	5,442	60,699	60,613	86	785	780	5	
Hull	3,387	58,887	58,716	171	857	845	12	
Huddersfield East	5,700	63,268	63,164	104	834	826	8	
Huddersfield West	8,030	53,616	53,528	88	689	686	3	
Keighley	3,302	52,704	52,650	54	587	584	3	
Leeds East	15,243	51,158	51,082	76	706	705	1	
Leeds North East	3,452	66,197	66,111	86	1,001	994	7	
Leeds North West	2,218	58,190	58,126	64	612	611	1	
Leeds South	4,181	63,660	63,580	80	795	794	1	
Leeds South East	2,171	52,967	52,908	59	618	615	3	
Leeds West	1,710	50,801	50,751	50	442	439	3	
Pontefract and Castleford	2,702	60,552	60,487	65	752	749	3	
Pudsey	5,541	59,458	59,345	113	867	867	-	
Rotherham	6,024	64,087	64,014	73	879	875	4	
Sheffield, Attercliffe	3,710	60,246	60,152	94	722	717	5	
Sheffield, Brightside	4,362	63,111	63,041	70	700	697	3	
Sheffield, Hallam	1,563	54,064	54,023	41	603	601	2	
Sheffield, Heeley	6,911	76,072	76,990	82	791	790	1	
Sheffield, Hillsborough	2,271	64,727	64,663	64	707	704	3	
Sheffield, Park	1,542	52,363	52,319	44	549	547	2	
Wakefield	1,704	68,251	68,189	62	716	714	2	
York	10,213	65,580	65,443	137	941	937	4	
	2,946	76,835	76,570	265	1,000	995	5	
WALES								
ANGLESEY								
County Constituency	71,507	42,928	42,786	142	461	461	-	
Anglesey	71,507	42,928	42,786	142	461	461	-	
BRECKNOCKSHIRE AND RADNORSHIRE								
County Constituency	311,788	53,264	53,149	115	662	659	3	
Brecon and Radnor	311,788	53,264	53,149	115	662	659	3	
CAERNARVONSHIRE								
County Constituencies	147,351	92,948	92,781	167	1,000	992	8	
Caernarvon	88,793	41,767	41,714	53	458	453	5	
Conwy	58,558	51,181	51,067	114	542	539	3	
CARDIGANSHIRE								
County Constituency	179,350	41,838	41,770	68	411	410	1	
Cardigan	179,350	41,838	41,770	68	411	410	1	
CARMARTHENSHIRE								
County Constituencies	238,278	123,750	123,597	153	1,373	1,361	12	
Carmarthen	213,075	59,687	59,585	102	679	673	6	
Llanelli	25,203	64,063	64,012	51	694	688	6	

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	Hectares (land and inland water)	Electors at qualifying date 10th October 1972			Persons attaining the age of 18 after 16th February 1973 but before 16th February 1974 (not included in preceding columns)			
		Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	Total	Ordinary residence qualifica- tion	Service voters qualifica- tion	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
DENBIGHSHIRE								
County Constituencies	173,204	136,640	136,406	234	1,689	1,677	12	
Denbigh	146,922	61,981	61,898	83	731	726	5	
Wrexham	26,282	74,659	74,508	151	958	951	7	
FLINTSHIRE								
County Constituencies	66,393	129,819	129,500	319	1,511	1,501	10	
East Flint	31,443	67,436	67,261	175	843	836	7	
West Flint	34,950	62,383	62,239	144	668	665	3	
GLAMORGAN								
County Constituencies	167,851	431,947	430,799	1,148	5,350	5,323	27	
Aberavon	19,564	63,383	63,277	106	874	871	3	
Barry	24,453	69,440	69,235	205	959	951	8	
Caerphilly	12,782	55,662	55,582	80	676	671	5	
Gower	37,119	56,199	56,129	70	594	590	4	
Neath	22,887	51,927	51,862	65	613	612	1	
Ogmore	24,067	66,781	66,562	219	787	785	2	
Pontypridd	26,979	68,555	68,152	403	847	843	4	
Borough Constituencies								
Aberdare	43,990	472,938	472,233	705	5,501	5,478	23	
Cardiff North	10,396	48,062	47,973	89	540	538	2	
Cardiff North West	1,484	42,396	42,334	62	451	450	1	
Cardiff South East	2,073	43,858	43,785	73	610	609	1	
Cardiff West	2,934	57,163	57,090	73	823	820	3	
Merthyr Tydfil	1,510	52,333	52,235	98	658	656	2	
Rhondda	7,187	39,565	39,511	54	442	440	2	
Swansea East	9,665	65,779	65,686	93	671	667	4	
Swansea West	4,953	58,456	58,394	62	636	631	5	
	3,788	65,326	65,225	101	670	667	3	
MERIONETHSHIRE								
County Constituency	170,929	26,539	26,494	45	331	331	-	
Merioneth	170,929	26,539	26,494	45	331	331	-	
MONMOUTHSHIRE								
County Constituencies	135,823	250,838	250,455	383	3,082	3,059	23	
Abertillery	8,038	36,311	36,253	58	407	407	-	
Bedwellty	9,366	49,633	49,561	72	670	661	9	
Ebbw Vale	7,145	37,601	37,562	39	396	395	1	
Monmouth	100,602	72,856	72,707	149	999	991	8	
Pontypool	10,672	54,437	54,372	65	610	605	5	
Borough Constituency								
Newport	4,510	75,195	75,101	94	1,016	1,013	3	
	4,510	75,195	75,101	94	1,016	1,013	3	
MONTGOMERYSHIRE								
County Constituency	206,435	32,727	32,598	129	439	439	-	
Montgomery	206,435	32,727	32,598	129	439	439	-	
PEMBROKESHIRE								
County Constituency	159,115	70,731	70,473	258	821	814	7	
Pembroke	159,115	70,731	70,473	258	821	814	7	

TABLE U1 - continued

Parliamentary constituency	By-election		
	Date	Number of electors entitled to vote	Votes polled
Lincoln	1.3.73	51,996	37,738
Chester-le-Street	1.3.73	67,422	48,774
West Bromwich †	24.5.73	68,537	29,894
Manchester Exchange †	27.6.73	22,125	9,665
Westhoughton	24.5.73	72,743	46,140
Ripon	26.7.73	49,761	31,983
Isle of Ely	26.7.73	69,069	45,463
Hove	8.11.73	73,930	46,166
Berwick-upon-Tweed	8.11.73	41,721	31,297

† Constituency changed since the General Election 1970.

TABLE U2. Parliamentary and local government electors, 1963 to 1973

Register (qualifying date in brackets)	Parliamentary Register				Local Government Register
	Total at qualifying date	Services Register (included in Col. 2)	Young Electors (not included in Cols. 2 and 3)		
			Total	Services (included in Col. 4)	
1963 (10 Oct. 1962)	31,216,583	197,394	271,663	6,726	31,343,549
1964 (10 Oct. 1963)	31,311,153	195,208	298,716	6,849	31,434,102
1965 (10 Oct. 1964)	31,530,304	200,007	308,748	6,138	31,655,822
1966 (10 Oct. 1965)	31,693,023	201,206	309,322	5,594	31,826,636
1967 (10 Oct. 1966)	31,787,442	199,150	320,977	5,248	31,931,475
1968 (10 Oct. 1967)	31,978,494	193,974	419,779	6,712	32,112,553
1969 (10 Oct. 1968)	32,282,150	181,761	379,280	5,974	32,418,561
*1970 (10 Oct. 1969)	34,530,834	126,258	401,349	1,855	34,531,268
1971 (10 Oct. 1970)	34,718,518	81,520	457,627	1,603	34,718,518
1972 (10 Oct. 1971)	34,858,164	93,499	455,700	1,755	34,859,079
1973 (10 Oct. 1972)	34,966,230	89,560	452,480	1,964	34,967,231

*The Representation of the People's Act 1969 qualified persons attaining age 18 for inclusion on the Electoral Register. From 1970 onwards therefore the register figures are not comparable with earlier years.

TABLE U3. Parliamentary constituencies by size, distinguishing county and borough constituencies, 1967, 1970 and 1973

Total number of electors at qualifying date	England and Wales					
	Number of constituencies					
	1967		1970		1973	
	County	Borough	County	Borough	County	Borough
ENGLAND						
Under 30,000	-	2	-	4	-	1
30,000	-	8	-	10	-	1
35,000	2	11	-	7	-	2
40,000	11	29	2	26	2	15
45,000	19	52	14	31	7	30
50,000	21	57	14	47	18	45
55,000	38	49	20	55	22	55
60,000	38	27	27	35	32	58
65,000	26	27	33	18	35	37
70,000	23	17	32	26	37	28
75,000	20	6	17	16	23	20
80,000 and over	24	4	63	14	36	12
Total	222	289	222	289	212	304
WALES						
Under 30,000	2	-	1	-	1	-
30,000	-	2	1	-	1	-
35,000	5	1	2	1	2	1
40,000	1	-	3	1	3	2
45,000	5	1	2	1	1	1
50,000	2	1	5	-	4	1
55,000	6	3	2	1	3	2
60,000	2	-	5	3	4	-
65,000	3	2	1	1	4	2
70,000	-	-	3	1	3	-
75,000	-	-	1	-	-	1
80,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	26	10	26	10	26	10

TABLE VI. Local government electors on the February 1973 Register, and analysis of local elections held thereon

Note. The Register of Electors 1973 was prepared in respect of the qualifying date 10th October 1972 and came into force on the 16th February 1973. The names and figures given are for areas as constituted under the Local Government Act, 1972. The dates on which elections were held in 1973 are indicated below.

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested divisions	Number of electors voting	Percentage of electorate voting
SUMMARY							
Greater London Council (Election held 12th April 1973)	5,302,893	92	NIL	92	5,313,470	1,966,270	37.0
COUNTY COUNCILS							
Metropolitan	8,327,570	601	22	579	8,146,605	3,023,891	37.1
Non-Metropolitan	19,354,642	3,129	396	2,731	17,386,510	7,399,655	42.6
Welsh	1,982,126	578	109	468	1,647,836	906,830	55.0
London Boroughs	5,302,893			No elections in 1973			
COUNTY DISTRICTS							
Metropolitan	8,327,570	2,514	66	2,445	8,204,197	2,744,195	33.4
Non-Metropolitan	19,354,642	13,560	1,665	11,879	17,416,523	6,730,485	38.6
Welsh	1,982,126	1,521	281	1,240	1,690,233	847,131	50.0
COUNTIES - ELECTIONS HELD ON 12TH APRIL, 1973							
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES							
Greater Manchester	1,931,312	106	4	102	1,880,884	711,125	37.8
Merseyside	1,151,349	99	2	97	1,132,461	427,168	37.7
South Yorkshire	945,152	100	7	93	891,680	346,386	38.8
Tyne and Wear	869,761	104	9	95	804,905	253,741	31.5
West Midlands	1,959,532	104	NIL	104	1,962,919	652,924	33.3
West Yorkshire	1,470,464	88	NIL	88	1,473,756	632,547	42.9
NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES							
Avon	655,312	73	1	72	646,170	292,488	45.3
Bedfordshire	318,508	83	NIL	83	319,252	145,429	45.6
Berkshire	429,985	86	10	76	390,336	152,643	39.1
Buckinghamshire	338,915	70	13	57	276,826	112,564	40.7
Cambridgeshire	361,231	68	6	62	332,089	130,681	39.4
Cheshire	618,480	67	6	61	565,821	246,809	43.6
Cleveland	385,683	89	5	84	383,125	127,594	33.3
Cornwall	290,070	79	37	42	156,467	63,613	40.7
Cumbria	345,195	82	8	74	319,628	150,406	47.1
Derbyshire	644,700	98	9	89	584,153	272,842	46.7
Devon	664,327	98	NIL	98	671,800	335,701	50.0
Dorset	422,079	91	20	71	334,544	133,383	39.9
Durham	439,888	72	26	45	274,099	107,483	39.2
East Sussex	511,592	84	16	68	422,188	159,842	37.9
Essex	989,527	97	NIL	97	992,149	371,608	37.5
Gloucestershire	339,253	61	13	48	266,189	108,372	40.7
Hampshire	959,425	97	19	78	787,047	269,920	34.3
Hereford and Worcester	407,497	92	14	78	347,848	150,406	43.2
Hertfordshire	649,733	72	1	71	645,729	261,994	40.6
Humberside	598,688	99	7	92	560,661	234,382	41.8
Isle of Wight	84,236	42	6	36	70,565	39,396	55.8
Kent	1,020,579	103	3	100	992,440	397,021	40.0
Lancashire	988,686	96	6	90	938,535	403,325	43.0
Leicestershire	573,662	93	3	90	557,806	237,385	42.6
Lincolnshire	362,766	75	13	61	295,931	127,043	42.9
Norfolk	470,393	83	2	81	459,305	207,585	45.2
Northamptonshire	338,651	90	9	81	308,921	140,344	45.4
Northumberland	207,453	62	15	47	159,913	95,654	59.8
North Yorkshire	459,449	93	23	70	351,300	170,779	48.6
Nottinghamshire	695,076	89	10	79	621,032	375,696	60.5
Oxfordshire	345,755	70	1	69	342,680	152,248	44.4
Salop	241,738	63	28	35	136,144	56,518	41.5
Somerset	286,032	56	14	42	225,330	89,923	38.1
Staffordshire	692,450	85	NIL	85	694,005	272,728	39.3

* Very many figures precisely extracted to election date, others estimated by the Electoral Registration Officer.

TABLE VI - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested divisions or wards	Number of electors voting	Percentage of electorate voting
NON-METROPOLITAN COUNTIES continued							
Suffolk	386,564	82	2	80	382,172	161,401	42.2
Surrey	705,115	72	7	65	646,137	245,591	38.0
Warwickshire	321,872	55	2	53	309,076	133,576	43.2
West Sussex	466,667	83	17	66	377,501	139,715	37.0
Wiltshire	337,410	79	24	55	241,396	129,567	53.7
WELSH COUNTIES							
Clwyd	264,519	66	10	55	217,790	118,799	54.5
Dyfed	236,322	80	11	69	203,833	131,938	64.7
Gwent	311,746	78	18	60	242,510	148,776	61.3
Gwynedd	164,362	66	16	50	128,008	80,805	63.1
Mid Glamorgan	383,744	85	16	69	315,184	169,721	53.8
Powys	74,508	53	21	32	46,305	32,861	71.0
South Glamorgan	274,707	80	3	77	260,682	106,879	41.0
West Glamorgan	272,218	70	14	56	233,524	117,051	50.1
METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS - ELECTIONS HELD ON 10TH MAY, 1973							
GREATER MANCHESTER							
Bolton	186,696	69	NIL	69	187,048	67,844	36.3
Bury	125,543	48	NIL	48	126,365	54,391	43.0
Manchester	368,115	99	NIL	99	369,394	108,799	29.5
Oldham	158,767	54	NIL	51	154,180	66,001	42.8
Rochdale	145,379	60	NIL	60	145,855	56,115	38.5
Salford	194,700	66	3	63	189,060	62,607	33.1
Stockport	209,453	60	NIL	60	210,190	89,167	42.4
Tameside	160,817	54	NIL	54	161,318	54,158	33.6
Trafford	164,604	63	NIL	63	165,196	68,185	41.3
Wigan	217,238	72	9	63	190,434	59,097	31.0
MERSEYSIDE							
Knowsley	122,656	63	6	57	111,035	30,000	27.0
Liverpool	421,151	99	NIL	99	422,781	115,123	27.2
St. Helens	135,156	45	6	39	117,344	37,727	32.2
Sefton	218,468	69	NIL	69	220,098	75,964	34.5
Wirral	253,918	66	NIL	66	254,843	98,105	38.5
SOUTH YORKSHIRE							
Barnsley	160,288	60	6	54	156,000	52,545	33.7
Doncaster	196,243	60	6	54	182,596	65,951	36.1
Rotherham	171,176	54	6	48	152,762	50,000	32.7
Sheffield	417,445	90	NIL	90	418,614	119,525	28.6
TYNE AND WEAR							
Gateshead	162,974	78	6	72	153,139	47,321	30.9
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	221,834	78	NIL	78	222,972	83,104	37.3
North Tyneside	150,063	78	9	69	134,791	48,625	36.1
South Tyneside	126,499	66	3	63	122,344	43,627	35.7
Sunderland	208,391	78	6	72	193,571	46,355	23.9
WEST MIDLANDS							
Birmingham	763,949	126	NIL	126	766,121	231,208	30.2
Coventry	231,072	54	NIL	54	232,050	84,558	36.4
Dudley	214,954	66	NIL	66	215,725	71,166	33.0
Sandwell	236,409	90	NIL	90	237,378	59,378	25.0
Solihull	135,021	51	NIL	51	135,537	47,349	35.0
Walsall	190,313	60	NIL	60	190,789	60,681	31.8
Wolverhampton	187,814	60	NIL	60	188,524	52,210	27.7
WEST YORKSHIRE							
Bradford	321,845	93	NIL	93	323,289	119,064	36.8
Calderdale	140,354	51	NIL	51	140,828	58,018	41.2
Kirklees	264,272	72	NIL	72	265,438	110,064	41.5
Leeds	530,608	96	NIL	96	532,026	171,989	32.3
Wakefield	213,385	66	NIL	66	214,562	78,174	36.4

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE V1 - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			Percentage of electorate voting
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	
NON-METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS IN ENGLAND - ELECTIONS HELD ON 7TH JUNE, 1973							
AVON							
Bath	62,277	45	12	33	46,832	19,175	40.9
Bristol	308,283	84	NIL	84	309,585	90,932	29.4
Kingswood	55,092	45	NIL	45	55,427	24,893	44.9
Northavon	73,001	54	12	42	56,058	21,723	38.8
Wansdyke	52,871	45	7	38	45,061	21,292	47.3
Woodspring	103,788	61	5	56	96,498	36,329	37.6
BEDFORDSHIRE							
Bedford	85,019	56	3	53	83,025	31,596	38.1
Luton	109,711	48	NIL	48	110,199	33,716	30.6
Mid-Bedfordshire	61,650	49	4	45	57,376	23,691	41.3
South Bedfordshire	62,128	45	8	37	54,209	21,741	40.1
BERKSHIRE							
Bracknell	42,998	31	4	27	36,965	13,399	36.2
Newbury	74,672	57	13	44	61,040	24,096	39.5
Reading	92,131	46	NIL	46	92,538	32,592	35.2
Slough	64,270	40	NIL	40	64,480	24,150	37.5
Windsor and Maidenhead	87,829	59	7	52	77,785	30,016	38.6
Wokingham	68,085	52	15	37	50,629	27,597	54.5
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE							
Aylesbury Vale	77,605	54	9	45	65,427	24,608	37.6
Beaconsfield	51,061	42	7	35	40,801	14,767	36.2
Chiltern	62,782	51	2	49	60,987	22,436	36.8
Milton Keynes	48,391	40	2	38	46,309	21,353	46.1
Wycombe	99,076	59	7	52	88,351	39,428	44.6
CAMBRIDGESHIRE							
Cambridge	75,199	42	4	38	69,377	26,158	37.7
East Cambridgeshire	36,503	35	14	21	23,902	7,127	29.8
Fenland	48,047	40	1	39	46,998	20,630	43.9
Huntingdon	65,082	50	16	34	47,099	17,780	37.8
Peterborough	71,601	48	4	44	63,340	22,600	35.7
South Cambridgeshire	64,799	53	23	30	38,638	12,598	32.6
CHESHIRE							
Chester	82,767	62	NIL	62	83,143	32,954	39.6
Congleton	52,534	45	10	35	41,596	17,872	43.0
Crewe	71,829	60	10	50	60,730	23,336	38.4
Ellesmere Port	53,008	42	3	39	48,510	15,719	32.4
Halton	68,970	43	3	40	64,793	33,110	51.1
Macclesfield	102,266	62	3	59	98,214	45,898	46.5
Vale Royal	75,631	57	2	55	73,418	31,557	43.0
Warrington	111,475	60	NIL	60	111,762	41,558	37.2
CLEVELAND							
Hartlepool	66,525	46	12	34	51,590	15,543	30.1
Langbaugh	102,604	64	2	62	99,253	28,366	28.6
Middlesbrough	114,267	56	NIL	56	114,767	20,760	18.1
Stockton-on-Tees	102,287	60	NIL	60	102,823	35,350	34.4
CORNWALL							
Caradon	42,521	41	5	36	37,886	18,842	49.7
Carrick	53,745	45	13	32	38,646	17,299	44.8
Kerrier	56,189	42	7	35	48,622	16,648	34.2
North Cornwall	43,219	44	8	36	34,539	19,687	57.0
Penwith	39,489	40	NIL	40	40,008	18,865	47.2
Restormel	53,453	38	NIL	38	53,580	22,012	41.1
Isles of Scilly	1,454	21	6	14	1,250	611	48.9

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE V1 - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			Percentage of electorate voting
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	
CUMBRIA							
Allerdale	68,726	56	21	35	40,000	11,643	29.1
Barrow-in-Furness	54,203	33	NIL	33	54,309	16,048	29.5
Carlisle	72,521	48	3	45	68,913	27,119	39.4
Copeland	50,216	48	17	31	31,909	18,158	56.9
Eden	30,496	37	18	18	14,395	6,394	44.4
South Lakeland	69,033	54	9	45	57,405	26,744	46.6
DERBYSHIRE							
Amber Valley	80,167	60	8	52	71,656	31,681	44.2
Bolsover	51,194	36	20	16	20,385	9,666	47.4
Chesterfield	70,595	54	15	39	51,692	20,128	38.9
Derby	155,837	54	NIL	54	156,517	41,875	26.8
Erewash	72,174	54	NIL	54	72,749	29,736	40.9
High Peak	57,158	46	4	42	52,578	26,126	49.7
North East Derbyshire	65,168	51	4	47	61,086	24,807	40.6
South Derbyshire	43,914	35	10	25	30,859	14,498	47.0
West Derbyshire	48,493	40	2	38	46,218	23,880	51.7
DEVON							
East Devon	76,434	60	13	47	60,716	27,006	44.5
Exeter	66,524	34	NIL	34	66,819	30,623	45.8
North Devon	52,538	44	6	38	46,234	25,063	54.2
Plymouth	166,106	66	NIL	66	166,724	59,372	35.6
South Hams	46,866	41	10	30	34,231	14,536	42.5
Teignbridge	69,280	57	19	38	46,064	18,256	39.6
Tiverton	38,639	40	6	34	32,535	12,908	39.7
Torbay	84,642	36	NIL	36	84,915	32,218	37.9
Torrington	33,571	36	7	29	27,326	13,455	49.2
West Devon	29,727	30	8	22	22,030	9,998	45.4
DORSET							
Bournemouth	117,816	57	NIL	57	118,290	32,914	27.8
Christchurch	27,662	22	18	4	5,282	1,651	31.3
North Dorset	31,202	31	3	28	28,809	17,938	62.3
Poole	81,754	36	NIL	36	82,101	29,214	35.6
Purbeck	26,363	21	3	18	23,052	8,205	35.6
West Dorset	56,333	42	13	42	41,420	20,887	50.4
Weymouth and Portland	38,911	39	NIL	39	39,084	19,265	49.3
Wimborne	42,038	33	7	25	32,484	11,052	34.0
DURHAM							
Chester-le-Street	34,866	33	5	28	29,965	14,912	49.8
Darlington	71,619	49	NIL	49	71,932	24,110	33.5
Derwentside	68,649	55	5	50	63,157	27,437	43.4
Durham	61,417	61	22	39	38,923	17,814	45.8
Easington	76,311	60	33	27	35,067	11,313	32.3
Sedgefield	61,863	53	14	39	46,439	19,837	42.7
Teesdale	17,980	29	7	22	14,539	7,597	52.3
Wear Valley	47,183	41	NIL	41	47,393	22,454	47.4
EAST SUSSEX							
Brighton	123,565	59	NIL	59	124,093	48,713	39.3
Eastbourne	56,108	33	NIL	33	56,294	26,610	47.3
Hastings	56,742	33	NIL	33	56,916	21,122	37.1
Hove	73,443	36	NIL	33	67,535	22,281	33.0
Lewes	56,813	47	3	44	51,581	21,607	41.9
Rother	59,264	45	12	32	42,870	18,542	43.3
Wealden	85,657	56	20	36	59,640	19,861	33.3
ESSEX							
Basildon	88,851	46	NIL	46	89,341	26,997	30.2
Braintree	70,209	58	NIL	58	70,607	30,678	43.4
Brentwood	52,338	38	NIL	38	52,653	18,235	34.6
Castle Point	55,415	39	NIL	39	55,657	20,935	37.6

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE V1 - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	Percentage of electorate voting
ESSEX - continued							
Chelmsford	88,782	60	1	59	87,089	33,574	38.6
Colchester	83,683	60	NIL	60	84,147	34,839	41.4
Epping Forest	83,762	59	5	54	78,791	27,709	35.2
Harlow	50,412	42	NIL	42	50,709	16,367	32.3
Maldon	30,981	30	NIL	30	31,108	14,246	45.8
Rochford	48,959	40	3	37	45,302	15,642	34.5
Southend-on-Sea	124,816	48	NIL	48	125,520	43,573	34.7
Tendring	83,242	60	10	50	68,723	27,955	40.7
Thurrock	87,657	39	NIL	39	88,100	20,713	23.5
Uttlesford	40,420	42	9	33	32,769	18,541	56.6
GLOUCESTERSHIRE							
Cheltenham	61,589	35	3	32	57,053	21,139	37.1
Cotswold	46,719	45	14	31	32,426	12,485	38.5
Forest of Dean	49,105	47	12	35	37,042	16,758	45.2
Gloucester	61,787	33	NIL	33	62,058	24,232	39.0
Stroud	66,629	56	4	52	61,838	28,554	46.2
Tewkesbury	53,424	51	5	46	49,338	17,060	34.6
HAMPSHIRE							
Basingstoke	74,028	55	7	48	65,951	26,253	39.8
Eastleigh	56,512	42	2	40	54,622	23,813	43.6
Fareham	56,313	36	6	30	48,412	17,535	36.2
Gosport	48,326	33	NIL	33	48,549	18,671	38.5
Hartley Wintney	42,433	33	4	29	39,745	11,152	28.1
Havant	73,288	42	NIL	42	73,683	22,673	30.8
New Forest	98,534	60	13	47	77,843	31,245	40.1
Petersfield	55,253	42	12	30	41,087	13,131	32.0
Portsmouth	139,781	48	NIL	48	140,214	53,617	38.2
Rushmoor	46,424	43	NIL	43	46,593	16,938	36.4
Southampton	153,412	51	NIL	51	154,179	43,834	28.4
Test Valley	55,048	43	11	32	40,546	17,080	42.1
Winchester	60,073	51	13	38	45,246	20,903	46.2
HEREFORD AND WORCESTER							
Bromsgrove	54,496	42	NIL	42	54,737	25,587	46.7
Hereford	32,758	24	2	22	31,148	9,509	30.5
Leominster	25,047	36	12	24	16,640	8,989	54.0
Malvern Hills	56,638	47	9	38	46,608	21,559	46.3
Redditch	30,540	25	NIL	25	30,678	11,683	38.1
South Herefordshire	31,332	36	16	20	18,232	8,170	44.8
Worcester	52,953	36	NIL	36	53,218	19,707	37.0
Wyche	60,590	45	8	37	48,886	22,483	46.0
Wyre Forest	63,143	45	2	43	58,707	26,298	44.8
HERTFORDSHIRE							
Broxbourne	48,725	40	NIL	40	49,018	14,588	29.8
Dacorum	84,004	62	NIL	62	84,780	31,853	37.6
East Hertfordshire	72,438	48	4	44	67,994	25,359	37.3
Hertsmere	65,857	55	NIL	55	66,334	26,976	40.7
North Hertfordshire	71,168	48	NIL	48	71,400	30,866	43.2
St. Albans	83,491	54	NIL	54	83,910	38,570	46.0
Stevenage	45,671	34	NIL	34	45,902	14,670	32.0
Three Rivers	56,947	44	4	40	48,552	19,526	40.2
Watford	55,627	36	NIL	36	55,873	23,008	41.2
Welwyn Hatfield	65,805	43	6	37	58,039	24,923	42.9
HUMBERSIDE							
Beverley	74,738	60	5	55	69,541	23,142	33.3
Boothferry	40,411	35	10	25	28,834	9,786	33.9
Cleethorpes	46,631	48	NIL	48	46,932	15,072	32.1
Glanford	41,545	34	NIL	34	41,699	15,591	37.4
Grimsby	65,649	42	NIL	42	65,956	18,699	28.4

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE V1 - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	Percentage of electorate voting
HUMBERSIDE - continued							
Holderness	30,046	29	5	24	26,113	9,643	36.9
Kingston Upon Hull	200,661	63	NIL	63	201,728	51,509	25.5
North Wolds	51,854	43	5	38	45,342	17,183	37.9
Scunthorpe	47,153	40	12	28	34,137	10,421	30.5
ISLE OF WIGHT							
Medina	48,791	33	16	17	26,617	10,057	37.8
South Wight	35,445	24	1	23	34,730	15,396	44.3
KENT							
Ashford	57,489	44	10	34	44,300	15,926	36.0
Canterbury	84,889	51	3	48	79,743	34,796	43.6
Dartford	56,287	44	NIL	44	56,528	20,403	36.1
Dover	73,658	55	6	49	66,795	29,764	44.6
Gillingham	61,286	35	NIL	35	61,801	22,203	35.9
Gravesham	67,752	44	NIL	44	67,932	27,015	39.8
Maidstone	87,074	60	10	50	74,174	26,616	35.9
Medway	97,197	59	NIL	59	97,596	34,738	35.6
Seyenoaks	73,208	54	7	47	65,444	23,448	35.8
Shepway	63,775	54	3	51	61,009	22,412	36.7
Swale	74,311	50	NIL	50	74,602	32,803	44.0
Thanet	90,363	63	1	62	89,409	35,875	40.1
Tonbridge and Malling	64,508	53	1	52	64,015	28,164	44.0
Tunbridge Wells	68,782	47	4	43	61,779	15,076	24.4
LANCASHIRE							
Blackburn	100,785	60	6	54	94,280	36,561	38.8
Blackpool	117,502	56	NIL	56	117,880	44,454	37.7
Burnley	68,561	54	NIL	54	68,906	26,203	38.0
Chorley	58,090	47	NIL	47	58,350	25,168	43.1
Fylde	52,364	45	2	43	50,727	25,680	50.6
Hyndburn	59,031	48	NIL	48	59,260	28,692	48.4
Lancaster	92,062	60	6	54	82,637	38,156	46.2
Pendle	64,283	51	1	50	64,040	32,198	50.3
Preston	93,266	57	1	56	91,574	32,491	35.5
Ribble Valley	35,320	38	6	32	30,001	14,701	49.0
Rossendale	45,128	36	NIL	36	45,325	25,089	55.4
South Ribble	61,889	49	NIL	49	62,163	25,071	40.3
West Lancashire	66,823	52	4	48	62,249	24,499	39.4
Wyre	73,582	55	14	41	54,895	22,125	40.3
LEICESTERSHIRE							
Blaby	52,242	37	9	28	40,611	13,050	32.1
Bosworth	56,819	34	NIL	34	57,217	25,719	44.9
Charnwood	92,272	58	3	55	88,838	33,622	37.8
Harborough	39,376	37	6	31	34,621	15,558	44.9
Leicester	196,904	48	NIL	48	196,423	64,232	32.4
Melton	28,389	24	7	17	20,631	6,683	32.4
North West Leicestershire	53,604	43	NIL	43	53,862	22,722	42.2
Oadby and Wigston	36,127	30	3	27	32,158	12,255	38.1
Rutland	17,929	20	6	14	12,642	5,605	44.3
LINCOLNSHIRE							
Boston	36,443	34	5	29	32,048	14,575	45.5
East Lindsey	70,757	58	12	46	58,037	26,441	45.6
Lincoln	52,433	30	NIL	30	52,682	19,942	37.9
North Kesteven	49,119	37	19	18	25,379	10,036	39.5
South Holland	42,255	35	8	27	33,189	14,776	44.5
South Kesteven	62,475	55	7	48	55,261	22,137	40.1
West Lindsey	49,284	37	8	29	39,375	17,795	45.2
NORFOLK							
Breckland	57,406	51	9	42	47,984	19,211	40.0
Broadland	64,669	49	NIL	49	65,003	22,964	35.3
Great Yarmouth	56,575	48	1	47	55,680	36,914	66.3

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE VI - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			Percentage of electorate voting
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	
NORFOLK - continued							
Norwich	89,331	48	NIL	48	89,725	32,986	36.8
Pastonacres	58,474	47	4	43	55,433	21,473	38.7
South Norfolk	62,708	47	9	38	52,486	18,915	36.0
West Norfolk	81,250	60	4	56	76,437	34,720	45.4
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE							
Corby	33,510	33	NIL	33	33,731	11,489	34.1
Daventry	35,489	35	7	28	29,060	13,542	46.6
East Northamptonshire	42,158	37	1	36	41,735	20,734	49.7
Kettering	49,824	45	3	42	46,453	19,734	42.5
Northampton	95,760	48	2	46	93,195	33,153	35.6
South Northamptonshire	40,807	36	6	30	34,235	16,450	48.0
Wellingborough	41,103	33	2	31	39,518	16,296	41.2
NORTHUMBERLAND							
Alnwick	20,910	28	2	26	19,491	9,151	46.9
Berwick-upon-Tweed	20,429	28	3	25	18,498	10,140	54.8
Blyth Valley	47,256	46	NIL	48	47,692	16,954	35.5
Castle Morpeth	33,281	34	10	24	23,707	11,499	48.5
Tynedale	38,832	45	6	39	34,833	23,538	67.6
Wansbeck	46,745	45	29	16	17,612	4,714	26.8
NORTH YORKSHIRE							
Craven	33,956	35	1	34	33,094	18,294	55.3
Hambleton	48,682	48	13	35	35,974	21,377	59.4
Harrogate	93,621	60	6	53	84,065	36,637	43.6
Richmondshire	27,070	35	9	26	20,600	9,491	46.1
Ryedale	53,534	45	17	28	33,722	25,160	74.6
Scarborough	76,230	50	2	48	74,209	33,617	45.3
Selby	49,521	48	5	43	40,486	21,246	52.5
York	76,835	39	NIL	39	77,199	31,250	40.5
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE							
Ashfield	74,025	55	9	46	62,308	18,937	30.4
Bassetlaw	69,054	51	6	45	53,503	21,020	39.3
Broxtowe	72,759	46	NIL	46	73,072	29,690	40.6
Gedling	70,221	55	2	53	67,871	27,103	39.9
Mansfield	68,537	45	13	32	49,974	12,085	24.2
Newark	69,700	52	4	48	59,065	25,225	42.7
Nottingham	207,873	54	NIL	54	208,744	56,373	27.0
Rushcliffe	62,907	49	4	45	57,511	24,253	42.2
OXFORDSHIRE							
Cherwell	61,174	45	8	37	52,072	20,684	39.7
Oxford	75,713	45	NIL	45	76,022	32,064	42.2
Vale of White Horse	64,979	48	5	43	59,238	23,791	40.2
Wallingford	92,304	62	15	47	74,457	25,622	34.4
West Oxfordshire	51,585	45	16	28	32,664	11,668	35.7
SALOP							
Bridgnorth	32,854	32	10	22	24,310	11,739	48.3
North Shropshire	33,521	38	17	21	19,988	8,367	41.9
Oswestry	21,777	29	9	20	15,198	6,311	41.5
Shrewsbury	59,102	45	17	28	36,873	15,293	41.5
South Shropshire	24,626	36	12	24	16,631	8,520	51.2
Wrekin	69,858	55	10	45	58,342	24,114	41.3
SOMERSET							
Mendip	56,815	44	6	37	47,968	18,337	38.2
Sedgemoor	60,467	48	4	44	56,593	23,711	41.9
Taunton Deane	59,748	48	13	35	43,345	18,932	43.7
West Somerset	22,514	32	8	24	16,950	7,797	46.0
Yeovil	86,488	60	8	52	75,044	33,941	45.2
STAFFORDSHIRE							
Cannock Chase	55,084	37	4	33	49,600	17,731	35.7
East Staffordshire	66,764	60	12	48	54,756	20,056	36.6
Lichfield	56,329	56	4	52	52,882	17,751	33.6
Newcastle-under-Lyme	87,948	62	NIL	62	88,472	42,120	47.6

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE VI - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			Percentage of electorate voting
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	
STAFFORDSHIRE - continued							
South Staffordshire	59,643	48	4	44	55,411	19,379	35.0
Stafford	77,188	57	3	54	74,586	29,272	39.2
Staffordshire Moorlands	66,246	54	NIL	54	66,520	26,630	40.0
Stoke-on-Trent	192,757	72	6	66	179,201	40,648	22.7
Tamworth	30,491	24	NIL	24	30,635	7,455	24.3
SUFFOLK							
Babergh	46,461	38	5	33	40,657	16,154	39.7
Forest Heath	23,930	25	6	18	18,509	7,091	38.3
Ipswich	86,751	47	NIL	47	87,074	27,300	31.4
Mid-Suffolk	45,300	40	20	20	22,724	9,998	44.0
St. Edmundsbury	52,263	44	9	35	41,175	18,620	45.2
Suffolk Coastal	62,673	55	15	40	45,360	20,035	44.2
Waveney	69,186	57	NIL	57	69,326	30,492	44.0
SURREY							
Elmbridge	84,487	65	3	62	80,670	28,958	35.9
Epsom and Ewell	49,817	40	15	25	29,963	9,326	31.1
Guildford	87,146	42	2	40	84,388	33,219	39.4
Mole Valley	58,079	41	13	28	41,691	15,040	36.1
Reigate and Banstead	72,623	50	NIL	50	72,983	27,158	37.2
Runnymede	53,528	40	NIL	40	53,808	21,189	39.4
Spelthorne	68,863	52	NIL	52	69,263	25,142	36.3
Surrey Heath	44,362	36	9	27	34,863	10,686	30.7
Tandridge	55,187	42	4	38	49,340	22,939	46.5
Waverley	77,283	61	9	52	65,030	31,703	48.8
Woking	53,740	32	NIL	32	54,377	19,502	35.9
WARWICKSHIRE							
North Warwickshire	41,304	33	4	29	35,926	16,690	46.5
Nuneaton	76,414	35	9	26	56,897	20,306	35.7
Rugby	59,089	51	NIL	51	59,362	26,944	45.4
Stratford-on-Avon	67,374	54	15	39	49,774	22,539	45.3
Warwick	77,691	58	7	51	68,117	29,546	43.4
WEST SUSSEX							
Adur	43,257	37	NIL	37	43,400	19,572	45.1
Arun	63,927	60	12	48	67,617	22,793	33.7
Chichester	68,932	50	23	27	36,876	15,098	40.9
Crawley	60,236	32	NIL	32	60,629	20,548	33.9
Horsham	63,848	43	10	33	50,798	20,257	39.9
Mid Sussex	73,708	54	7	47	64,993	N/A	-
Worthing	72,759	30	NIL	30	72,974	25,974	35.6
WILTSHIRE							
Kennet	43,150	37	11	26	29,869	14,083	47.1
North Wiltshire	66,199	50	5	41	54,134	22,048	40.7
Salisbury	70,581	58	14	44	54,159	23,505	43.4
Thamesdown	94,363	46	NIL	46	95,022	30,192	31.8
West Wiltshire	63,117	42	1	41	62,298	24,721	39.7
WELSH DISTRICTS - ELECTIONS HELD ON 10TH MAY 1973							
CLWYD							
Alyn-Dee	46,584	45	7	38	39,977	20,602	51.5
Colwyn	34,877	33	5	28	29,489	16,071	54.5
Delyn	41,887	40	9	31	32,712	18,093	55.3
Glyndwr	27,874	33	4	29	25,205	14,339	56.9
Rhuddlan	37,066	36	15	21	23,567	10,660	45.2
Wrexham Maelor	76,231	45	9	36	62,569	27,402	43.8
DYFED							
Carmarthen	37,990	36	6	30	31,721	21,714	68.5
Ceredigion	41,840	43	3	40	39,479	37,069	93.9
Dinefwr	27,765	32	7	25	21,443	14,852	69.3
Llanelli	57,994	33	6	27	48,313	22,481	46.5
Preseli	44,546	43	11	32	34,046	20,334	59.7
South Pembrokeshire	26,187	31	7	24	20,613	10,320	50.1

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE VI - continued

Area	Local government electors at qualifying date 16 February 1973	Analysis of local elections held in 1973					
		Total number of councillors on the council	Number of councillors returned unopposed	Contested elections			
				Number of councillors returned	*Electorate in contested wards	Number of electors voting	Percentage of electorate voting
GWENT							
Blaenau Gwent	61,975	50	NIL	50	62,631	36,786	58.7
Islwyn	48,153	36	9	27	38,961	19,317	49.6
Monmouth	45,942	39	7	32	37,820	22,305	59.0
Newport	93,079	51	6	45	81,316	34,713	42.7
Torfaen	62,597	43	3	40	59,279	20,162	34.0
GWYNEDD							
Aberconwy	38,050	41	8	33	29,771	16,932	56.9
Arfon	39,536	40	7	33	31,623	19,426	61.4
Dwyfor	20,206	29	11	18	12,989	10,749	82.8
Meirionnydd	23,641	39	4	35	21,170	16,292	77.0
Ynys Mon-Isle of Anglesey	42,929	45	13	32	30,366	19,788	65.2
MID-GLAMORGAN							
Cynon Valley	50,911	38	2	36	45,802	24,946	54.5
Merthyr Tydfil	45,214	33	NIL	33	45,344	23,990	52.9
Ogwr	88,576	57	16	41	66,430	31,099	46.8
Rhondda	65,779	33	3	30	61,510	32,554	52.9
Rhymney Valley	71,856	48	9	39	59,045	29,396	49.8
Taff-Ely	61,408	48	7	41	54,197	24,884	45.9
POWYS							
Brecknock	27,706	51	17	34	18,954	13,721	72.4
Montgomery	32,730	49	19	30	21,175	13,730	64.8
Radnor	14,072	31	15	16	7,034	5,212	74.1
SOUTH GLAMORGAN							
Cardiff	202,219	75	1	74	200,475	65,971	32.9
Vale of Glamorgan	72,488	49	8	41	59,896	26,001	43.4
WEST GLAMORGAN							
Afan	41,589	30	8	22	33,144	18,287	55.2
Lliw Valley	43,498	32	5	27	37,248	21,006	56.4
Neath	50,646	33	2	31	48,691	25,637	52.7
Swansea	136,485	51	12	39	116,228	40,290	34.7
LONDON BOROUGHS - NO ELECTIONS HELD IN 1973							
City of London	4,213						
Barking	118,913						
Barnet	213,434						
Bexley	159,525						
Brent	197,937						
Bromley	226,718						
Camden	146,635						
Croydon	239,806						
Ealing	199,108						
Enfield	199,047						
Greenwich	159,143						
Hackney	153,649						
Hammersmith	114,786						
Haringey	160,883						
Harrow	150,816						
Havering	179,117						
Hillingdon	168,670						
Hounslow	150,635						
Islington	133,234						
Kensington and Chelsea	131,468						
Kingston upon Thames	105,593						
Lambeth	206,829						
Lewisham	193,711						
Merton	135,915						
Newham	176,418						
Redbridge	178,971						
Richmond upon Thames	125,786						
Southwark	188,293						
Sutton	127,071						
Tower Hamlets	115,297						
Waltham Forest	175,001						
Wandsworth	212,358						
Westminster	153,913						

* See footnote on first page of table.

TABLE W(a). Population and live birth, death, infant mortality and marriage rates, 1973

United Kingdom, Isle of Man, Channel Islands and Irish Republic

Country	Estimated home population mid-year 1973 (thousands)	Live birth rate per 1,000 population	Death rate per 1,000 population	Infant mortality rate per 1,000 live births	Persons marrying per 1,000 population
United Kingdom	55,933.4	13.9	12.0	17.3	16.2
Great Britain	54,386.3	13.8	12.0	17.1	16.3
England and Wales	49,174.6	13.7	11.9	16.9	16.3
England	46,425.3	13.7	11.8	16.9	16.3
Wales	2,749.3	13.7	13.0	17.4	16.2
Scotland	5,211.7	14.3	12.4	19.0	16.1
Northern Ireland	1,547.1	18.9	11.4	21.0	14.5
Isle of Man	56.0	14.3	16.4	14.9*	14.7*
Jersey	73.4	11.5	12.3	7.1	17.0
Guernsey with adjacent islands	52.9	12.6	12.2	15.1	16.4
Irish Republic	3,051.0	22.5	11.0	18.0*	14.8*

* Provisional.

TABLE W(b). Marriages, live births and deaths, 1964 to 1973

United Kingdom

Year	United Kingdom	Great Britain	England and Wales	England	Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland
Marriages							
1964	410,163	399,549	359,307	339,415	19,892	40,242	10,614
1965	422,054	411,602	371,127	351,107	20,020	40,475	10,452
1966	437,083	426,348	384,497	363,838	20,659	41,851	10,735
1967	439,092	428,168	386,052	365,303	20,749	42,116	10,924
1968	462,758	451,518	407,822	385,469	22,353	43,696	11,240
1969	451,627	440,040	396,746	374,993	21,753	43,294	11,587
1970	470,987	458,690	415,487	392,429	23,058	43,203	12,297
1971	459,389	447,237	404,737	382,313	22,424	42,500	12,152
1972	477,280	465,375	423,236	400,553	22,683	42,139	11,905
1973	453,665	442,453	400,435	378,143	22,292	42,018	11,212
Live births							
1964	1,014,672	980,327	875,972	828,470	47,502	104,355	34,345
1965	997,275	963,385	862,725	816,433	46,292	100,660	33,890
1966	979,587	946,359	849,823	804,957	44,866	96,536	33,228
1967	961,800	928,385	832,164	788,458	43,706	96,221	33,415
1968	947,231	914,058	819,272	775,065	44,207	94,786	33,173
1969	920,256	887,828	797,538	754,456	43,082	90,290	32,428
1970	903,907	871,821	784,486	741,999	42,487	87,335	32,086
1971	901,648	869,883	783,155	740,099	43,056	86,728	31,765
1972	833,984	803,990	725,440†	684,872	39,565	78,550	29,994
1973	779,545	750,345	675,953	637,797	37,597	74,392	29,200
Deaths							
1964	611,130	595,776	534,737	501,991	32,746	61,039	15,354
1965	627,798	612,247	549,379	516,317	33,062	62,868	15,551
1966	643,754	627,313	563,624	528,981	34,643	63,689	16,441
1967	616,710	602,039	542,516	509,356	33,160	59,523	14,671
1968	655,998	640,065	576,754	541,862	34,892	63,311	15,933
1969	659,537	643,199	579,378	543,425	35,953	63,821	16,338
1970	655,385	638,834	575,194	540,196	34,998	63,640	16,551
1971	645,078	628,876	567,262	532,445	34,817	61,614	16,202
1972	673,956	656,924	591,907†	554,269	36,000	65,017	17,032
1973	669,692	652,023	587,478	549,876	35,826	64,545	17,669

* Provisional.

† 1972 and later years include births/deaths where usual residence of mother/deceased is outside England and Wales. See explanatory notes 4 and 5.

TABLE X. Populations according to the latest census and latest official mid-year estimates

United Kingdom and selected other countries

Country	Census		Estimated population (thousands)			Annual growth rate (%)	
	Year	Population	1961	1971	1973	1961-71	1971-73
Europe							
United Kingdom	1971	55,514,605	52,807	55,610	55,933	0.5	0.3
England and Wales	1971	48,749,575	46,196	48,854	49,175	0.6	0.3
Scotland	1971	5,228,965	5,184	5,217	5,212	0.1	0.0
Northern Ireland	1971	1,536,065	1,427	1,538	1,547	0.8	0.3
Belgium	1970	9,650,944	9,180	9,670	9,757	0.5	0.4
Denmark ¹	1970	4,937,784	4,610	4,960	5,025*	0.7	0.7
France ²	1968	49,778,540	46,160	51,250	52,130	1.1	0.9
Germany, Federal Republic of ³	1970	60,650,599	54,030	61,290	61,967	1.3	0.6
Irish Republic	1971	2,978,248	2,820	2,970	3,051	0.5	1.0
Italy	1971	53,770,331*	49,900	53,900	54,888	0.8	0.9
Luxembourg	1970	332,434	320	340	350	0.6	1.5
Netherlands	1971	12,708,700	11,640	13,190	13,438	1.3	0.9
Austria	1971	7,456,403	7,090	7,460	7,521†	0.5	0.4
Finland	1970	4,622,299	4,470	4,680	4,656	0.5	-0.3
Norway	1970	3,888,305	3,610	3,900	3,961	0.8	0.8
Spain	1970	34,041,531	30,590	34,130	34,857	1.1	1.1
Sweden	1970	8,076,903	7,520	8,100	8,137	0.7	0.2
Switzerland	1970	6,269,783	5,500	6,320	6,435	1.4	0.9
Africa							
Ghana	1970	8,559,313	6,960	8,860	9,355†	2.4	2.8
Kenya	1969	10,942,705	8,350	11,670	12,482	3.4	3.4
Nigeria	1963	55,670,055	44,050	58,510†	59,607†	2.5	2.7
Sierra Leone ⁴	1963	2,180,355	2,250	2,590	2,861	1.4	5.1
South Africa ⁵	1970	21,448,169	16,280	22,400	23,724	3.2	2.9
Southern Rhodesia	1969	4,846,930	3,970	5,500	5,900	3.3	3.6
Uganda	1969	9,548,847	6,850	10,130	10,810	4.0	3.3
United Republic of Tanzania	1967	12,313,469	10,580	13,630	14,377	2.5	2.7
Tanganyika	1967	11,958,654	10,260	13,244†	13,969*	2.6	2.7
Zanzibar	1967	354,815	320	386†	403*	1.9	2.2
Zambia	1969	4,056,995*	3,300	4,300	4,635	2.7	3.8
America, North							
Canada	1971	21,568,310	18,270	21,600	22,125	1.7	1.2
United States of America	1970	203,235,298	183,670	207,050	210,404	1.2	0.8
Asia							
China	1953	590,194,715	647,210	787,180†	814,279†	2.0	1.7
Hongkong	1971	3,948,179	3,170	4,050	4,150 ⁶	2.5	1.3
India ⁷	1971	547,949,809	439,000	551,830	574,216	2.3	2.0
Japan ⁸	1970	104,665,171	94,060	105,600	108,346	1.2	1.3
Malaysia	1970	10,319,324	8,370	10,670	11,609	2.5	4.3
East Malaysia	1970	1,632,635*	1,230	1,690	..	3.2	..
West Malaysia	1970	8,801,399*	7,140	8,980	..	2.3	..
Pakistan ⁹	1972	64,892,000	102,770	116,598	66,764	1.3	..
Bangladesh	1961	50,853,721	10,130	12,760	13,249	2.3	1.9
Sri Lanka	1971	12,711,143	..	..	..	..	..
Oceania							
Australia	1971	12,755,638	10,550	12,760	13,132	1.9	1.4
New Zealand	1971	2,862,631	2,420	2,850	2,964	1.6	2.0
U.S.S.R.	1970	241,720,134	218,150	245,090	249,749	1.2	0.9

* Provisional.
† United Nations Estimate.
.. Not available.
¹ Excluding Faroe Islands and Greenland.
² Excluding Overseas Departments, namely, French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique and Réunion.
³ Including data for West Berlin.
⁴ Census result excluded and estimates include adjustment for under enumeration, estimated at 5 per cent.
⁵ Excluding data for Malvis Bay.
⁶ Includes adjustment for under enumerations at the 1971 Census, estimated at 1.05 per cent.
⁷ Including Indian held part of Jammu and Kashmir. Excluding Sikkim.
⁸ Including data for Okinawa, formerly Ryukyu Islands.
⁹ Excluding Jammu, Kashmir, Junagardh, Manavadar, Gilgit and Baltistan.

TABLE Y. World population and natural increase in certain countries

Note. In general, areas having populations of under one million are included under the heading 'others'.

Countries by continent	Estimated mid-year population (in thousands)		Estimated natural increase (rates per thousand population)			
	Year	Estimate	Year	Birth rate	Death rate	Excess of birth rate over death rate
WORLD POPULATION	1973	3,860,000				
Europe	1973	472,000				
United Kingdom	1973	55,933	1973	13.9	12.0	1.9
England and Wales	1973	49,175	1973	13.7	11.9	1.8
Scotland	1973	5,212	1973	14.3	12.4	1.9
Northern Ireland	1973	1,547	1973	18.9	11.4	7.3
Albania	1973	2,347†	1971	33.3	8.1	25.2
Austria	1973	7,521†	1973	12.9	12.3	0.6
Belgium	1973	9,757	1973	13.3	12.1	1.2
Bulgaria	1973	8,619	1973*	16.3	9.4	6.9
Czechoslovakia	1973	14,578	1973	18.8	11.5	7.3
Denmark ¹	1973	5,025*	1973	14.3	10.1	4.2
Finland	1973	4,656	1973	12.2	9.3	2.9
France ²	1973	52,130	1973	16.5	10.7	5.8
Germany						
Federal Republic of Germany ³	1973	61,967	1973	10.2	11.8	- 1.6
German Democratic Republic ⁴	1973	16,960	1973	10.6	13.7	- 3.1
Greece	1972	8,950	1972	15.5	8.6	6.9
Hungary	1973	10,411	1973	15.0	11.8	3.2
Irish Republic	1973	3,051	1973	22.5	11.0	11.4
Italy	1973	54,888	1973	16.0	9.9	6.1
Netherlands	1973	13,438	1973	14.5	8.2	6.3
Norway	1973	3,961	1973	15.5	10.1	5.4
Poland ⁵	1973	33,361	1972	17.4	8.0	9.4
Portugal ⁶	1973	8,564	1972	20.3	10.5	9.8
Romania	1973	20,828	1973	18.1	9.8	8.3
Spain	1973	34,857	1973 ⁶	19.2	8.5	10.7
Sweden	1973	8,137	1973	13.5	10.5	3.0
Switzerland	1973	6,435	1973	13.6	8.8	4.8
Yugoslavia	1973	20,956	1973	18.0	8.7	9.3
Others	1973	1,215				
Africa	1973	374,000				
Algeria	1973	15,772	1968	39.3	16.9 ⁷	22.4
Angola (including Cabinda)	1972	5,812†	1965-70	50.1 ⁷	30.2 ⁷	19.9
Burundi	1973	3,600	1965-70	48.1 ⁷	25.2 ⁷	22.9
United Republic of Cameroon	1973	6,167†	1965-70	43.1 ⁷	22.8 ⁷	20.3
Central African Republic	1973	1,716†	1965-70	46.1 ⁷	25.1 ⁷	21.0
Chad	1973	3,868†	1965-70	47.7 ⁷	25.0 ⁷	22.7
Congo	1973	1,004†	1965-70	44.4 ⁷	22.8 ⁷	21.6
Dahomey	1973	2,912†	1965-70	50.9 ⁷	25.5 ⁷	25.4
Egypt	1973	35,619	1971	34.8	13.1	21.7

* Provisional.
† United Nations Estimate.
‡ Estimate not revised to take account of latest census result or official estimate.
¹ Excluding Faroe Islands and Greenland.
² Excluding overseas departments, namely French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique and Réunion.
³ Includes data for West Berlin.
⁴ Includes data for East Berlin.
⁵ Including the Azores and Madeira Islands.
⁶ Excluding Ceuta and Melilla.
⁷ Estimated rates are for 1965-70, and were prepared by the United Nations.

TABLE Y - continued

Countries by continent	Estimated mid-year population (in thousands)		Estimated natural increase (rates per thousand population)			
	Year	Estimate	Year	Birth rate	Death rate	Excess of birth rate over death rate
Africa - continued						
Ethiopia	1973	26,076	1965-70	45.6 ¹	25.0 ¹	20.6
Ghana	1973	9,355†	1965-70	46.6 ¹	17.8 ¹	28.8
Guinea	1973	4,208†	1965-70	47.2 ¹	25.1 ¹	22.1
Ivory Coast	1973	4,641†	1965-70	46.0 ¹	22.7 ¹	23.3
Kenya	1973	12,482	1965-70	47.8 ¹	17.5 ¹	30.3
Liberia	1973	1,659†	1971	49.8 ²	20.9 ²	28.9
Libyan Arab Republic	1973	2,161	1965-70	45.9 ¹	15.8 ¹	30.1
Madagascar	1970	6,750	1970	39.0	14.1	24.9
Malawi	1973	4,791	1965-70	49.0 ¹	25.0 ¹	24.0
Mali	1973	5,376	1965-70	49.8 ¹	26.6 ¹	23.2
Mauritania	1973	1,257**	1965-70	44.4 ¹	22.7 ¹	21.7
Morocco	1973	16,309	1965-70	49.5 ¹	16.5 ¹	33.0
Mozambique	1973	8,823†	1965-70	43.3 ¹	22.9 ¹	20.4
Niger	1973	4,304	1965-70	52.2 ¹	23.3 ¹	28.9
Nigeria	1973	71,020	1965-70	49.6 ¹	24.9 ¹	24.7
Rwanda	1973	3,984†	1965-70	51.8 ¹	23.3 ¹	28.5
Senegal	1973	4,227†	1965-70	46.3 ¹	22.8 ¹	23.5
Sierra Leone	1973	2,861	1965-70	44.8 ¹	22.7 ¹	22.1
Somalia	1973	3,003†	1965-70	45.9 ¹	24.0 ¹	21.9
South Africa ³	1973	23,724	1965-70	40.3 ¹	16.6 ¹	23.7
Southern Rhodesia	1973	5,900	1965-70	48.4 ¹	14.4 ¹	34.0
Sudan	1973	16,901	1965-70	48.9 ¹	18.4 ¹	30.5
Togo	1973	2,117	1965-70	50.9 ¹	25.5 ¹	25.4
Tunisia	1973	5,509	1972	37.3	16.0 ¹	21.3
Uganda	1973	10,810	1965-70	43.2 ¹	17.6 ¹	25.6
United Republic of Tanzania	1973	14,377	1967	47.0 ⁴	22.0 ⁴	25.0
Tanganyika	1973	13,969*	1957	46.0 ⁵	24.25 ⁵	21.0
Zanzibar	1973	403*	1970	47.0	21.0	26.0
Upper Volta	1973	5,737†	1965-70	49.4 ¹	29.1 ¹	20.3
Zaire	1973	23,563	1965-70	44.4 ¹	22.7 ¹	21.7
Zambia	1973	4,635	1965-70	49.8 ¹	20.7 ¹	29.1
Others	1973	6,850				
America, North						
Canada	1973	22,125	1973	15.7	7.4	8.3
Costa Rica	1973	1,887†	1972	31.2 ¹	5.9	25.3
Cuba	1973	8,873	1965-70	26.6	7.5 ¹	19.1
Dominican Republic	1973	4,432	1965-70	48.5 ¹	14.7 ¹	33.8
El Salvador	1973	3,864	1973	40.7	8.6	32.1
Guatemala	1973	5,540*	1973*	43.4 ¹	15.4	28.0
Haiti	1973	5,200†	1965-70	43.9 ¹	19.7 ¹	24.2
Honduras	1973	2,781	1965-70	49.0 ¹	17.1 ¹	31.9
Jamaica	1973	1,976†*	1973*	31.3	7.2	24.1
Mexico	1973	54,303	1972	44.7	9.1	35.6
Nicaragua	1973	2,015	1965-70	46.0 ¹	16.5 ¹	29.5
Panama ⁶	1973	1,570	1973	34.0	8.6 ¹	25.2
Puerto Rico	1973	2,919	1973	24.1	6.7	17.4
Trinidad and Tobago	1973	1,064	1973*	28.9	6.9	22.0
United States of America	1973	210,404	1973	15.0	9.4	5.6
Others	1973	2,254				

* Provisional.

† United Nations Estimate.

‡ Estimate not revised to take account of latest census result or official estimate.

1 Estimated rates are for 1965-70, and were prepared by the United Nations.

2 Estimated rates are based on the population growth survey which covers approximately 5% of the total estimated population.

3 Excluding data for Walvis Bay.

4 Estimated rates were prepared in the United Nations Economic Commission for Africa.

5 Estimated rates are based on births during lifetime of mother and deaths during given period preceding 1957 post-censal sample survey.

6 Excluding data for Canal Zone.

TABLE Y - continued

Countries by continent	Estimated mid-year population (in thousands)		Estimated natural increase (rates per thousand population)			
	Year	Estimate	Year	Birth rate	Death rate	Excess of birth rate over death rate
America, South						
Argentina	1973	206,000				
Bolivia	1973	24,286	1968	21.9	9.5	12.4
Brazil ¹	1973	5,331	1965-70	44.0	19.1	24.9
Chile	1973	101,707	1965-70	37.8 ²	9.5 ²	28.3
Colombia	1973	10,229	1971	29.6 ³	8.5	21.1
Ecuador ⁴	1973	23,331	1965-70	44.6 ²	10.6 ²	34.0
Paraguay ⁵	1973	6,726	1965-70	44.9 ²	11.4 ²	33.5
Peru	1973	2,674†*	1965-70	44.6 ²	10.6 ²	33.8
Uruguay	1973	14,912†	1965-70	41.8 ²	11.1 ²	30.7
Venezuela ⁶	1973	2,992	1972	20.9*	9.8 ⁷	11.1
	1973	11,293†	1965-70	40.9 ²	7.8 ²	33.1
Others	1972-73	1,243				
Asia						
	1973	2,204,000				
Afghanistan	1973	18,293	1965-70	50.5 ²	26.5 ²	24.0
Bangladesh	1973	71,614	..	..	..	..
Burma	1973	29,560	1965-70	40.3 ²	17.4 ²	22.9
China	1973	814,279†	1965-70	33.1 ²	15.3 ²	17.8
Hong Kong	1973	4,160	1973*	19.3	5.1	14.2
India ⁸	1973	574,216	1965-70	42.8 ²	16.7 ²	26.1
Indonesia ⁹	1973	124,602	1965-70	48.3 ²	19.4 ²	28.1
Iran	1973	31,298	1965-70	45.4 ²	16.6 ²	28.8
Iraq	1973	10,413	1965-70	49.3 ²	15.5 ²	33.8
Israel	1973	3,183	1972	27.8	7.2	20.6
Japan	1973	108,346 ¹⁰	1973 ¹¹	19.4	6.6	12.8
Jordan	1973	2,535	1966	47.8	16.0 ²	31.8
Khmer Republic	1973	7,643†	1965-70	44.6 ²	15.6 ²	29.0
Korea	1973	47,992†	1965-70	36.6 ²	11.0 ²	25.6
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	1973	15,087†	1965-70	38.8 ²	11.2 ²	27.6
Republic of Korea	1973	32,905	1965-70	35.6 ²	11.0 ²	24.6
Laos	1973	3,181	1965-70	42.1 ²	17.2 ²	24.9
Lebanon	1973	3,055†	1973	24.5*	4.3*	20.2
Malaysia	1973	11,609†	1965-70	37.9 ²	10.8 ²	27.1
Mongolia	1973	1,359	1965-70	41.5 ²	11.2 ²	30.3
Nepal	1973	12,020†	1965-70	44.6 ²	22.9 ²	21.7
Pakistan ¹²	1973	66,764	1965-70 ¹³	50.9 ²	18.4 ²	32.5
Philippines	1973	40,219	1965-70	44.7 ²	12.0 ²	32.7
Saudi Arabia	1973	8,443†	1965-70	50.0 ²	22.7 ²	27.3
Singapore	1973	2,185	1973*	22.1	5.5	16.6

* Provisional.

† United Nations Estimate.

‡ Estimate not revised to take account of latest census result of official estimate.

.. Not available.

1 Excluding Indian jungle population, estimated at 150,000 in 1956.

2 Estimated rates are for 1965-70, and were prepared by the United Nations.

3 For 1970.

4 Excluding nomadic Indian tribes.

5 Estimate includes an allowance of 35,000 for Indian jungle population.

6 Excluding Indian jungle population.

7 For 1971.

8 Including the Indian-held part of Jammu and Kashmir, the final status of which has not yet been determined; excluding Sikkim.

9 Excluding West Irian.

10 Including data for Okinawa, formerly shown as Ryukyu Islands.

11 Excluding data for Okinawa, formerly shown as Ryukyu Islands.

12 Excluding Jammu and Kashmir, the final status of which has not yet been determined. Also excluded are Junagardh, Manavadar, Gilgit and Baltistan.

13 Estimated rates based on the results of the Population Growth Survey covering all rural and urban areas with the exception of the Tribal Agencies and special areas of Peshawar and D.I.Khan Divisions.

TABLE Y - continued

Countries by continent	Estimated mid-year population (in thousands)		Estimated natural increase (rates per thousand population)			
	Year	Estimate	Year	Birth rate	Death rate	Excess of birth rate over death rate
Asia - continued						
Sri Lanka	1973	13,249	1973	29.5	7.7	21.8
Syrian Arab Republic	1973	6,890	1965-70	47.5 ¹	15.3 ¹	32.2
Thailand	1973	39,787	1965-70	42.8 ¹	10.4 ¹	32.4
Turkey	1973	37,933	1967	39.6 ²	14.6 ²	25.0
Vietnam	1971	40,404 [†]	1965-70	37.5 ¹	16.1 ¹	21.4
Democratic Republic of Vietnam	1973	22,481 [†]	1965-70	37.5 ¹	16.1 ¹	21.4
Republic of Vietnam	1973	19,367	1969	42.7	8.1	34.6
Yemen	1972	6,062	1965-70	50.0 ¹	22.7 ¹	27.3
Yemen, Democratic ³	1973	1,555	1965-70	50.0 ¹	22.7 ¹	27.3
Others	1971-73	8,303				
Oceania	1973	20,600				
Australia	1973	13,132	1973*	18.9	8.5	10.4
New Zealand	1973	2,964	1973	20.5	8.5	12.0
Papua New Guinea ⁴	1973	2,563 [‡]	1965-70	41.8 ¹	18.1 ¹	23.7
Others	1973	1,656				
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	1973	249,749	1973	17.7	8.7	9.0

* Provisional.

† United Nations Estimate.

‡ Estimate not revised to take account of latest census results or official estimate.

¹ Estimated rates are for 1965-70 and were prepared by the United Nations.² Estimated rates from the Turkish Demographic Survey.³ Excluding data for the Islands of Perim and Kamaran.⁴ Comprising the Eastern part of the Island of New Guinea, the Bismarck Archipelago, Bougainville and Buka of the Solomon Islands group and about 600 smaller Islands.

TABLE Z. Comparative birth and death rates (per 1,000 population) 1951 to 1973

B - Birth D - Death

United Kingdom and selected foreign countries

Year	United Kingdom		England and Wales		Scotland		Northern Ireland		Irish Republic		Austria		Belgium		Denmark ¹		Finland		France ²		Germany ³		Italy		Luxembourg		Year
	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	
1951	15.8	12.5	15.5	12.5	17.8	12.9	20.7	12.8	21.2	14.3	14.8	12.7	16.4	12.6	17.8	8.8	23.0	10.0	19.7	13.5	16.0	10.7	18.3	10.3	15.0	11.6	1951
1952	15.7	11.4	15.3	11.3	17.7	12.1	20.9	10.8	21.9	11.9	14.9	12.0	16.7	11.9	17.8	9.0	23.1	9.5	19.4	12.4	16.0	10.6	17.9	10.1	15.2	11.9	1952
1953	15.9	11.4	15.5	11.4	17.8	11.5	20.9	10.7	21.2	11.7	14.8	12.0	16.6	12.1	17.9	9.0	22.0	9.6	18.9	13.1	15.8	11.2	17.7	10.0	15.2	12.4	1953
1954	15.7	11.4	15.2	11.3	18.1	12.0	20.8	10.9	21.3	12.1	15.0	12.2	16.8	11.9	17.3	9.1	21.5	9.1	18.8	12.1	16.1	10.6	18.2	9.2	15.6	11.3	1954
1955	15.5	11.7	15.0	11.7	18.1	12.1	20.8	11.1	21.1	12.6	15.6	12.2	16.8	12.3	17.3	8.7	21.2	9.3	18.6	12.1	16.0	11.0	18.0	9.3	15.3	11.3	1955
1956	16.1	11.7	15.7	11.7	18.6	12.1	21.1	10.6	21.0	11.7	16.7	12.5	16.8	12.2	17.2	8.9	20.8	9.0	18.4	12.4	16.5	11.2	18.0	10.3	15.8	12.6	1956
1957	16.6	11.5	16.1	11.5	19.1	11.9	21.5	10.9	21.2	11.9	17.0	12.8	17.0	12.0	16.8	9.3	20.1	9.4	18.4	12.0	17.0	11.3	18.0	9.9	16.1	12.4	1957
1958	16.9	11.7	16.4	11.7	19.3	12.1	21.6	10.8	20.9	12.0	17.1	12.3	17.1	11.7	16.5	9.2	18.6	8.9	18.1	11.2	17.0	10.8	17.7	9.3	16.0	11.3	1958
1959	16.9	11.7	16.5	11.6	19.2	12.2	21.9	10.9	21.1	12.0	17.7	12.5	17.4	11.4	16.3	9.3	18.9	8.8	18.3	11.3	17.7	10.8	18.3	9.2	16.1	11.6	1959
1960	17.5	11.5	17.1	11.5	19.6	11.9	22.5	10.8	21.4	11.5	17.9	12.7	16.9	12.4	16.6	9.5	18.5	9.0	17.9	11.4	17.8	11.4	18.3	9.7	16.0	11.8	1960
1961	17.9	12.0	17.6	11.9	19.5	12.3	22.4	11.3	21.2	12.3	18.6	12.1	17.3	11.6	16.6	9.4	18.4	9.1	18.2	10.8	18.3	11.0	18.6	9.4	16.1	11.4	1961
1962	18.3	11.9	18.0	12.0	20.1	12.2	22.7	10.6	21.9	12.0	18.7	12.7	16.8	12.2	16.7	9.8	18.1	9.5	17.7	11.5	18.2	11.1	18.7	10.1	16.0	12.6	1962
1963	18.5	12.2	18.2	12.2	19.7	12.6	23.1	11.0	22.2	11.9	18.8	12.8	17.1	12.6	17.6	9.8	18.1	9.2	18.2	11.7	18.5	11.4	19.0	10.2	15.8	12.1	1963
1964	18.8	11.3	18.6	11.3	20.0	11.7	23.6	10.5	22.4	11.4	18.5	12.3	17.2	11.7	17.7	9.9	17.6	9.3	18.2	10.8	18.5	10.8	18.9	9.6	16.0	11.8	1964
1965	18.4	11.6	18.1	11.6	19.3	12.1	23.1	10.6	22.1	11.5	17.9	13.0	16.4	12.2	18.0	10.1	16.9	9.6	17.8	11.2	17.9	11.2	19.2	10.0	16.0	12.2	1965
1966	18.0	11.8	17.8	11.8	18.6	12.3	22.5	11.1	21.6	12.2	17.6	12.5	15.9	12.1	18.4	10.3	16.7	9.4	17.6	10.8	17.8	11.3	18.9	9.6	15.6	12.4	1966
1967	17.6	11.3	17.3	11.3	18.6	11.5	11.4	9.8	21.1	10.8	17.4	13.0	15.3	12.0	16.8	9.9	16.8	9.5	17.0	11.0	17.0	11.5	18.0	9.7	14.8	12.4	1967
1968	17.2	11.9	16.9	11.9	18.3	12.2	22.1	10.6	21.0	11.4	17.2	13.1	14.8	12.7	15.3	9.7	15.9	9.7	16.7	11.1	16.1	12.2	17.6	10.1	14.2	12.3	1968
1969	16.7	11.9	16.4	11.9	17.4	12.3	21.4	10.8	21.5	11.5	16.5	13.4	14.7	12.5	14.6	9.8	14.6	9.9	16.7	11.4	14.8	12.2	17.5	10.1	13.5	12.5	1969
1970	16.3	11.8	16.1	11.8	16.8	12.2	21.1	10.9	21.8	11.4	15.2	13.4	14.7	12.3	14.4	9.8	14.0	9.6	16.8	10.7	13.4	12.1	16.8	9.7	13.2	12.3	1970
1971	16.2	11.6	16.0	11.6	16.6	11.8	20.7	10.6	22.7	10.7	14.6	13.1	14.6	12.3	15.2	9.8	13.2	9.9	17.2	10.8	12.7	11.9	16.8	9.7	13.2	12.9	1971
1972	14.9	12.1	14.8	12.1	15.1	12.5	19.4	11.0	22.4	11.2	13.9	12.7	14.0	12.0	15.2	10.1	12.8	9.6	17.0	10.6	11.4	11.8	16.3	9.6	11.9	11.9	1972
1973	13.9	12.0	13.7	11.9	14.3	12.4	18.9	11.4	22.5	11.0	12.9	12.3	13.3	12.1	14.3*	10.1	12.2	9.3	16.5	10.7	10.2	11.8	16.0	9.9	10.9	12.0	1973

* Provisional.

¹ Excluding Faeroe Islands and Greenland.

² Excluding Overseas Department, namely, French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Martinique and Réunion.

³ Federal Republic only including data for West Berlin.

TABLE Z - continued
B - Birth D - Death

Year	Netherlands		Norway		Spain ¹		Sweden		Switzerland		South Africa (white population)		Canada		U.S.A. ²		Japan ³		U.S.S.R.		Australia ⁴		New Zealand ⁵		Year
	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	B	D	
1951	22.3	7.6	18.4	8.4	20.1	11.6	15.6	9.9	17.2	10.5	25.0	8.8	27.1	9.0	24.5	9.7	25.4	10.0	27.0	9.7	23.0	9.7	25.6	9.7	1951
1952	22.3	7.4	18.8	8.5	20.8	9.7	15.5	9.6	17.4	9.9	25.3	8.2	27.8	8.7	24.7	9.6	23.5	8.9	26.5	9.4	23.3	9.4	26.0	9.5	1952
1953	21.7	7.7	18.7	8.5	20.5	9.7	15.4	9.7	17.0	10.2	25.2	8.6	28.1	8.6	24.7	9.6	21.5	8.9	25.1	9.1	22.9	9.0	25.4	9.0	1953
1954	21.5	7.5	18.3	8.6	20.0	9.2	14.6	9.6	17.0	10.1	24.7	8.6	28.5	8.1	25.0	9.2	20.1	8.2	26.6	8.9	22.5	9.1	25.9	9.0	1954
1955	21.3	7.6	18.5	8.5	20.5	9.4	14.8	9.5	17.1	10.1	24.8	8.1	28.1	8.2	24.7	9.3	19.4	7.8	25.7	8.2	22.6	8.9	26.1	9.0	1955
1956	21.3	7.8	18.5	8.7	20.7	9.9	14.8	9.6	17.4	10.2	24.4	8.7	28.0	8.2	24.9	9.3	18.5	8.1	25.2	7.6	22.5	9.1	26.0	9.0	1956
1957	21.2	7.5	18.1	8.8	21.8	9.9	14.6	8.9	17.7	10.0	25.0	8.6	28.1	8.2	25.0	9.6	17.3	8.3	25.4	7.8	22.9	8.8	26.2	9.4	1957
1958	21.2	7.6	17.9	9.0	21.8	8.7	14.2	9.6	17.6	9.5	25.2	8.6	27.5	7.9	24.3	9.5	18.1	7.5	25.3	7.2	22.6	8.5	26.6	8.9	1958
1959	21.4	7.6	17.7	8.9	21.7	8.9	14.1	9.5	17.7	9.6	25.0	8.8	27.4	8.0	24.1	9.4	17.6	7.5	25.0	7.6	22.6	8.9	26.5	9.1	1959
1960	20.8	7.7	17.3	9.1	21.8	8.8	13.7	10.0	17.6	9.7	24.8	8.7	26.7	7.8	23.7	9.5	17.2	7.6	24.9	7.1	22.4	8.6	26.5	8.8	1960
1961	21.3	7.6	17.3	9.2	21.3	8.6	13.9	9.8	18.1	9.3	24.2	8.7	26.0	7.7	23.3	9.3	16.9	7.4	23.8	7.2	22.9	8.5	27.1	9.0	1961
1962	20.9	8.0	17.1	9.4	21.3	9.0	14.2	10.2	18.4	9.7	24.1	8.6	25.3	7.7	22.4	9.5	17.1	7.5	22.4	7.5	22.1	8.7	26.2	8.9	1962
1963	20.9	8.0	17.3	10.1	21.5	9.1	14.8	10.1	19.1	9.9	23.2	9.0	24.6	7.8	21.7	9.6	17.3	7.0	21.2	7.2	21.6	8.7	25.5	8.8	1963
1964	20.7	7.7	17.7	9.5	22.2	8.7	16.0	10.0	19.2	9.1	23.7	9.0	23.5	7.6	21.0	9.4	17.7	6.9	19.6	6.9	20.6	9.0	24.2	8.8	1964
1965	19.9	8.0	17.8	9.5	21.1	8.6	15.9	10.1	18.8	9.3	24.0	9.0	21.3	7.6	19.4	9.4	18.7	7.2	18.4	7.3	19.7	8.8	22.9	8.7	1965
1966	19.2	8.1	17.9	9.6	20.7	8.5	15.8	10.0	18.3	9.3	23.7	8.6	19.3	7.5	18.4	9.5	13.8	6.8	18.2	7.3	19.3	9.0	22.5	8.9	1966
1967	18.9	7.9	17.6	9.6	20.8	8.6	15.4	10.1	17.7	9.1	22.9	9.0	18.2	7.4	17.8	9.4	19.5	6.8	17.3	7.6	19.4	8.7	22.4	8.4	1967
1968	18.6	8.3	17.6	9.9	20.2	8.6	14.3	10.4	17.1	9.3	23.6	8.8	17.6	7.4	17.6	9.7	18.7	6.8	17.2	7.7	20.1	9.1	22.6	8.9	1968
1969	19.2	8.4	17.6	10.1	19.9	9.1	13.5	10.5	16.5	9.3	23.5	8.6	17.6	7.3	17.9	9.5	18.6	6.8	17.0	8.1	20.4	8.7	22.5	8.7	1969
1970	18.3	8.4	16.6	10.0	19.6	8.5	13.7	9.9	15.8	9.1	23.6	8.1	17.4	7.3	18.3	9.4	18.8	6.9	17.4	8.2	20.6	9.0	22.1	8.8	1970
1971	17.2	8.4	16.8	10.0	19.7	8.9	14.1	10.2	15.2	9.2	..	..	16.8	7.3	17.2	9.4	19.3	6.6	17.8	8.2	21.7	8.7	22.7	8.5	1971
1972	16.1	8.5	16.3	10.0	19.4	8.2	13.8	10.4	14.3	8.9	..	..	15.9	7.4	15.6	9.4	19.4	6.5	17.8	8.5	20.5	8.5	21.8	8.5	1972
1973	14.5	8.2	15.5	10.1	19.2	8.5	13.5	10.5	13.6	8.8	..	..	15.7	7.4	15.0	9.4	19.4	6.6	17.7	8.7	18.9	8.5	20.5	8.5	1973

* Provisional.
 .. Not available.
 1 Beginning 1971 data excludes Spanish North Africa.
 2 Births for 1951-54 and 1956, final tabulations were based on a 50 per cent sample. Before 1959 excluding Alaska and Hawaii.
 3 Including data for Okinawa.
 4 Excluding full-blooded Aborigines prior to 1967.
 5 Excluding Maoris.

TABLE AA(a). Maternities and births, by age of mother at birth, legitimacy and, for births, sex and whether live or still, 1973

England and Wales

Age of mother at birth	Maternities			Total births			
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Live		Still	
				Total	Female only	Total	Female only
All ages	677,125	618,702	58,423	675,953	327,275	7,936	3,900
11	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
12	7	-	7	7	3	-	-
13	39	-	39	38	17	1	1
14	272	-	272	271	126	2	-
15	1,377	-	1,377	1,361	669	22	14
16	6,102	2,849	3,253	6,047	2,864	80	42
17	14,135	9,147	4,988	14,033	6,733	170	82
18	21,941	16,286	5,655	21,786	10,453	285	135
19	29,869	24,560	5,309	29,726	14,470	342	169
Under 20	73,743	52,842	20,901	73,270	35,335	900	443
20	35,583	30,826	4,757	35,462	17,202	361	178
21	40,179	36,141	4,038	40,056	19,429	405	196
22	44,380	40,969	3,411	44,308	21,482	461	208
23	49,860	46,684	3,176	49,751	24,019	539	269
24	54,177	51,317	2,860	54,098	26,203	565	295
20-24	224,179	205,937	18,242	223,675	108,335	2,331	1,146
25	60,270	57,666	2,604	60,220	29,068	656	350
26	61,940	59,378	2,562	61,957	29,994	602	295
27	46,613	44,674	1,939	46,635	22,569	515	252
28	40,116	38,380	1,736	40,155	19,240	432	216
29	34,757	33,183	1,574	34,786	16,994	381	182
25-29	243,696	233,281	10,415	243,753	117,865	2,586	1,295
30	28,279	26,901	1,378	28,325	13,676	310	145
31	20,868	19,667	1,201	20,886	10,212	257	121
32	16,267	15,238	1,029	16,261	7,921	221	103
33	14,407	13,520	887	14,413	6,955	203	105
34	11,925	11,108	817	11,915	5,777	180	84
30-34	91,746	86,434	5,312	91,800	44,541	1,171	558
35	10,063	9,329	734	10,033	4,903	174	90
36	8,265	7,644	621	8,259	4,027	135	60
37	6,607	6,090	517	6,567	3,132	135	64
38	5,252	4,817	435	5,216	2,592	122	56
39	4,135	3,758	377	4,103	2,001	97	42
35-39	34,322	31,638	2,684	34,178	16,655	663	312
40	3,159	2,889	270	3,118	1,582	89	44
41	2,341	2,116	225	2,316	1,162	51	29
42	1,653	1,482	171	1,624	784	57	34
43	1,084	987	97	1,056	474	43	20
44	556	509	47	535	248	22	6
40-44	8,793	7,983	810	8,649	4,250	262	133
45	331	299	32	325	156	11	6
46	160	145	15	152	68	8	4
47	78	69	9	77	38	1	1
48	49	47	2	46	18	3	2
49	17	16	1	17	8	-	-
45-49	635	576	59	617	288	23	13
50	10	10	-	10	5	-	-
51	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-55	11	11	-	11	6	-	-

The following cases in which the mother's age was not stated have been included in the above table (for method of distribution see explanatory notes)

1,643	1,481	162	1,573	724	85	37
-------	-------	-----	-------	-----	----	----

TABLE AA(a) - continued

Age of mother at birth	Legitimate births				Illegitimate births			
	Live		Still		Live		Still	
	Total	Female only	Total	Female only	Total	Female only	Total	Female only
All ages	617,856	299,171	7,057	3,500	58,097	28,104	879	400
11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	38	17	1	1
14	-	-	-	-	271	126	2	-
15	-	-	-	-	1,361	669	22	14
16	2,824	1,373	37	20	3,223	1,491	43	22
17	9,082	4,379	102	51	4,951	2,354	68	31
18	16,188	7,767	201	103	5,598	2,686	82	32
19	24,453	11,888	262	131	5,273	2,582	80	38
Under 20	52,547	25,407	602	305	20,723	9,928	298	138
20	30,725	14,870	304	156	4,737	2,332	57	22
21	36,047	17,496	346	168	4,009	1,933	59	28
22	40,900	19,834	419	191	3,408	1,648	42	17
23	46,593	22,546	497	246	3,158	1,473	42	23
24	51,246	24,807	532	278	2,852	1,396	33	17
20-24	205,511	99,553	2,098	1,039	18,164	8,782	233	107
25	57,627	27,819	614	329	2,593	1,249	42	21
26	59,409	28,746	567	285	2,548	1,248	35	10
27	44,695	21,633	488	240	1,940	936	27	12
28	38,428	18,372	402	202	1,727	868	30	14
29	33,204	16,205	363	180	1,582	789	18	2
25-29	233,363	112,775	2,434	1,236	10,390	5,090	152	59
30	26,943	12,987	288	132	1,382	689	22	13
31	19,686	9,629	236	112	1,200	583	21	9
32	15,234	7,395	204	92	1,027	526	17	11
33	13,523	6,534	190	101	890	421	13	4
34	11,092	5,390	169	78	823	387	11	6
30-34	86,478	41,935	1,087	515	5,322	2,606	84	43
35	9,305	4,568	158	80	728	335	16	10
36	7,642	3,699	120	56	617	328	15	4
37	6,059	2,886	120	56	508	246	15	8
38	4,790	2,403	103	51	426	189	19	5
39	3,728	1,818	88	37	375	183	9	5
35-39	31,524	15,374	589	280	2,654	1,281	74	32
40	2,854	1,442	76	36	264	140	13	8
41	2,098	1,057	43	27	218	105	8	2
42	1,461	704	47	28	163	80	10	6
43	958	424	42	20	98	50	1	-
44	491	230	19	4	44	18	3	2
40-44	7,862	3,857	227	115	787	393	35	18
45	294	143	9	4	31	13	2	2
46	138	63	7	3	14	5	1	1
47	68	33	1	1	9	5	-	-
48	44	17	3	2	2	1	-	-
49	16	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
45-49	560	264	20	10	57	24	3	3
50	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-55	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

The following cases in which the mother's age was not stated have been included in the above table (for method of distribution see explanatory notes)

1,438	654	58	32	135	70	27	5
-------	-----	----	----	-----	----	----	---

TABLE EE(a). Maternities and birth rates by legitimacy and age of mother at birth, 1973

England and Wales

Note. Maternities and births to mothers aged under 15 and over 49 have been included in the age-groups 15-19 and 45-49 respectively. The aggregate group 15-44 includes all maternities and births.

Age of mother at birth	Estimated number of women in population (thousands)	Maternities per 1,000 women		Births per 1,000 women							
		All types	All multiple types	All types				All multiple types			
				Live		Still		Live		Still	
				Total	Female only	Total	Female only	Total	Female only	Total	Female only
Legitimate and illegitimate combined											
All women											
15-44	9,431.1	71.80	0.71	71.67	34.70	0.84	0.41	1.38	0.69	0.04	0.02
15-19	1,669.2	44.18	0.25	43.90	21.17	0.54	0.27	0.49	0.26	0.02	0.01
20-24	1,707.7	131.27	1.06	130.98	63.44	1.36	0.67	2.07	1.03	0.06	0.03
25-29	1,799.6	135.42	1.45	135.45	65.50	1.44	0.72	2.83	1.42	0.09	0.04
30-34	1,443.1	63.58	0.84	63.61	30.86	0.81	0.39	1.63	0.79	0.05	0.03
35-39	1,387.4	24.74	0.37	24.63	12.00	0.48	0.22	0.71	0.36	0.03	0.01
40-44	1,424.1	6.17	0.08	6.07	2.98	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.08	0.00	0.00
(45-49)	1,497.7	0.43	0.00	0.42	0.20	0.02	0.07	0.00	0.00	-	-
Married women											
Legitimate											
15-44	6,424.7	96.30	0.96	96.17	46.57	1.10	0.54	1.86	0.92	0.06	0.03
15-19	147.8	357.52	2.07	355.53	171.90	4.07	2.06	3.96	2.03	0.18	0.10
20-24	1,000.2	205.90	1.66	205.47	99.53	2.10	1.04	3.24	1.61	0.10	0.05
25-29	1,510.2	154.47	1.64	154.52	74.68	1.61	0.82	3.21	1.61	0.10	0.05
30-34	1,277.3	67.67	0.87	67.70	32.83	0.85	0.40	1.71	0.81	0.05	0.03
35-39	1,236.3	25.59	0.38	25.50	12.44	0.48	0.23	0.73	0.37	0.03	0.01
40-44	1,252.9	6.37	0.08	6.28	3.08	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.08	0.00	0.00
(45-49)	1,281.8	0.46	0.00	0.45	0.21	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.07	-	-
Single, widowed and divorced women											
Illegitimate											
15-44	3,006.4	19.43	0.18	19.32	9.35	0.29	0.13	0.35	0.19	0.01	0.01
15-19	1,521.4	13.74	0.08	13.62	6.53	0.20	0.09	0.15	0.09	0.00	0.00
20-24	707.5	25.78	0.22	25.67	12.41	0.33	0.15	0.42	0.21	0.02	0.01
25-29	289.4	35.99	0.44	35.90	17.59	0.53	0.20	0.84	0.44	0.03	0.02
30-34	165.8	32.04	0.55	32.10	15.72	0.51	0.26	1.09	0.61	0.04	0.03
35-39	151.1	17.76	0.28	17.56	8.48	0.49	0.21	0.56	0.30	0.02	-
40-44	171.2	4.73	0.07	4.60	2.30	0.20	0.11	0.13	0.08	0.07	-
(45-49)	215.9	0.27	0.00	0.26	0.11	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	-	-

TABLE EE(b). Birth rates by legitimacy and age of mother at birth, 1938 to 1973

England and Wales

Note. Births to mothers aged under 15 have been included in the age group 15-19 and those to mothers aged over 49 in the age-group 45-49.

Year	Livebirths per 1,000 women														
	Age of mother at birth							Year	Age of mother at birth						
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49		15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49
All women															
Legitimate and illegitimate combined															
1938*	14.68	92.34	113.21	82.94	47.26	16.10	1.46	1956	27.31	146.69	150.59	88.20	45.48	12.37	0.79
1939	16.02	92.67	113.37	81.39	46.62	15.26	1.49	1957	29.68	152.60	157.27	91.38	46.53	12.23	0.80
1940	15.34	90.74	108.41	75.20	42.98	14.78	1.36	1958	31.04	158.30	161.41	93.62	45.76	12.00	0.80
1941	14.97	91.26	105.05	72.02	43.06	15.48	1.34	1959	31.61	160.18	163.80	94.72	44.11	12.29	0.79
1942	15.21	98.85	119.93	84.91	48.48	16.68	1.39	1960	34.04	165.49	171.93	100.85	46.39	13.77	0.84
1943	15.74	101.47	123.04	95.25	53.81	17.74	1.42	1961	37.30	172.52	176.90	103.06	48.14	14.08	0.86
1944	16.41	108.03	134.59	106.64	63.24	19.48	1.38	1962	39.15	178.64	181.56	104.48	48.56	14.07	0.82
1945	17.16	102.92	117.63	93.64	57.73	18.52	1.43	1963	40.24	180.39	184.68	105.56	48.40	13.35	0.80
1946	16.77	119.26	153.45	118.02	66.22	19.14	1.38	1964	42.73	182.11	187.70	107.59	49.85	12.95	0.86
1947	19.28	145.99	169.65	117.58	65.64	19.44	1.42	1965	45.40	179.55	180.80	102.63	48.13	12.58	0.92
1948	21.43	136.89	145.20	99.16	56.19	17.36	1.30	1966	47.93	176.59	174.56	97.32	45.33	11.68	0.89
1949	22.65	132.37	138.33	92.34	50.71	15.22	1.16	1967	49.09	166.96	167.35	93.07	43.23	11.25	0.81
1950	22.18	126.25	136.21	89.40	48.25	14.20	1.08	1968	49.25	163.26	163.34	89.19	40.29	10.43	0.69
1951	21.26	125.94	133.51	88.81	45.91	13.41	0.97	1969	49.85	157.39	158.35	84.93	37.31	9.50	0.59
1952	21.31	128.72	134.84	88.69	44.38	13.11	0.97	1970	49.91	156.14	154.69	80.13	34.68	8.62	0.56
1953	22.03	134.60	139.53	89.03	44.23	12.96	0.90	1971	50.98	154.43	154.46	77.70	32.82	8.14	0.52
1954	22.67	136.17	139.10	84.94	44.34	12.93	0.84	1972	48.11	141.84	142.84	69.99	28.94	7.15	0.45
1955	23.53	137.05	141.74	84.30	44.16	12.36	0.81	1973	43.90	130.98	135.45	63.61	24.63	6.07	0.42
Married women															
Legitimate															
1938*	519.60	265.42	171.04	110.15	59.20	20.12	1.90	1956	415.33	259.67	179.73	98.08	50.49	13.74	0.92
1939	469.03	251.60	167.73	106.67	58.43	19.03	1.93	1957	413.52	264.87	186.25	101.33	51.39	13.52	0.92
1940	330.53	226.91	153.35	96.41	53.83	18.24	1.75	1958	418.90	270.69	189.52	103.36	50.38	13.16	0.93
1941	298.06	212.70	141.89	90.31	53.55	18.92	1.72	1959	419.86	271.50	190.79	104.24	48.38	13.44	0.90
1942	285.73	217.38	159.47	104.89	60.03	20.31	1.76	1960	442.58	275.85	199.64	110.57	50.74	14.91	0.95
1943	297.95	215.36	162.16	113.80	66.11	21.51	1.79	1961	448.83	281.25	203.89	112.53	52.01	15.27	0.95
1944	314.74	229.91	173.88	128.65	77.25	23.68	1.73	1962	459.91	285.88	207.86	113.52	52.14	15.12	0.89
1945	289.79	209.11	152.44	111.39	69.36	22.52	1.77	1963	478.13	288.87	210.22	114.22	51.80	14.22	0.88
1946	342.08	248.81	208.07	141.21	79.53	23.16	1.71	1964	488.17	291.93	212.45	115.73	53.15	13.81	0.93
1947	463.44	307.68	226.88	140.73	78.09	23.52	1.77	1965	523.30	285.92	203.43	109.83	51.13	13.34	1.00
1948	462.22	281.59	190.17	117.80	65.88	20.83	1.60	1966	489.38	280.42	196.55	103.88	47.82	12.27	0.96
1949	466.32	268.21	180.43	107.67	58.88	18.10	1.41	1967	502.00	267.70	187.94	99.08	45.33	11.75	0.86
1950	455.21	252.67	172.07	105.40	55.71	16.76	1.32	1968	489.97	262.40	183.14	94.66	42.09	10.89	0.73
1951	427.05	251.75	167.55	102.98	52.65	15.58	1.16	1969	491.67	250.69	177.82	90.01	39.01	9.89	0.62
1952	414.08	250.23	167.62	102.13	50.40	15.07	1.15	1970	464.54	246.03	174.04	84.75	36.19	8.98	0.59
1953	428.27	255.30	172.23	101.60	50.00	14.77	1.07	1971	434.47	238.63	173.86	82.10	34.12	8.41	0.55
1954	417.71	251.99	170.29	96.21	49.89	14.63	1.00	1972	403.87	220.30	161.76	74.06	29.93	7.36	0.47
1955	402.75	249.30	171.38	94.77	49.42	13.84	0.94	1973	355.53	205.47	154.52	67.70	25.50	6.28	0.45
Single, widowed and divorced women															
Illegitimate															
1938*	2.80	7.81	9.23	8.08	7.04	2.84	0.22	1956	4.79	15.70	25.07	24.61	15.43	4.89	0.28
1939	2.95	7.69	9.22	8.23	6.74	2.66	0.24	1957	5.18	16.63	26.73	25.57	16.42	4.91	0.30
1940	2.79	8.09	10.41	8.93	6.45	2.81	0.23	1958	5.48	18.14	28.82	26.77	16.45	5.29	0.25
1941	3.37	10.54	13.78	11.11	7.58	3.33	0.23	1959	5.84	19.31	31.45	28.14	16.43	5.44	0.32
1942	3.79	12.85	17.29	14.02	8.79	3.71	0.27	1960	6.81	21.70	35.13	30.88	17.63	6.60	0.37
1943	4.31	15.95	21.68	17.23	10.25	4.13	0.28	1961	7.95	25.19	40.19	34.59	20.24	6.80	0.42
1944	5.00	19.82	30.37	23.17	12.49	4.27	0.27	1962	8.69	29.38	46.67	38.29	22.31	7.42	0.49
1945															

TABLE EE(c). Legitimate paternity and birth rates by age of father at birth, 1973

Age of father at birth	Estimated number of married men in population (thousands)	Legitimate paternities per 1,000 married men	Legitimate births per 1,000 married men			
			Live		Still	
			Total	Male only	Total	Male only
All ages	12,572.0	49.21	49.15	25.35	0.56	0.28
Under 20	36.6	437.60	433.91	223.74	5.60	2.73
20-24	634.4	219.04	218.44	112.93	2.29	1.16
25-29	1,336.5	180.61	180.58	93.21	1.86	0.92
30-34	1,249.5	104.21	104.19	53.57	1.15	0.59
35-39	1,246.4	46.47	46.42	23.99	0.66	0.31
40-44	1,249.1	18.38	18.29	9.44	0.34	0.19
45-49	1,288.5	5.97	5.93	2.98	0.12	0.06
50-54	1,349.7	1.87	1.86	0.96	0.04	0.02
55-59	1,138.8	0.61	0.60	0.30	0.07	0.07
60-64	1,130.3	0.23	0.23	0.11	0.00	0.00
65-69	900.4	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.00	0.00
70-74	571.5	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.00	0.00
75 and over	440.3	0.00	0.00	-	-	-

England and Wales

TABLE GG. Birth, birth rates and proportions by age of mother at birth, legitimacy, and whether live or still, 1973

Note. Births to mothers aged under 15 and over 49 have been included in the age-groups 15-19 and 45-49 respectively. The aggregate group 15-44 includes all births.

Age of mother at birth	Female population at risk (thousands)	Total births			Legitimate births		Illegitimate births		Total births per 1,000 women		Illegitimate births per 1,000 total births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total births
		Total	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still		
		STANDARD REGIONS AND CONURBATIONS										
NORTH												
15-44	631,500	44,629	44,097	532	40,184	477	3,913	56	69.8	0.84	89	12
15-19	119,700	5,593	5,538	55	3,966	36	1,572	19	46.3	0.46	284	10
20-24	110,600	15,708	15,541	167	14,297	148	1,244	19	140.5	1.51	80	11
25-29	110,500	15,152	14,978	174	14,369	166	609	8	135.5	1.57	41	11
30-34	96,300	5,467	5,398	69	5,101	68	297	1	56.1	0.72	55	13
35-39	95,100	2,141	2,096	45	1,949	38	147	7	22.0	0.47	72	21
40-44	89,300	540	522	18	483	18	39	-	5.3	0.78	72	33
(45-49)	103,000	28	24	4	19	3	5	1	0.2	0.04	274	743
Tyneside Conurbation												
15-44	149,100	9,952	9,840	112	8,805	100	1,035	12	66.0	0.75	105	11
15-19	29,800	1,394	1,379	15	976	9	403	6	46.3	0.50	293	77
20-24	26,800	3,578	3,543	35	3,208	32	335	3	132.2	1.31	94	10
25-29	24,500	3,202	3,170	32	2,995	30	175	2	129.4	1.31	55	10
30-34	21,800	1,194	1,179	15	1,111	15	68	-	54.1	0.69	57	73
35-39	22,100	462	451	11	411	10	40	1	20.4	0.50	89	24
40-44	24,100	114	111	3	97	3	14	-	4.6	0.72	73	26
(45-49)	25,700	8	7	1	7	1	-	-	0.3	0.04	-	725
Remainder of North												
15-44	482,400	34,677	34,257	420	31,379	377	2,878	43	71.0	0.87	84	12
15-19	89,900	4,199	4,159	40	2,990	27	1,169	13	46.3	0.44	281	10
20-24	83,800	12,130	11,998	132	11,089	116	909	16	143.2	1.58	76	11
25-29	86,000	11,950	11,808	142	11,374	136	434	6	137.3	1.65	37	12
30-34	74,500	4,273	4,219	54	3,990	53	229	1	56.6	0.72	54	13
35-39	73,000	1,679	1,645	34	1,538	28	107	6	22.5	0.47	67	20
40-44	75,200	426	411	15	386	15	25	-	5.5	0.20	59	35
(45-49)	77,300	20	17	3	12	2	5	1	0.2	0.04	300	750
YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE												
15-44	910,700	67,751	66,954	797	60,574	696	6,380	101	73.5	0.88	96	12
15-19	165,300	8,534	8,434	100	6,081	61	2,353	39	51.0	0.60	280	12
20-24	163,200	23,277	23,021	256	21,402	232	1,919	24	141.1	1.57	83	11
25-29	167,800	23,059	22,839	220	21,720	207	1,119	13	136.1	1.31	49	10
30-34	139,800	8,434	8,321	113	7,741	101	590	12	59.5	0.81	70	13
35-39	135,500	3,398	3,323	75	3,007	68	316	7	24.5	0.55	95	22
40-44	139,100	979	947	32	859	26	88	6	6.8	0.23	96	33
(45-49)	146,100	70	69	1	64	1	5	-	0.5	0.07	77	74
West Yorkshire Conurbation												
15-44	323,900	24,995	24,700	295	21,953	249	2,747	46	76.3	0.91	112	12
15-19	58,700	3,127	3,090	37	2,154	23	936	14	52.6	0.63	304	12
20-24	60,200	8,699	8,602	97	7,717	82	885	15	142.9	1.61	103	11
25-29	58,000	8,257	8,188	69	7,685	64	503	5	141.2	1.19	62	8
30-34	49,000	3,049	3,005	44	2,757	39	248	5	61.3	0.90	83	14
35-39	47,900	1,397	1,366	31	1,236	27	130	4	28.5	0.65	96	22
40-44	50,100	429	413	16	371	13	42	3	8.2	0.32	105	37
(45-49)	52,300	37	36	1	33	1	3	-	0.7	0.02	87	27
Remainder of Yorkshire and Humberside												
15-44	586,800	42,756	42,254	502	38,621	447	3,633	55	72.0	0.86	86	12
15-19	106,600	5,407	5,344	63	3,927	38	1,417	25	50.1	0.59	267	12
20-24	103,000	14,578	14,419	159	13,385	150	1,034	9	140.0	1.54	72	11
25-29	109,800	14,802	14,651	151	14,035	143	616	8	133.4	1.38	42	10
30-34	90,800	5,385	5,316	69	4,984	62	332	7	58.5	0.76	63	13
35-39	87,600	2,001	1,957	44	1,771	41	186	3	22.3	0.50	94	22
40-44	89,000	550	534	16	488	13	46	3	6.0	0.78	89	29
(45-49)	93,900	33	33	-	31	-	2	-	0.4	-	67	-

TABLE FF. Maternity and birth proportions by age of mother at birth, 1973

Age of mother at birth	England and Wales														
	Livebirth proportions			Stillbirth proportions				Illegitimate proportions			Female birth proportions				
	Live births per 1,000 maternities	Legit. live births per 1,000 legit. maternities	Illegit. live births per 1,000 illegit. maternities	Stillbirths per 1,000 total births	Illegit. stillbirths per 1,000 total illegit. births	Multiple stillbirths per 1,000 total multiple births	Illegit. multiple stillbirths per 1,000 illegit. multiple births	Illegit. live births per 1,000 live births	Illegit. maternities per 1,000 total maternities	Illegit. stillbirths per 1,000 stillbirths	Female live births per 1,000 live births	Illegit. female live births per 1,000 illegit. live births	Female stillbirths per 1,000 stillbirths	Illegit. female stillbirths per 1,000 illegit. stillbirths	Multiple maternities per 1,000 total maternities
All ages under 45	998	999	994	12	15	31	35	86	86	111	484	484	491	453	10
Under 20	994	994	991	12	14	39	25	283	283	331	482	479	492	463	6
20-24	998	998	996	10	13	30	39	81	81	100	484	483	492	459	8
25-29	1,000	1,000	998	10	14	30	39	43	43	59	484	490	501	388	11
30-34	1,001	1,001	1,002	13	16	30	32	58	58	72	485	490	477	512	13
35-39	996	996	989	19	27	40	34	78	78	112	487	483	471	432	15
40-44	984	985	972	29	43	30	42	91	92	134	491	499	508	514	13

TABLE GG - continued

Age of mother at birth	Female population at risk (thousands)	Total births			Legitimate births		Illegitimate births		Total births per 1,000 women		Illegitimate births per 1,000 total births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total births
		Total	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still		
STANDARD REGIONS AND CONURBATIONS - continued												
NORTH WEST												
15-44	1,272,100	95,062	93,842	1,220	84,280	1,063	9,562	157	73.8	0.96	102	13
15-19	231,400	11,784	11,624	160	8,169	104	3,455	56	50.2	0.69	298	14
20-24	229,500	31,669	31,321	348	28,209	305	3,112	43	136.6	1.52	100	11
25-29	235,500	32,409	32,021	388	30,403	366	1,618	22	136.1	1.65	51	12
30-34	195,500	12,528	12,344	184	11,510	167	834	17	63.1	0.94	68	15
35-39	186,800	5,240	5,138	102	4,720	91	418	11	27.5	0.55	82	19
40-44	193,800	1,347	1,309	38	1,193	30	116	8	6.5	0.20	92	28
(45-49)	204,700	85	85	-	76	-	9	-	0.4	-	706	-
South East Lancashire Conurbation												
15-44	448,300	33,559	33,160	399	28,978	342	4,182	57	74.0	0.89	126	12
15-19	81,200	4,421	4,367	54	2,887	36	1,480	18	53.8	0.67	339	12
20-24	83,100	11,340	11,214	126	9,858	113	1,356	13	134.9	1.52	121	11
25-29	83,100	11,139	11,015	124	10,300	115	715	9	132.6	1.49	65	11
30-34	68,300	4,297	4,244	53	3,859	47	385	6	62.1	0.78	91	12
35-39	64,800	1,817	1,786	31	1,602	24	184	7	27.6	0.48	105	17
40-44	67,800	512	501	11	442	7	59	4	7.4	0.16	123	27
(45-49)	73,200	33	33	-	30	-	3	-	0.5	-	97	-
Merseyside Conurbation												
15-44	230,300	16,717	16,464	253	14,620	222	1,844	31	71.5	1.10	112	15
15-19	47,300	2,254	2,216	38	1,509	26	707	12	46.8	0.80	319	17
20-24	41,600	5,588	5,522	66	4,903	56	619	10	132.7	1.59	112	12
25-29	38,400	5,327	5,246	81	4,968	74	278	7	136.6	2.11	54	15
30-34	33,500	2,293	2,254	39	2,107	38	147	1	67.3	1.16	65	17
35-39	33,900	977	957	20	874	20	83	-	28.2	0.59	85	20
40-44	35,600	268	259	9	250	8	9	1	7.3	0.25	37	34
(45-49)	37,100	10	10	-	9	-	1	-	0.3	-	700	-
Remainder of North West												
15-44	593,500	44,786	44,218	568	40,682	499	3,536	69	74.5	0.96	80	13
15-19	102,900	5,109	5,041	68	3,773	42	1,268	26	49.0	0.66	253	13
20-24	104,600	14,741	14,585	156	13,448	136	1,137	20	139.4	1.49	78	11
25-29	113,800	15,943	15,760	183	15,135	177	625	6	138.5	1.61	40	11
30-34	93,700	5,938	5,846	92	5,544	82	302	10	62.4	0.98	53	15
35-39	88,100	2,446	2,395	51	2,244	47	151	4	27.2	0.58	63	21
40-44	90,400	567	549	18	501	15	48	3	6.1	0.20	90	32
(45-49)	94,400	42	42	-	37	-	5	-	0.4	-	779	-
EAST MIDLANDS												
15-44	664,300	50,436	49,839	597	45,729	526	4,110	71	75.0	0.90	83	12
15-19	116,400	5,764	5,692	72	4,187	47	1,505	25	48.9	0.62	265	12
20-24	118,400	17,241	17,060	181	15,801	161	1,259	20	144.1	1.53	74	10
25-29	130,000	18,005	17,819	186	17,102	176	717	10	137.1	1.43	40	10
30-34	101,300	6,439	6,351	88	5,981	84	370	4	62.7	0.87	58	14
35-39	98,000	2,292	2,244	48	2,054	38	190	10	22.9	0.49	87	21
40-44	100,200	651	631	20	565	18	66	2	6.3	0.20	104	31
(45-49)	105,200	44	42	2	39	2	3	-	0.4	0.02	68	45
WEST MIDLANDS												
15-44	1,004,600	75,866	74,913	953	68,915	851	5,998	102	74.6	0.95	80	13
15-19	177,900	8,694	8,561	123	6,376	92	2,185	31	48.1	0.69	255	14
20-24	175,500	24,809	24,559	250	22,676	225	1,885	27	139.9	1.42	77	10
25-29	195,900	26,378	26,079	299	25,047	280	1,032	19	133.1	1.53	40	11
30-34	155,400	10,558	10,405	153	9,887	139	513	14	67.0	0.98	50	14
35-39	147,900	4,160	4,068	92	3,787	85	281	7	27.5	0.62	69	22
40-44	152,000	1,164	1,131	33	1,039	29	92	4	7.4	0.22	82	28
(45-49)	157,400	113	110	3	103	3	7	-	0.7	0.02	62	27

TABLE GG - continued

Age of mother at birth	Female population at risk (thousands)	Total births			Legitimate births		Illegitimate births		Total births per 1,000 women		Illegitimate births per 1,000 total births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total births
		Total	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still		
STANDARD REGIONS AND CONURBATIONS - continued												
West Midlands Conurbation												
15-44	448,700	34,189	33,731	458	30,540	405	3,191	53	75.2	1.02	95	13
15-19	81,700	4,185	4,120	65	2,958	49	1,162	16	50.4	0.80	281	16
20-24	77,800	11,292	11,172	120	10,144	106	1,028	14	143.6	1.54	92	11
25-29	83,000	11,045	10,913	132	10,590	122	523	10	131.5	1.59	48	12
30-34	68,700	4,814	4,738	76	4,464	69	274	7	69.0	1.11	58	16
35-39	67,200	2,106	2,063	43	1,914	40	149	3	30.7	0.64	72	20
40-44	70,300	670	650	20	601	17	49	3	9.2	0.28	78	30
(45-49)	73,500	77	75	2	69	2	6	-	1.0	0.03	78	26
Remainder of West Midlands												
15-44	555,900	41,677	41,182	495	38,375	446	2,807	49	74.1	0.89	69	12
15-19	96,200	4,499	4,441	58	3,418	43	1,023	15	46.2	0.60	231	13
20-24	97,700	13,517	13,387	130	12,532	117	855	13	137.0	1.33	64	10
25-29	112,900	15,333	15,166	167	14,657	158	509	9	134.3	1.48	34	11
30-34	86,700	5,744	5,667	77	5,423	70	244	7	65.4	0.89	44	13
35-39	80,700	2,054	2,005	49	1,873	45	132	4	24.8	0.61	66	24
40-44	81,700	494	481	13	438	12	43	1	5.9	0.16	89	26
(45-49)	83,900	36	35	1	34	1	1	-	0.4	0.07	28	28
EAST ANGLIA												
15-44	329,400	25,417	25,163	254	23,531	233	1,632	21	76.4	0.77	65	10
15-19	56,800	2,552	2,514	38	1,929	26	585	12	44.3	0.67	234	15
20-24	60,500	8,849	8,771	78	8,282	74	489	4	145.0	1.29	56	9
25-29	64,500	9,349	9,265	84	8,945	83	320	1	143.6	1.30	34	9
30-34	50,800	3,214	3,185	29	3,051	29	134	-	62.7	0.57	42	9
35-39	48,300	1,139	1,126	13	1,056	11	70	2	23.3	0.27	63	17
40-44	48,500	286	275	11	241	9	34	2	5.7	0.23	126	38
(45-49)	49,900	28	27	1	27	1	-	-	0.5	0.02	-	36
SOUTH EAST												
15-44	3,394,600	233,728	231,223	2,505	211,648	2,230	19,575	275	68.1	0.74	85	11
15-19	574,500	20,765	20,525	240	14,051	159	6,474	81	35.7	0.42	316	12
20-24	634,400	72,683	71,992	691	65,915	621	6,077	70	113.5	1.09	85	10
25-29	666,100	90,257	89,580	877	85,571	816	3,809	61	134.2	1.32	43	10
30-34	519,500	34,608	34,210	398	32,209	371	2,001	27	65.9	0.77	59	11
35-39	495,000	12,297	12,085	212	11,157	189	928	23	24.4	0.43	77	17
40-44	505,100	2,917	2,836	81	2,570	69	266	12	5.6	0.16	95	28
(45-49)	524,500	201	195	6	175	5	20	1	0.4	0.07	104	30
Greater London Conurbation												
15-44	1,462,000	96,072	95,033	1,039	84,105	890	10,928	149	65.0	0.71	115	11
15-19	239,000	9,137	9,047	90	5,637	49	3,410	41	37.9	0.38	378	10
20-24	296,800	29,451	29,181	270	25,714	229	3,467	41	98.3	0.91	119	9
25-29	291,700	35,066	34,710	356	32,530	321	2,180	35	119.0	1.22	63	10
30-34	218,200	15,217	15,040	177	13,856	166	1,184	11	68.9	0.81	79	12
35-39	203,400	5,715	5,614	101	5,103	87	511	14	27.6	0.50		

TABLE GG - continued

Age of mother at birth	Female population at risk (thousands)	Total births			Legitimate births		Illegitimate births		Total births per 1,000 women		Illegitimate births per 1,000 total births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total births
		Total	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still		
STANDARD REGIONS AND CONURBATIONS - continued												
Remainder of South East												
15-44	839,400	60,806	60,153	653	55,843	596	4,310	57	71.7	0.78	72	11
15-19	150,200	5,830	5,745	85	4,208	66	1,537	19	38.2	0.57	267	15
20-24	152,700	20,558	20,364	194	19,031	182	1,333	12	133.4	1.27	65	9
25-29	163,700	23,152	22,934	218	22,154	203	780	15	140.1	1.33	34	9
30-34	127,700	7,843	7,746	97	7,341	92	405	5	60.7	0.76	52	12
35-39	121,200	2,728	2,687	41	2,494	38	193	3	22.2	0.34	72	15
40-44	123,900	651	635	16	577	14	58	2	5.1	0.73	92	25
(45-49)	131,100	44	42	2	38	1	4	1	0.3	0.02	174	45
SOUTH WEST												
15-44	709,500	52,345	51,766	579	47,847	541	3,919	38	73.0	0.82	76	11
15-19	130,400	5,525	5,473	52	4,036	42	1,437	10	42.0	0.40	262	9
20-24	125,600	18,358	18,162	196	16,949	182	1,213	14	144.6	1.56	67	11
25-29	134,700	18,938	18,735	203	18,071	195	664	8	139.1	1.51	35	11
30-34	107,100	6,652	6,582	70	6,227	68	355	2	61.5	0.65	54	11
35-39	104,600	2,284	2,245	39	2,057	37	188	2	21.5	0.37	83	17
40-44	107,100	557	541	16	482	15	59	1	5.1	0.75	108	29
(45-49)	120,200	31	28	3	25	2	3	1	0.2	0.02	129	97
WALES												
15-44	513,000	38,089	37,597	492	34,726	434	2,871	58	73.3	0.96	77	13
15-19	96,300	4,904	4,844	60	3,730	35	1,114	25	50.3	0.62	232	12
20-24	89,700	13,225	13,064	161	12,146	149	918	12	145.6	1.79	70	12
25-29	94,600	12,633	12,480	153	11,996	143	484	10	131.9	1.62	39	12
30-34	77,300	4,970	4,903	67	4,687	60	216	7	63.4	0.87	45	13
35-39	76,100	1,845	1,810	35	1,702	31	108	4	23.8	0.46	61	19
40-44	79,000	461	448	13	422	13	26	-	5.7	0.76	56	28
(45-49)	86,700	51	48	3	43	3	5	-	0.6	0.03	98	59
Wales I (South East)												
15-44	366,500	26,774	26,435	339	24,380	293	2,055	46	72.1	0.92	78	13
15-19	68,100	3,667	3,622	45	2,786	24	836	21	53.2	0.66	234	12
20-24	64,400	9,420	9,313	107	8,659	97	654	10	144.6	1.66	70	11
25-29	67,500	8,747	8,648	99	8,312	92	336	7	128.1	1.47	39	11
30-34	55,100	3,398	3,349	49	3,208	43	141	6	60.8	0.89	43	14
35-39	54,800	1,220	1,192	28	1,123	26	69	2	21.8	0.51	58	23
40-44	56,600	289	279	10	265	10	14	-	4.9	0.78	48	35
(45-49)	63,200	33	32	1	27	1	5	-	0.5	0.02	152	30
Wales II (Remainder)												
15-44	146,500	11,315	11,162	153	10,346	141	816	12	76.2	1.04	73	14
15-19	28,200	1,237	1,222	15	944	11	278	4	43.3	0.53	228	12
20-24	25,300	3,805	3,751	54	3,487	52	264	2	148.3	2.13	70	14
25-29	27,100	3,886	3,832	54	3,684	51	148	3	141.4	1.99	39	14
30-34	22,200	1,572	1,554	18	1,479	17	75	1	70.0	0.87	48	17
35-39	21,300	625	618	7	579	5	39	2	29.0	0.33	66	17
40-44	22,400	172	169	3	157	3	12	-	7.5	0.73	70	17
(45-49)	23,500	18	16	2	16	2	-	-	0.7	0.09	-	177
URBAN AND RURAL AGGREGATES												
Conurbations												
15-44	3,062,300	215,484	212,928	2,556	189,001	2,208	23,927	348	69.5	0.83	113	12
15-19	537,700	24,518	24,219	299	16,121	192	8,098	107	45.0	0.56	335	12
20-24	586,300	69,948	69,234	714	61,544	618	7,690	96	118.1	1.22	111	10
25-29	578,700	74,036	73,242	794	68,868	726	4,374	68	126.6	1.37	60	11
30-34	459,500	30,864	30,460	404	28,154	374	2,306	30	66.3	0.88	76	13
35-39	439,300	12,474	12,237	237	11,140	208	1,097	29	27.9	0.54	90	19
40-44	460,800	3,376	3,275	101	2,939	83	336	18	7.1	0.22	105	30
(45-49)	488,100	268	261	7	235	7	26	-	0.5	0.07	97	26

TABLE GG - continued

Age of mother at birth	Female population at risk (thousands)	Total births			Legitimate births		Illegitimate births		Total births per 1,000 women		Illegitimate births per 1,000 total births	Stillbirths per 1,000 total births
		Total	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still	Live	Still		
AREAS OUTSIDE CONURBATIONS												
Urban areas with populations of 100,000 and over												
15-44	1,203,100	88,742	87,613	1,129	77,851	980	9,762	149	72.8	0.94	112	13
15-19	227,700	12,223	12,082	141	8,443	98	3,639	53	53.1	0.62	302	12
20-24	232,100	31,698	31,338	360	28,201	320	3,437	40	135.0	1.55	100	11
25-29	218,800	28,640	28,308	332	26,335	311	1,673	21	129.4	1.52	59	12
30-34	172,600	10,622	10,471	151	9,658	137	813	14	60.7	0.87	78	14
35-39	170,600	4,233	4,136	97	3,751	85	385	12	24.2	0.57	94	23
40-44	181,300	1,228	1,185	43	1,076	35	109	8	6.5	0.24	95	35
(45-49)	202,700	98	93	5	87	4	6	1	0.5	0.02	77	57
Urban areas with populations of 50,000 and under 100,000												
15-44	932,400	67,363	66,594	769	60,905	685	5,689	84	71.4	0.82	86	11
15-19	169,700	7,921	7,829	92	5,738	60	2,091	32	46.1	0.54	268	12
20-24	172,100	23,295	23,060	235	21,314	213	1,746	22	134.0	1.37	76	10
25-29	173,500	23,585	23,331	254	22,306	240	1,025	14	134.5	1.46	44	11
30-34	137,400	8,522	8,411	111	7,907	103	504	8	61.2	0.81	60	13
35-39	137,000	3,179	3,125	54	2,870	50	255	4	22.8	0.39	81	17
40-44	142,700	805	783	22	720	18	63	4	5.5	0.15	83	27
(45-49)	150,600	56	55	1	50	1	5	-	0.4	0.01	89	18
Urban areas with populations under 50,000												
15-44	2,124,900	158,088	156,213	1,875	145,726	1,697	10,487	178	73.5	0.88	67	12
15-19	375,100	16,595	16,394	204	12,460	139	3,934	62	43.7	0.54	241	12
20-24	374,600	53,463	52,889	574	49,748	527	3,144	47	144.2	1.53	60	11
25-29	412,100	58,408	57,797	611	55,323	583	1,874	28	140.2	1.48	33	10
30-34	329,700	20,452	20,169	283	19,254	262	915	21	61.2	0.86	46	14
35-39	314,400	7,282	7,132	150	6,658	133	474	17	22.7	0.48	67	21
40-44	319,000	1,772	1,722	50	1,585	49	137	1	5.4	0.16	78	28
(45-49)	333,600	116	110	6	98	4	12	2	0.3	0.02	121	52
Rural districts												
15-44	2,107,000	153,647	152,047	1,600	143,951	1,481	8,096	119	72.2	0.76	53	10
15-19	358,500	12,848	12,681	167	9,763	123	2,918	44	35.4	0.47	231	13
20-24	342,100	47,416	46,971	445	44,570	417	2,401	28	137.3	1.30	51	9
25-29	415,300	61,511	60,918	593	59,492	572	1,426	21	146.3	1.42	24	10
30-34	343,800	22,410	22,188	222	21,421	211	787	11	64.5	0.65	35	10
35-39	326,000	7,628	7,505	123	7,070	112	435	11	23.0	0.38	58	16
40-44	320,300	1,721	1,675	46	1,534	42	141	4	5.2	0.14	84	27
(45-49)	322,700	113	109	4	101	4	8	-	0.3	0.01	77	35
OUTSIDE ENGLAND AND WALES												
Total												
15-44	..	566	559	7	422	6	137	1	..	..	..	..
15-19	..	65	65	-	22	43	-	-	..	..	..	..
20-24	..	187	184	3	134	50	-	-	..	..	..	..
25-29	..	159	157	2	139	18	-	-	..	..	..	..
30-34	..	101	101	2	84	17	-	-	..	..	..	..
35-39	..	45	43	2	35	8	-	-	..	..	..	..
40-44	..	9	9</									

TABLE HH. Legitimate live births to women married once only,
by age of mother at birth and the number of her
previous liveborn children, 1973

England and Wales

Note. 1,385 cases in which the age of the mother at birth, and 239 cases in which the number of previous liveborn children was not stated, have been included with the stated cases (for method of distribution see explanatory notes).

Age of mother at birth	Number of previous liveborn children												
	Total	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10* to 14	15* and over
All ages	595,443	249,335	215,795	80,468	29,524	10,926	4,720	2,419	1,183	554	247	265	7
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	2,821	2,753	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	9,067	8,438	614	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	16,175	13,514	2,521	138	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	24,408	17,631	6,230	518	26	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Under 20	52,471	42,336	9,433	670	29	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	30,631	19,308	9,791	1,395	130	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	35,850	19,843	12,898	2,691	377	37	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
22	40,507	20,868	15,046	3,718	759	103	9	1	3	-	-	-	-
23	45,911	22,466	17,393	4,661	1,144	213	27	5	2	-	-	-	-
24	50,279	23,009	19,801	5,542	1,541	331	44	9	2	-	-	-	-
20-24	203,178	105,494	74,929	18,007	3,951	691	82	16	8	-	-	-	-
25	56,172	23,992	22,994	6,642	1,901	512	101	26	4	-	-	-	-
26	57,608	22,407	24,552	7,685	2,207	598	119	28	10	2	-	-	-
27	42,889	14,845	18,486	6,608	2,088	624	170	46	15	5	1	1	-
28	36,604	11,054	15,904	6,476	2,122	714	213	82	27	8	2	2	-
29	31,333	8,413	13,417	6,286	2,093	728	254	99	32	8	2	1	-
25-29	224,606	80,711	95,353	33,697	10,411	3,176	857	281	88	23	5	4	-
30	25,224	5,981	9,986	5,840	2,198	756	291	116	31	15	8	2	-
31	18,232	3,703	6,720	4,544	2,002	717	328	147	48	12	8	3	-
32	13,986	2,495	4,747	3,644	1,823	728	309	135	65	26	5	9	-
33	12,278	2,053	3,848	3,329	1,716	663	359	169	88	34	15	4	-
34	9,977	1,607	2,922	2,603	1,547	643	333	200	66	29	15	12	-
30-34	79,697	15,839	28,223	19,960	9,286	3,507	1,620	767	298	116	51	30	-
35	8,323	1,254	2,213	2,120	1,381	662	345	190	98	38	14	8	-
36	6,757	1,016	1,666	1,695	1,138	572	298	201	93	41	24	12	1
37	5,420	820	1,221	1,305	852	561	279	186	93	50	29	24	-
38	4,276	572	912	917	745	466	290	171	112	60	17	14	-
39	3,293	437	657	684	571	362	267	125	95	47	20	28	-
35-39	28,069	4,099	6,669	6,721	4,687	2,623	1,479	873	491	236	104	86	1
40	2,524	314	458	510	392	313	193	140	81	54	25	43	1
41	1,844	226	311	369	302	231	160	96	61	42	16	30	-
42	1,277	142	190	238	213	166	121	84	54	23	23	22	1
43	832	86	110	143	123	104	94	61	53	30	9	18	1
44	438	39	63	75	61	47	49	41	28	14	3	17	1
40-44	6,915	807	1,132	1,335	1,091	861	617	422	277	163	76	130	4
45	260	23	30	44	41	33	34	23	9	9	5	7	2
46	122	11	10	18	15	18	13	19	7	4	3	4	-
47	61	6	8	7	7	6	11	9	3	1	1	2	-
48	39	6	3	6	6	7	3	3	1	1	1	2	-
49 and over	25	3	5	3	-	3	3	5	1	1	1	-	-
45 and over	507	49	56	78	69	67	64	59	21	16	11	15	2

* Distribution of total live births in these columns is as follows:-

10 children 126	12 children 31	14 children 8	16 children 2
11 children 74	13 children 26	15 children 5	

TABLE II(a). Legitimate live births to women married once only, by age of mother at birth, and marriage duration in single years, 1973

Note. 1,385 cases in which the age of mother at birth, and 2,249 cases in which the year of her marriage was not stated have been included with the stated cases (for method of distribution see explanatory notes).

Age of mother at birth	Marriage duration in completed years														All durations
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
All ages	595,443	76,726	69,178	79,966	81,853	69,370	54,661	40,363	29,611	21,082	15,975	12,166	9,499	7,813	
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16	2,821	2,784	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	9,067	7,970	1,041	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	16,175	11,808	3,168	1,136	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	24,408	12,277	7,289	3,713	1,085	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Under 20	52,471	34,839	11,535	4,905	1,148	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	30,631	9,898	9,292	7,570	3,157	680	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	35,850	7,217	9,339	10,043	6,426	2,217	576	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	40,507	5,547	8,233	10,834	9,446	4,386	1,624	403	34	-	-	-	-	-	
23	45,911	4,500	6,992	10,819	11,462	7,250	3,350	1,205	316	37	-	-	-	-	
24	50,279	3,380	5,623	9,364	12,299	10,025	5,739	2,532	996	287	34	-	-	-	
20-24	203,178	30,542	39,479	48,630	42,790	24,558	11,303	4,172	1,346	324	34	-	-	-	
25	56,172	2,747	4,729	7,821	11,674	12,263	8,797	4,766	2,189	856	284	46	-	-	
26	57,608	2,166	3,787	6,064	9,379	11,615	10,748	7,104	3,984	1,810	712	195	44	-	
27	42,889	1,455	2,400	3,575	5,235	6,936	7,539	6,707	4,546	2,503	1,243	529	184	37	
28	36,604	1,092	1,765	2,467	3,633	4,621	5,530	5,621	4,953	3,295	1,988	970	457	169	
29	31,333	867	1,355	1,891	2,505	3,111	3,808	4,365	4,539	3,562	2,640	1,529	841	363	
25-29	224,606	8,347	14,036	21,818	32,426	38,546	36,422	28,563	20,011	12,026	6,867	3,269	1,526	569	
30	25,224	699	1,049	1,276	1,697	2,080	2,506	2,804	2,912	2,946	2,714	2,069	1,313	707	
31	18,232	492	722	827	1,066	1,222	1,343	1,564	1,773	1,892	2,070	1,894	1,473	979	
32	13,986	366	505	622	694	818	870	947	1,092	1,244	1,283	1,436	1,411	1,238	
33	12,278	300	453	516	523	570	646	731	779	819	964	1,207	1,144	1,263	
34	9,977	262	343	356	401	412	463	466	542	603	667	763	841	1,059	
30-34	79,697	2,119	3,072	3,597	4,381	5,102	5,828	6,512	7,098	7,504	7,698	7,369	6,182	5,246	
35	8,323	210	271	240	307	327	342	357	386	376	444	529	614	698	
36	6,757	179	207	222	209	221	238	229	261	273	339	358	414	451	
37	5,420	159	174	154	165	184	180	171	169	191	208	210	285	345	
38	4,276	115	115	131	135	121	120	112	115	121	134	141	162	195	
39	3,293	65	95	75	111	105	72	82	73	94	88	97	116	130	
35-39	28,069	728	862	822	927	958	952	951	1,004	1,055	1,213	1,335	1,591	1,819	
40	2,524	58	83	71	59	59	45	61	52	61	58	72	88	64	
41	1,844	40	47	45	58	41	42	46	38	51	41	54	48	42	
42	1,277	20	28	40	26	25	27	28	32	21	30	34	27	36	
43	832	17	15	19	15	17	23	12	19	20	18	12	22	15	
44	438	6	9	6	14	11	9	7	4	8	9	10	7	12	
40-44	6,915	141	182	181	172	153	146	154	145	161	156	182	192	169	
45	260	4	6	6	4	3	3	5	4	6	5	10	4	5	
46	122	2	4	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	-	1	2	
47	61	-	-	4	2	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	
48	39	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	
49 and over	25	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	
45 and over	507	10	12	13	9	9	10	11	7	12	7	11	8	10	

Marriage duration in completed years																	Age of mother at birth	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 and over
6,045	4,796	3,955	3,165	2,488	1,878	1,478	1,181	738	562	385	221	154	66	39	18	4	7	All ages
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Under 20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
108	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25-29
151	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
294	113	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
541	214	112	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
748	387	197	94	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
1,031	655	377	170	95	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
929	819	547	271	138	77	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30-34
3,543	2,188	1,278	583	267	112	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
809	793	675	469	238	147	63	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
552	637	635	572	357	211	115	57	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
359	438	487	500	418	294	171	96	45	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
241	297	365	401	410	315	229	150	78	48	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
167	169	198	275	326	301	256	200	90	66	34	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	35-39
2,128	2,334	2,360	2,217	1,749	1,268	834	531	233	131	59	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
85	106	123	147	209	227	259	210	136	101	47	26	17	-	-	-	-	-	41
60	65	87	106	106	131	166	175	130	106	68	30	16	5	-	-	-	-	42
45	33	53	57	70	64	89	125	120	96	78	41	20	8	6	-	-	-	43
14	21	32	32	49	32	72	78	67	61	59	41	32	8	7	3	-	-	44
9	9	11	14	14	26	22	29	26	42	45	25	33	12	6	2	1	-	45
211	234	306	356	448	480	608	617	479	406	297	163	118	33	19	5	1	-	46
6	7	6	5	12	11	10	19	18	15	13	26	18	13	10	5	1	-	47
2	4	1	1	6	6	3	11	6	5	12	15	7	9	5	2	-	-	48
2	-	2	1	2	-	3	2	1	2	1	6	9	4	3	3	1	-	49 and over
2	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	45 and over
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 and over
12	11	11	9	24	18	18	33	26	25	29	50	36	33	20	13	3	7	45 and over

TABLE II(b). Legitimate live births to women married once only, by age of mother at birth, and monthly divisions of marriage durations under 2 years, 1973

Age of mother at birth	Marriage duration in completed months								
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
All ages	1,418	2,280	3,792	6,264	10,531	14,063	9,626	4,319	4,700
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	181	241	346	441	548	514	265	98	44
17	206	380	631	1,059	1,668	1,929	1,018	291	227
18	228	404	726	1,229	2,083	2,726	1,756	609	488
19	197	318	559	1,005	1,816	2,592	1,755	684	697
Under 20	812	1,343	2,262	3,734	6,115	7,761	4,794	1,682	1,456
20	116	240	433	749	1,367	1,897	1,219	578	619
21	98	154	280	489	842	1,282	903	436	516
22	72	125	199	331	613	884	645	357	413
23	66	83	162	241	449	599	499	281	390
24	50	70	117	176	309	464	391	222	299
20-24	402	672	1,191	1,986	3,580	5,126	3,657	1,874	2,237
25	38	66	85	140	235	328	312	181	222
26	41	49	54	107	178	240	245	145	176
27	28	38	40	65	104	151	150	105	123
28	23	28	39	55	84	86	114	67	102
29	17	20	19	48	54	96	73	58	90
25-29	147	201	237	415	655	901	894	556	713
30	7	13	21	30	40	64	66	50	87
31	11	12	16	22	26	54	30	33	48
32	6	10	9	12	22	40	41	26	23
33	5	7	11	14	14	24	33	24	24
34	4	6	10	6	18	24	30	12	24
30-34	33	48	67	84	120	206	200	145	206
35	4	1	8	13	12	21	13	12	23
36	2	3	5	13	17	16	13	11	16
37	4	3	4	5	11	13	12	12	20
38	3	1	8	2	9	6	16	8	13
39	4	1	1	2	4	1	9	9	6
35-39	17	9	26	35	53	57	63	52	78
40	1	2	4	3	3	4	8	3	5
41	3	2	3	2	-	4	5	4	3
42	1	-	1	3	4	2	1	-	1
43	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	-
44	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
40-44	7	6	8	10	8	10	17	10	9
45	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
49 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
45 and over	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1

Age of mother at birth	Marriage duration in completed months								
	9	10	11	0-7	8-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23
All ages	6,761	6,697	6,275	52,293	24,433	17,241	17,004	17,217	17,716
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	54	27	25	2,634	150	20	10	5	2
17	182	205	174	7,182	788	405	342	203	91
18	578	549	432	9,761	2,047	970	928	691	579
19	865	907	882	8,926	3,351	2,275	1,993	1,634	1,387
Under 20	1,679	1,688	1,513	28,503	6,336	3,670	3,273	2,533	2,059
20	906	876	898	6,599	3,299	2,472	2,398	2,236	2,186
21	752	757	708	4,484	2,733	2,175	2,247	2,458	2,459
22	621	659	628	3,226	2,321	1,875	1,988	2,064	2,306
23	575	569	586	2,380	2,120	1,520	1,595	1,866	2,011
24	468	398	416	1,799	1,581	1,261	1,294	1,444	1,624
20-24	3,322	3,259	3,236	18,488	12,054	9,303	9,522	10,068	10,586
25	371	405	364	1,385	1,362	1,013	1,122	1,206	1,388
26	329	333	269	1,059	1,107	866	832	958	1,131
27	253	223	195	681	774	546	554	623	677
28	186	154	154	496	596	408	435	444	478
29	141	151	120	385	502	314	298	367	376
25-29	1,260	1,266	1,102	4,006	4,341	3,147	3,241	3,598	4,050
30	116	114	91	291	408	288	243	259	259
31	88	83	69	204	288	158	163	186	215
32	61	54	62	166	200	137	124	117	127
33	43	55	46	132	168	125	112	108	108
34	50	39	39	110	152	93	78	83	89
30-34	358	345	307	903	1,216	801	720	753	798
35	44	31	28	84	126	79	59	67	66
36	32	27	24	80	99	72	53	57	25
37	21	32	22	64	95	52	48	41	33
38	16	22	11	53	62	30	31	28	26
39	9	11	8	31	34	28	16	24	27
35-39	122	123	93	312	416	261	207	217	177
40	10	7	8	28	30	20	18	22	23
41	5	4	5	23	17	19	8	10	10
42	1	3	3	12	8	9	4	7	8
43	3	1	5	8	9	4	4	5	2
44	-	-	1	5	1	3	3	2	1
40-44	19	15	22	76	65	55	37	46	44
45	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	1	1
46	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
49 and over	1	1	2	5	5	4	4	2	2

TABLE JJ. Estimated number of years of married life spent in the calendar year by women married once only, at the ages and marriage durations shown, 1973

Age of married women	Marriage duration									
	All durations	Completed months						Completed years		
		0-7	8-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	0	1	2
All ages under 45	6,148,50	216,17	112,47	85,30	85,33	85,35	85,35	328,62	341,33	349,82
Under 20	147,74	60,34	23,69	14,91	12,26	9,80	7,62	84,02	44,58	15,87
20-24	1,036,28	114,09	63,94	50,13	51,65	52,81	53,38	178,02	207,98	214,53
25-29	1,469,33	30,62	18,45	15,21	16,31	17,59	19,08	49,06	68,20	95,70
30-34	1,189,61	6,66	3,85	3,08	3,16	3,24	3,36	10,51	12,83	15,58
35-39	1,149,57	2,77	1,56	1,22	1,23	1,22	1,24	4,34	4,90	5,36
40-44	1,155,97	1,69	98	75	72	69	67	2,67	2,84	2,78

TABLE KK(a). Legitimate live birth rates* for women married once only, per year of risk in the current calendar year, by current age and marriage duration, 1973

Age of married women	Marriage duration									
	All durations	Completed months						Completed years		
		0-7	8-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	0	1	2
All ages under 45	.097	.242	.217	.202	.199	.202	.208	.233	.203	.228
Under 20	.354	.472	.267	.245	.266	.258	.270	.415	.258	.306
20-24	.196	.162	.189	.186	.184	.191	.198	.172	.190	.227
25-29	.153	.131	.235	.207	.199	.205	.212	.170	.206	.228
30-34	.067	.136	.316	.260	.228	.232	.238	.202	.239	.231
35-39	.024	.113	.267	.214	.168	.178	.143	.168	.176	.153
40-44	.006	.045	.066	.073	.051	.067	.066	.053	.064	.065

* In calculating these rates the few births to women whose age and marriage duration implied an age at marriage below the legal minimum of 16 have been excluded.

England and Wales
(Figures in tens)

Age of married women	Marriage duration										
	Completed years										
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25 and over
All ages under 45	349,02	340,14	329,45	308,03	294,96	276,85	263,76	1,243,35	1,083,48	591,95	47,74
Under 20	3,27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	180,33	127,09	77,16	35,68	12,99	2,50	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	136,02	175,00	201,80	204,64	188,93	149,18	101,80	99,00	-	-	-
30-34	20,00	26,79	36,61	50,40	71,29	97,42	125,49	654,17	68,52	-	-
35-39	6,28	7,55	9,48	12,05	15,53	20,37	27,34	393,15	594,31	48,91	-
40-44	3,12	3,71	4,40	5,26	6,22	7,38	9,13	97,03	420,65	543,04	47,74

England and Wales

Age of married women	Marriage duration										
	Completed years										
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25 and over
All ages under 45	.234	.204	.166	.131	.100	.076	.060	.032	.012	.005	.003
Under 20	.332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	.237	.193	.146	.116	.101	.115	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	.238	.220	.180	.140	.106	.081	.067	.054	-	-	-
30-34	.219	.190	.159	.129	.100	.077	.061	.037	.030	-	-
35-39	.148	.127	.100	.079	.065	.052	.044	.023	.014	.018	-
40-44	.055	.041	.033	.029	.023	.022	.017	.010	.005	.004	.003

TABLE KK(b). Legitimate live birth rates for women married once only by age and marriage duration, 1963 to 1973 *

England and Wales

Age of mother at birth	Year	Marriage duration (completed years)														
		All durations	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25 and over
All ages under 45	1963	.128	.350	.299	.283	.266	.236	.205	.174	.146	.121	.104	.064	.027	.011	.006
	1964	.130	.357	.300	.288	.275	.241	.206	.175	.149	.124	.105	.066	.027	.011	.005
	1965	.127	.356	.302	.282	.270	.238	.202	.166	.140	.120	.099	.063	.025	.010	.006
	1966	.125	.346	.297	.284	.268	.234	.200	.163	.135	.112	.095	.059	.024	.009	.005
	1967	.122	.341	.279	.273	.264	.224	.191	.160	.131	.106	.089	.055	.023	.009	.005
	1968	.119	.325	.270	.266	.261	.225	.187	.154	.128	.103	.086	.052	.022	.009	.004
	1969	.115	.307	.256	.261	.252	.221	.184	.149	.123	.102	.084	.048	.020	.008	.004
	1970	.113	.295	.249	.261	.253	.212	.180	.147	.119	.095	.080	.046	.018	.007	.003
	1971	.113	.285	.248	.256	.251	.223	.183	.147	.120	.093	.076	.044	.017	.007	.004
	1972	.104	.257	.219	.244	.240	.210	.172	.139	.108	.084	.067	.038	.014	.006	.003
	1973	.097	.233	.203	.228	.234	.204	.166	.131	.100	.076	.060	.032	.012	.005	.003
Under 20	1963	.439	.514	.333	.341	.318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1964	.450	.536	.335	.352	.310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1965	.453	.539	.336	.325	.307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1966	.448	.530	.339	.331	.289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1967	.439	.535	.316	.307	.286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1968	.435	.533	.308	.291	.264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1969	.431	.529	.298	.308	.275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1970	.421	.509	.298	.317	.301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1971	.414	.490	.294	.314	.278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1972	.386	.451	.285	.336	.261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1973	.354	.415	.258	.306	.332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24	1963	.284	.305	.305	.293	.284	.252	.224	.201	.198	.174	-	-	-	-	-
	1964	.286	.304	.304	.298	.292	.257	.222	.203	.194	.212	-	-	-	-	-
	1965	.280	.299	.305	.289	.284	.251	.215	.178	.176	.180	-	-	-	-	-
	1966	.274	.287	.297	.292	.281	.244	.209	.164	.159	.190	-	-	-	-	-
	1967	.262	.285	.278	.279	.272	.229	.192	.170	.162	.162	-	-	-	-	-
	1968	.254	.287	.269	.272	.271	.229	.189	.158	.158	.176	-	-	-	-	-
	1969	.242	.246	.251	.265	.259	.222	.186	.154	.145	.169	-	-	-	-	-
	1970	.237	.233	.243	.263	.260	.222	.180	.151	.139	.162	-	-	-	-	-
	1971	.232	.221	.239	.260	.258	.223	.177	.147	.131	.134	-	-	-	-	-
	1972	.209	.193	.206	.243	.242	.202	.158	.130	.115	.127	-	-	-	-	-
	1973	.196	.172	.190	.227	.237	.193	.146	.116	.101	.115	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	1963	.206	.303	.290	.277	.264	.242	.217	.188	.162	.141	.129	.128	-	-	-
	1964	.208	.304	.293	.287	.276	.248	.215	.189	.164	.144	.128	.125	-	-	-
	1965	.200	.304	.295	.283	.274	.247	.211	.176	.155	.136	.120	.116	-	-	-
	1966	.194	.294	.287	.286	.273	.245	.210	.172	.146	.129	.115	.107	-	-	-
	1967	.185	.278	.273	.274	.274	.236	.203	.168	.140	.117	.106	.103	-	-	-
	1968	.181	.261	.265	.264	.258	.222	.198	.163	.136	.115	.099	.097	-	-	-
	1969	.176	.233	.254	.261	.259	.233	.195	.157	.131	.111	.096	.088	-	-	-
	1970	.172	.222	.245	.259	.256	.229	.191	.156	.126	.104	.094	.084	-	-	-
	1971	.171	.211	.244	.252	.254	.235	.195	.156	.127	.102	.086	.080	-	-	-
	1972	.161	.187	.218	.242	.248	.227	.186	.148	.113	.090	.075	.067	-	-	-
	1973	.153	.170	.206	.228	.238	.220	.180	.140	.106	.081	.067	.054	-	-	-
30-34	1963	.114	.293	.283	.261	.245	.217	.185	.161	.139	.120	.107	.081	.063	-	-
	1964	.115	.303	.289	.257	.246	.224	.193	.162	.143	.122	.107	.082	.063	-	-
	1965	.108	.295	.275	.260	.239	.214	.189	.160	.133	.118	.100	.077	.062	-	-
	1966	.102	.287	.292	.251	.231	.206	.186	.154	.131	.109	.096	.071	.057	-	-
	1967	.097	.275	.277	.255	.239	.207	.182	.155	.125	.103	.091	.066	.056	-	-
	1968	.092	.268	.269	.247	.232	.211	.176	.149	.124	.099	.087	.062	.055	-	-
	1969	.088	.266	.280	.241	.228	.206	.175	.142	.121	.100	.083	.057	.052	-	-
	1970	.083	.262	.271	.248	.230	.200	.171	.142	.118	.094	.079	.054	.047	-	-
	1971	.081	.253	.278	.258	.234	.204	.174	.143	.118	.092	.076	.051	.044	-	-
	1972	.073	.223	.257	.240	.224	.196	.166	.136	.110	.084	.068	.043	.038	-	-
	1973	.067	.202	.239	.231	.219	.190	.159	.129	.100	.077	.061	.037	.030	-	-
35-39	1963	.051	.212	.213	.182	.176	.156	.129	.111	.097	.085	.075	.050	.035	.028	
	1964	.052	.218	.222	.193	.174	.156	.143	.108	.100	.085	.077	.052	.036	.030	
	1965	.051	.210	.220	.182	.178	.155	.145	.119	.093	.088	.076	.051	.034	.027	
	1966	.047	.205	.208	.183	.168	.152	.130	.114	.099	.079	.069	.047	.032	.027	
	1967	.044	.198	.197	.177	.179	.137	.128	.112	.096	.083	.067	.044	.030	.026	
	1968	.041	.184	.207	.183	.153	.135	.123	.109	.089	.076	.064	.041	.028	.025	
	1969	.038	.202	.208	.183	.158	.142	.117	.103	.082	.073	.065	.037	.026	.024	
	1970	.035	.196	.208	.185	.167	.140	.113	.091	.081	.070	.062	.035	.022	.023	
	1971	.033	.186	.227	.181	.164	.140	.117	.096	.080	.066	.057	.032	.021	.022	
	1972	.029	.168	.211	.184	.160	.129	.109	.091	.071	.056	.048	.028	.018	.019	
	1973	.024	.168	.176	.153	.148	.127	.100	.079	.065	.052	.044	.023	.014	.018	
40-44	1963	.014	.070	.086	.063	.066	.051	.050	.042	.036	.030	.027	.019	.013	.009	
	1964	.014	.074	.085	.067	.063	.050	.041	.039	.036	.030	.029	.020	.013	.009	
	1965	.013	.071	.084	.064	.062	.054	.043	.036	.034	.028	.028	.019	.012	.009	
	1966	.012	.066	.071	.066	.057	.052	.046	.038	.034	.027	.024	.018	.011	.008	
	1967	.011	.061	.071	.058	.062	.048	.046	.038	.036	.025	.023	.017	.011	.008	
	1968	.011	.073	.081	.058	.060	.047	.040	.039	.031	.031	.025	.016	.010	.007	
	1969	.010	.058	.074	.061	.052	.052	.043	.039	.034	.026	.026	.015	.009	.006	
	1970	.009	.064	.078	.061	.066	.045	.038	.035	.031	.025	.021	.014	.008	.005	
	1971	.008	.074	.076	.073	.055	.046	.039	.036	.030	.025	.023	.014	.007	.005	
	1972	.007	.059	.071	.063	.056	.046	.037	.031	.025	.022	.019	.012	.006	.004	
	1973	.006	.053	.064	.065	.055	.041	.033	.029	.023	.022	.017	.010	.005	.004	

* In calculating these rates the few live births to women whose stated age and marriage duration implied an age at marriage below the legal minimum of 16 have been excluded.

TABLE MM. Legitimate live births to women married once only, at integral marriage durations (in completed years or months)* by mother's calendar year of marriage, age at marriage, and the number of her previous liveborn children, 1972 to 1973

England and Wales

Note. Cases in which the mother's age, year of marriage or number of previous children were not stated have been included with the stated cases (for method of distribution see explanatory notes).

Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration	Age at marriage	Number of previous liveborn children													
		All categories	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15 and over	
All years of marriage	All ages	619,088	255,796	220,456	86,990	32,732	12,391	5,492	2,730	1,296	624	275	301	5	
	Under 20	215,172	83,838	71,868	33,849	14,301	5,842	2,718	1,459	678	333	129	152	5	
	20-24	331,969	139,332	124,117	43,961	15,174	5,289	2,178	994	480	222	106	116	-	
	25-29	57,815	25,852	19,836	7,540	2,659	1,007	486	223	98	57	31	26	-	
	30-34	11,194	5,113	3,796	1,364	510	216	91	46	35	11	8	4	-	
	35-39	2,614	1,457	773	245	78	30	16	7	4	1	1	2	-	
40-44	312	198	61	31	9	7	3	1	1	-	-	1	-		
45 and over	12	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1972	All ages	57,040	54,474	2,100	373	62	18	11	1	-	-	1	-		
	Under 20	33,544	32,871	648	23	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	20-24	18,509	17,399	951	135	18	3	3	-	-	-	-	-		
	25-29	3,738	3,251	331	122	19	11	4	-	-	-	-	-		
	30-34	868	669	117	62	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
	35-39	305	236	42	19	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-		
40-44	73	46	11	12	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1972	All ages	24,786	22,580	1,871	265	51	15	1	2	-	-	-	1		
	Under 20	9,155	8,497	637	19	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
	20-24	10,646	9,699	801	119	23	4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	25-29	3,577	3,160	315	81	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	-		
	30-34	1,014	882	86	31	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	-		
	35-39	347	303	28	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40-44	44	36	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
45 and over	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1971	All ages	71,988	55,070	15,580	1,106	187	30	9	3	2	-	-	1		
	Under 20	25,905	17,530	8,057	303	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	20-24	34,899	28,541	5,804	475	63	14	2	-	-	-	-	-		
	25-29	8,445	6,876	1,283	206	63	10	7	-	-	-	-	-		
	30-34	2,016	1,564	329	87	31	1	-	3	1	-	-	1		
	35-39	637	492	96	31	12	4	-	-	1	-	-	-		
40-44	85	66	11	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1970	All ages	84,576	43,921	36,750	3,439	350	85	19	4	4	2	1	1		
	Under 20	28,920	10,170	17,110	1,550	84	6	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	20-24	44,867	27,549	15,689	1,430	162	31	3	2	-	1	-	-		
	25-29	8,532	5,130	2,959	338	67	24	9	1	3	-	1	-		
	30-34	1,756	844	766	96	24	19	5	-	1	1	-	-		
	35-39	442	195	209	21	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	1		
40-44	55	33	13	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1969	All ages	81,217	30,365	42,254	7,569	851	125	37	10	3	1	2	-		
	Under 20	23,547	5,213	14,229	3,740	336	26	3	4	-	-	-	-		
	20-24	47,990	21,508	23,073	2,976	357	58	12	-	1	-	1	-		
	25-29	7,762	3,047	3,939	630	105	23	12	5	1	-	-	-		
	30-34	1,541	469	837	174	38	15	6	-	1	-	-	-		
	35-39	351	119	166	45	13	3	3	1	-	1	-	-		
40-44	25	9	9	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

* E.g. duration 2 completed years covers the interval from the second wedding anniversary (falling in 1972) to the third (falling in 1973).

TABLE MM - continued

Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration	Age at marriage	Number of previous liveborn children													
		All categories	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15 and over	
1968	All ages	72,504	20,266	39,119	10,755	2,045	245	47	18	7	1	-	1	-	
	Under 20	19,824	3,358	10,506	4,840	1,039	70	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	20-24	44,584	14,801	24,116	4,764	782	120	13	5	3	-	-	-	-	
	25-29	6,673	1,774	3,754	915	174	33	13	7	2	1	-	-	-	
	30-34	1,184	274	625	193	61	17	8	4	1	-	-	1	-	
	35-39	224	56	110	40	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
40-44	15	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
45 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1967	All ages	53,705	11,111	27,835	11,363	2,767	522	89	19	8	-	1	-		
	Under 20	15,050	2,030	6,656	4,655	1,430	251	25	2	1	-	-	-		
	20-24	33,035	7,968	18,269	5,509	1,051	195	34	8	1	-	-	-		
	25-29	4,614	911	2,443	969	210	54	17	8	2	-	-	-		
	30-34	861	167	413	181	64	20	11	-	4	-	-	1		
	35-39	136	30	51	38	12	2	2	1	-	-	-	-		
40-44	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1966	All ages	41,769	6,433	19,650	11,290	3,313	860	160	47	8	7	1	-		
	Under 20	12,970	1,458	4,987	4,405	1,629	411	64	16	-	-	-	-		
	20-24	24,521	4,365	12,748	5,678	1,333	314	66	11	4	2	-	-		
	25-29	3,564	513	1,623	1,014	278	95	22	14	1	4	-	-		
	30-34	622	85	252	171	63	35	6	5	3	1	1	-		
	35-39	88	12	38	22	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-		
40-44	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1965	All ages	30,404	3,794	12,217	9,713	3,403	957	249	52	14	4	1	-		
	Under 20	9,579	865	2,952	3,532	1,591	499	119	17	4	-	-	-		
	20-24	17,559	2,489	7,980	5,678	1,463	354	96	19	4	1	-	-		
	25-29	2,795	365	1,127	886	298	80	26	8	2	2	1	-		
	30-34	438	67	145	136	50	22	6	8	3	1	-	-		
	35-39	33	8	13	6	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-		
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
45 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1964	All ages	21,652	2,359	7,463	7,268	3,115	980	329	99	31	5	3	-		
	Under 20	7,012	558	1,884	2,530	1,389	451	161	32	6	-	1	-		
	20-24	12,312	1,507	4,781	4,044	1,392	408	124	49	6	1	-	-		
	25-29	1,985	252	690	609	279	91	35	14	10	3	2	-		
	30-34	312	36	98	77	51	27	9	4	9	1	-	-		
	35-39	29	6	10	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40-44	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-			
1963	All ages	16,915	1,522	4,880	5,949	2,983	1,037	370	126	33	9	3	3		
	Under 20	5,716	347	1,286	2,084	1,260	517	163	45	14	-	-	-		
	20-24	9,347	969	3,042	3,285	1,428	410	149	48	11	4	-	1		
	25-29	1,631	191	484	512	262	99	43	25	6	5	2	-		
	30-34	212	15	62	67	33	11	15	7	1	-	1	-		
	35-39	9	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
1962	All ages	13,350	1,113	3,174	4,624	2,709	1,032	451	160	56	24	3	4		
	Under 20	4,663	261	874	1,655	1,082	469	212	77	23	8	2	-		
	20-24	7,247	707	1,977	2,503	1,366	440	174	58	14	6	-	2		
	25-29	1,274	124	289	427	230	105	56	20	15	7	-	1		
	30-34	160	21	32	37	31	17	9	5	3	3	1	-		
	35-39	6	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
1961	All ages	10,185	733	2,188	3,334										

TABLE MM - continued

Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration	Age at marriage	Number of previous liveborn children													
		All categories	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15 and over	
1960 12 years	All ages	8,961	540	1,668	2,776	2,066	1,059	475	216	99	34	17	11	-	
	Under 20	3,169	131	428	892	827	491	227	107	46	12	4	4	-	
	20-24	5,023	345	1,089	1,676	1,087	466	194	95	40	19	9	3	-	
	25-29	715	61	139	196	141	93	51	12	11	3	4	4	-	
	30-34	51	3	11	12	11	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	
35-39	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1959 13 years	All ages	6,529	407	1,103	1,927	1,528	834	370	207	76	39	28	10	-	
	Under 20	2,235	84	273	603	575	359	176	100	35	18	8	4	-	
	20-24	3,745	274	732	1,173	841	415	157	88	32	15	15	3	-	
	25-29	511	46	95	139	104	53	35	18	8	5	5	3	-	
	30-34	38	3	3	12	8	7	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1958 14 years	All ages	5,408	321	790	1,529	1,283	732	372	197	97	52	21	14	-	
	Under 20	1,945	59	218	487	479	337	181	98	48	27	6	5	-	
	20-24	3,080	235	513	951	717	358	154	77	43	17	9	6	-	
	25-29	367	26	59	89	85	34	35	20	5	8	4	2	-	
	30-34	14	1	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	
35-39	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
1957 15 years	All ages	4,395	240	618	1,113	1,022	634	405	183	104	43	16	17	-	
	Under 20	1,721	64	186	374	434	295	208	86	46	20	5	3	-	
	20-24	2,391	155	383	684	536	296	170	79	51	20	9	8	-	
	25-29	274	20	49	53	52	40	25	18	6	3	2	6	-	
	30-34	9	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1956 16 years	All ages	3,609	184	447	869	815	535	334	228	113	49	19	16	-	
	Under 20	1,453	51	120	294	338	246	176	128	58	25	9	8	-	
	20-24	1,965	123	296	537	444	249	143	91	44	21	9	8	-	
	25-29	186	10	30	37	32	40	14	8	11	3	1	1	-	
	30-34	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1955 17 years	All ages	2,706	124	289	580	571	447	287	187	97	58	34	31	1	
	Under 20	1,148	33	78	235	233	211	144	97	55	28	15	18	1	
	20-24	1,439	86	197	324	314	217	128	79	39	27	16	12	-	
	25-29	116	5	14	20	24	19	15	9	3	3	3	1	-	
	30-34	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1954 18 years	All ages	2,096	91	169	411	435	373	244	192	93	47	17	24	-	
	Under 20	944	20	49	144	190	187	132	126	53	23	11	9	-	
	20-24	1,105	69	115	261	235	178	105	64	36	21	6	15	-	
	25-29	46	2	5	6	10	7	7	2	4	3	-	-	-	
	30-34	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1953 19 years	All ages	1,645	64	119	280	323	285	233	156	91	51	15	28	-	
	Under 20	765	15	36	112	127	143	129	97	50	38	8	10	-	
	20-24	853	48	80	162	192	141	99	54	41	13	5	18	-	
	25-29	27	1	3	6	4	1	5	5	-	-	2	-	-	
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1952 20 years	All ages	1,310	42	80	197	250	220	181	160	82	45	22	31	-	
	Under 20	699	15	29	92	118	113	109	115	53	27	9	19	-	
	20-24	590	25	51	103	129	104	68	42	28	17	12	11	-	
25-29	21	2	-	2	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	-		
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

TABLE MM - continued

Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration	Age at marriage	Number of previous liveborn children													
		All categories	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10-14	15 and over	
1951 21 years	All ages	781	18	44	99	137	149	124	82	59	30	16	21	2	
	Under 20	467	8	16	52	73	91	83	58	38	22	10	14	2	
	20-24	310	10	28	47	64	57	41	22	21	8	6	6	-	
	25-29	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1950 22 years	All ages	647	12	20	83	90	118	117	66	56	38	22	25	-	
	Under 20	423	5	13	43	55	83	76	53	39	25	17	14	-	
	20-24	219	7	7	40	33	35	40	13	17	12	5	10	-	
	25-29	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1949 23 years	All ages	368	6	14	39	49	56	65	52	42	20	6	19	-	
	Under 20	268	3	9	25	27	47	50	39	34	16	5	13	-	
	20-24	99	3	5	14	22	8	15	13	8	4	1	6	-	
	25-29	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1948 24 years	All ages	271	4	8	31	33	39	42	40	30	21	7	14	2	
	Under 20	211	2	6	17	21	34	31	35	28	17	6	12	2	
	20-24	60	2	2	14	12	5	11	5	2	4	1	2	-	
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1947 25 years	All ages	149	2	5	15	13	28	23	25	14	9	3	12	-	
	Under 20	119	1	2	13	11	23	14	21	12	9	3	10	-	
	20-24	30	1	3	2	2	5	9	4	2	-	-	2	-	
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1946 26 years	All ages	70	-	1	3	6	11	20	8	9	1	5	6	-	
	Under 20	60	-	1	3	6	8	16	8	7	1	5	5	-	
	20-24	10	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1945 27 years	All ages	29	-	-	-	3	4	8	4	3	3	1	3	-	
	Under 20	24	-	-	-	3	4	6	4	2	3	1	1	-	
	20-24	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1944 28 years	All ages	19	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	-	
	Under 20	17	-	-	-	2	4	3	2	1	2	2	1	-	
	20-24	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1943 29 years	All ages	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
	Under 20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	20-24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
1942 30 years	All ages	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	Under 20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1941 31 years	All ages	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	Under 20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1940 32 years	All ages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Under 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE NN. Estimated mean numbers of women married once only at risk in the integral duration interval beginning in 1972 and ending in 1973*, by age at marriage and calendar year of marriage

Age at marriage	Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration in completed years														
	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Under 20	108,90	108,71	112,42	98,75	104,18	100,53	102,07	92,19	83,54	80,01	76,99	71,86	65,30	61,96	60,49
20-24	173,62	183,24	197,71	198,17	197,07	178,81	164,54	156,02	146,19	139,36	137,71	138,84	143,05	142,94	140,70
25-29	41,74	35,68	34,63	32,37	31,62	29,57	29,72	31,02	31,53	31,87	32,30	33,09	33,54	33,98	36,25
30-34	9,55	8,40	8,32	8,19	8,58	8,66	8,97	9,02	9,56	10,23	10,64	11,01	11,24	11,31	11,74
35-39	4,22	3,72	3,67	3,76	4,12	4,24	4,74	4,62	4,80	5,04	5,23	5,32	5,52	5,59	5,69
40-44	2,79	2,37	2,24	2,32	2,43	2,61	2,65	2,85	3,03	2,98	-	-	-	-	-

* E.g. duration 2 completed years covers the interval from the second wedding anniversary (falling in 1972) to the third (falling in 1973).

TABLE OO. Legitimate fertility rates (live births per woman married once only) at integral marriage durations*, by age at marriage and calendar year of marriage, 1972 to 1973

Age at marriage	Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration in completed years (months for marriages of 1972)																
	1972			1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
	0-7† mths.	8-11† mths.	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Under 45			.238	.210	.235	.234	.208	.165	.133	.103	.078	.064	.050	.039	.034	.026	.021
Under 20	.308	.084	.392	.238	.257	.238	.190	.150	.127	.104	.084	.071	.061	.050	.049	.036	.032
20-24	.107	.061	.168	.190	.227	.242	.226	.185	.149	.113	.084	.067	.053	.040	.035	.026	.022
25-29	.090	.085	.175	.237	.246	.240	.211	.156	.120	.090	.063	.051	.039	.029	.021	.015	.010
30-34	.091	.106	.197	.240	.211	.188	.138	.099	.069	.049	.033	.021	.015	.008	.005	.003	.007
35-39	.072	.082	.154	.171	.120	.093	.054	.032	.019	.007	.006	.002	.015	.000	.007	-	.000
40-44	.026	.016	.042	.036	.025	.011	.006	.003	.002	-	.007	-	-	-	-	-	-

* E.g. duration 2 completed years covers the interval from the second wedding anniversary (falling in 1972) to the third (falling in 1973).

† The method of calculating fertility rates within the first year of marriage was revised in 1963. This accounts for the change in the pattern of these rates compared with those of the previous years.

TABLE PP. Mean family size (average number of liveborn children to existing women, married once only) at integral marriage durations reached in the calendar year, by age at marriage and calendar year of marriage, 1973

Age at marriage	Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration in exact years																
	1973	1972		1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
	0	$\frac{2}{3}$	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Under 45	.04	.21	.28	.51	.80	1.07	1.32	1.52	1.70	1.84	1.96	2.06	2.13	2.20	2.28	2.28	2.32
Under 20	.04	.34	.43	.70	1.02	1.33	1.52	1.72	1.87	2.06	2.18	2.31	2.41	2.53	2.70	2.67	2.77
20-24	.03	.14	.20	.41	.68	.97	1.25	1.47	1.67	1.81	1.95	2.06	2.14	2.20	2.26	2.28	2.31
25-29	.05	.14	.23	.49	.77	1.06	1.31	1.49	1.63	1.74	1.84	1.92	1.98	2.03	2.10	2.12	2.11
30-34	.08	.17	.28	.54	.81	1.02	1.16	1.26	1.33	1.44	1.47	1.51	1.56	1.57	1.60	1.59	1.55
35-39	.09	.16	.24	.41	.57	.67	.71	.75	.74	.77	.81	.83	.82	.83	.81	.80	.81
40-44	.11	.13	.15	.20	.22	.24	.25	.26	.25	.25	.25	.27	.27	.28	.28	.26	.25

Age at marriage	Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration in completed years															
	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Under 20	59,72	56,46	53,87	48,24	45,34	44,56	44,43	41,67	42,50	40,97	39,19	37,17	38,16	32,05	34,25	39,81
20-24	144,39	144,52	147,14	141,62	143,20	140,30	146,14	139,77	142,41	145,60	144,57	139,97	141,01	104,11	98,03	-
25-29	38,66	41,01	42,61	42,00	43,06	45,99	48,54	49,82	53,09	46,58	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	12,67	13,27	14,35	14,03	14,25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Age at marriage	Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration in completed years (months for marriages of 1972)															
	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Under 45	.018	.014	.010	.008	.007	.004	.003	.004	.003	.000	.000	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000
Under 20	.029	.026	.021	.020	.017	.016	.011	.010	.006	.005	.003	.002	.001	.007	.000	.000
20-24	.017	.014	.010	.008	.006	.004	.002	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000
25-29	.007	.005	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	.007	.000	.000	.000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Age at marriage	Calendar year of marriage and marriage duration in exact years															
	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Under 45	2.30	2.32	2.28	2.29	2.28	2.26	2.22	2.24	2.21	2.21	2.20	2.18	2.19	2.18	2.14	2.08
Under 20	2.82	2.88	2.90	3.00	3.04	3.09	3.07	3.17	3.13	3.14	3.10	3.05	2.95	2.91	2.85	2.82
20-24	2.30	2.32	2.31	2.32	2.33	2.32	2.29	2.31	2.30	2.30	2.33	2.33	2.30	2.29	2.26	2.20
25-29	2.10	2.09	2.02	1.99	1.95	1.91	1.87	1.86	1.85	1.91	1.95	1.92	1.89	1.86	1.81	1.72
30-34	1.52	1.53	1.45	1.42	1.40	1.42	1.37	1.35	1.34	1.33	1.34	1.37	1.37	1.34	1.29	1.23
35-39	.80	.78	.74	.72	.70	.67	.67	.68	.68	.69	.71	.74	.73	.70	.67	.63
40-44	.22	.25	.23	.23	.22	.22	.22	.22	.22	.23	.24	.25	.25	.23	.22	.24

TABLE QQ(a). Legitimate fertility rates, for women married once only, at integral marriage durations, by age at marriage and year of marriage, 1920 to 1972

England and Wales
Fertility rates

Table 1 (a). All marriage ages under 45

Calendar year of marriage	Marriage duration (completed years)																														Calendar year of marriage		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	
1920-24	.367	.297	.222	.189	.164	.146	.128	.118	.101	.087	.076	.065	.057	.050	.044	.037	.030	.026	.022	.018	.014	.010	.008	.005	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1920-24
1925	.351	.274	.200	.178	.149	.140	.117	.105	.090	.080	.073	.062	.053	.044	.040	.032	.030	.027	.024	.019	.016	.012	.009	.004	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1925
1926	.338	.265	.199	.170	.150	.133	.114	.097	.092	.080	.072	.058	.053	.045	.042	.037	.031	.031	.025	.022	.017	.013	.007	.005	.002	.002	.000	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	1926
1927	.342	.256	.193	.170	.150	.126	.111	.104	.090	.079	.066	.061	.049	.041	.037	.036	.032	.031	.024	.019	.015	.009	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	1927
1928	.319	.276	.194	.168	.141	.126	.107	.103	.089	.080	.070	.059	.046	.044	.039	.038	.037	.030	.025	.018	.014	.009	.006	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1928
1929	.358	.260	.192	.162	.143	.133	.115	.100	.090	.082	.070	.058	.049	.047	.045	.040	.032	.029	.021	.016	.011	.007	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1929
1930	.332	.263	.193	.167	.149	.134	.115	.102	.089	.073	.062	.058	.055	.053	.050	.041	.035	.027	.018	.015	.009	.007	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	1930
1931	.329	.250	.184	.166	.148	.133	.116	.101	.087	.068	.066	.063	.065	.056	.056	.051	.049	.038	.025	.019	.014	.008	.006	.005	.003	.001	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1931
1932	.326	.239	.187	.165	.149	.128	.116	.097	.074	.074	.075	.074	.073	.061	.057	.045	.031	.025	.016	.012	.009	.007	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1932
1933	.315	.249	.183	.163	.145	.130	.113	.082	.079	.083	.083	.079	.066	.066	.052	.038	.028	.020	.014	.011	.009	.006	.003	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1933
1934	.314	.244	.186	.166	.144	.125	.093	.089	.096	.097	.088	.073	.072	.057	.042	.032	.025	.018	.013	.011	.008	.005	.003	.003	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1934
1935	.306	.240	.191	.168	.132	.108	.103	.111	.113	.095	.089	.084	.067	.050	.038	.030	.022	.017	.013	.011	.007	.005	.004	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1935
1936	.294	.237	.188	.161	.123	.115	.118	.121	.110	.100	.096	.076	.056	.044	.034	.025	.021	.018	.013	.009	.007	.006	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1936
1937	.279	.239	.180	.137	.125	.139	.136	.122	.119	.116	.094	.068	.055	.042	.032	.026	.020	.017	.012	.010	.008	.006	.004	.003	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1937
1938	.291	.236	.169	.150	.151	.149	.139	.128	.134	.106	.079	.064	.053	.039	.030	.026	.020	.015	.013	.010	.008	.006	.004	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	1938
1939	.229	.217	.179	.171	.168	.154	.145	.157	.126	.094	.076	.064	.054	.038	.031	.026	.024	.018	.014	.012	.010	.007	.004	.002	.002	.001	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	1939
1940	.189	.215	.185	.176	.161	.164	.177	.145	.107	.086	.069	.053	.048	.038	.032	.027	.022	.018	.013	.011	.008	.006	.005	.003	.001	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1940
1941	.186	.236	.192	.178	.172	.194	.166	.124	.101	.084	.065	.056	.050	.038	.033	.028	.023	.019	.014	.012	.009	.007	.005	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1941
1942	.196	.241	.192	.190	.207	.186	.147	.121	.099	.083	.067	.059	.049	.041	.034	.030	.027	.021	.018	.013	.011	.007	.005	.003	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1942
1943	.241	.259	.204	.222	.203	.165	.138	.112	.088	.081	.066	.055	.046	.041	.035	.030	.025	.022	.018	.014	.011	.008	.005	.002	.002	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1943
1944	.246	.288	.255	.222	.183	.153	.130	.103	.088	.079	.063	.054	.048	.041	.037	.031	.027	.022	.017	.013	.010	.006	.004	.003	.002	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1944
1945	.237	.322	.258	.204	.176	.150	.121	.107	.090	.078	.064	.057	.047	.043	.035	.031	.025	.020	.016	.012	.008	.006	.004	.002	.001	.001	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	1945
1946	.283	.330	.234	.194	.168	.149	.125	.109	.091	.076	.066	.058	.050	.042	.037	.031	.025	.019	.017	.011	.007	.006	.003	.002	.001	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1946
1947	.301	.313	.227	.190	.171	.153	.128	.108	.093	.079	.072	.060	.052	.045	.038	.032	.026	.020	.015	.011	.009	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1947
1948	.293	.298	.221	.197	.178	.157	.128	.111	.097	.085	.072	.065	.054	.045	.037	.032	.026	.019	.014	.011	.007	.005	.002	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1948
1949	.290	.291	.213	.201	.182	.158	.154	.114	.099	.087	.075	.069	.054	.045	.037	.032	.023	.018	.013	.010	.007	.004	.002	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1949
1950	.303	.276	.224	.213	.191	.174	.151	.129	.108	.091	.082	.068	.058	.049	.040	.032	.024	.019	.014	.010	.008	.004	.004	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1950
1951	.267	.266	.214	.203	.186	.169	.147	.127	.105	.093	.080	.065	.055	.046	.036	.027	.022	.015	.011	.008	.005	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1951
1952	.273	.267	.214	.207	.195	.178	.152	.131	.118	.093	.082	.069	.056	.046	.035	.027	.021	.015	.011	.008	.004	.004	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1952
1953	.274	.266	.226	.217	.205	.181	.156	.136	.113	.096	.084	.067	.054	.042	.033	.026	.019	.013	.010	.007	.005	.005	.002	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1953
1954	.275	.260	.230	.223	.209	.186	.163	.135	.115	.098	.084	.064	.050	.040	.031	.024	.018	.013	.008	.005	.004	.004	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1954
1955	.286	.271	.238	.228	.209	.194	.158	.137	.114	.095	.077	.059	.046	.038	.027	.022	.015	.010	.007	.005	.004	.004	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1955
1956	.296	.277	.252	.235	.220	.194	.167	.144	.119	.092	.076	.058	.047	.037	.027	.020	.014	.009	.006	.004	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1956
1957	.299	.280	.254	.251	.223	.199	.170	.141	.112	.090	.071	.054	.043	.034	.024	.018	.011	.007	.005	.004	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1957
1958	.310	.285	.265	.253	.234	.206	.185	.136	.109	.088	.070	.053	.042	.031	.021	.015	.009	.007	.005	.004	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1958
1959	.314	.289	.272	.263	.239	.204	.161	.133	.104	.083	.065	.050	.036	.026	.019	.013	.008	.006	.005	.004	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1959
1960	.329	.294	.280	.271	.240	.202	.164	.129	.104	.081	.067	.048	.034	.024	.018	.013	.008	.006	.005	.004	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1960
1961	.344	.297	.285	.251	.232	.193	.152	.124	.095	.077	.057	.039	.024	.018	.013	.008	.006	.005	.004	.003	.003	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1961
1962	.348	.299	.284	.266	.228	.186	.150	.119	.093	.070	.050	.033	.021	.015	.010	.005	.004	.003	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1962
1963	.352	.301	.281	.267	.221	.186	.144	.119	.088	.064	.044	.028	.018	.013	.008	.003	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1963
1964	.350	.298	.277	.259	.223	.177	.146	.112	.078	.054	.034	.021	.015	.010	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1964
1965	.348	.289	.268	.256	.214	.183	.141	.103	.078	.054	.034	.021	.015	.010	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1965
1966	.338	.275	.263	.247	.224	.176</																											

Table 1 (c). Marriage age 20-24

TABLE QQ (a) - continued

Fertility rates

Calendar year of marriage	Marriage duration (completed years)																														Calendar year of marriage		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	
1920-24	.409	.319	.242	.206	.182	.165	.146	.135	.120	.105	.092	.080	.072	.064	.057	.049	.041	.034	.029	.024	.018	.012	.009	.006	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1920-24
1925	.401	.297	.221	.198	.160	.164	.130	.121	.106	.097	.087	.077	.071	.055	.054	.046	.042	.038	.033	.027	.019	.014	.009	.005	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1925
1926	.382	.289	.215	.190	.172	.151	.130	.112	.110	.095	.087	.073	.068	.057	.056	.049	.045	.045	.034	.028	.022	.015	.009	.005	.002	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1926
1927	.389	.280	.211	.192	.169	.143	.123	.123	.107	.092	.077	.072	.061	.051	.046	.047	.044	.040	.032	.024	.018	.011	.007	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1927
1928	.355	.301	.212	.184	.159	.142	.123	.121	.106	.093	.087	.072	.057	.054	.047	.050	.049	.038	.030	.022	.016	.011	.007	.002	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1928
1929	.383	.287	.208	.176	.160	.149	.132	.115	.107	.099	.080	.068	.063	.056	.061	.052	.038	.035	.026	.020	.015	.008	.005	.003	.002	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1929
1930	.369	.288	.207	.182	.166	.147	.128	.112	.104	.083	.072	.071	.066	.068	.063	.055	.043	.033	.023	.018	.012	.007	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1930
1931	.362	.279	.198	.179	.160	.150	.129	.115	.098	.080	.078	.075	.081	.073	.068	.062	.046	.032	.025	.017	.009	.007	.005	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1931
1932	.360	.260	.200	.182	.165	.142	.131	.112	.084	.085	.089	.087	.092	.077	.070	.054	.038	.029	.021	.014	.011	.007	.005	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1932
1933	.343	.272	.199	.176	.156	.145	.132	.096	.093	.093	.099	.095	.083	.084	.065	.047	.037	.026	.018	.014	.010	.007	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1933
1934	.345	.265	.203	.184	.156	.138	.106	.103	.116	.114	.102	.089	.088	.069	.052	.040	.032	.024	.017	.014	.009	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1934
1935	.336	.263	.204	.186	.146	.115	.120	.130	.129	.111	.109	.105	.084	.062	.050	.039	.030	.023	.017	.014	.009	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1935
1936	.327	.252	.203	.174	.139	.125	.135	.134	.128	.120	.115	.092	.070	.055	.045	.033	.028	.023	.018	.012	.008	.005	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1936
1937	.301	.258	.192	.154	.139	.149	.149	.132	.137	.134	.109	.082	.067	.054	.040	.032	.026	.021	.015	.012	.008	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1937
1938	.298	.254	.179	.167	.164	.163	.153	.142	.153	.122	.093	.077	.066	.048	.037	.031	.026	.019	.015	.012	.008	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1938
1939	.228	.226	.190	.186	.184	.168	.160	.175	.141	.106	.088	.074	.063	.044	.036	.031	.028	.021	.016	.012	.008	.006	.003	.001	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1939
1940	.189	.222	.192	.189	.175	.174	.197	.160	.119	.098	.079	.059	.055	.043	.037	.031	.026	.021	.016	.012	.009	.006	.004	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1940
1941	.179	.248	.205	.191	.184	.210	.181	.135	.111	.095	.071	.062	.057	.045	.039	.031	.027	.022	.017	.013	.009	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1941
1942	.192	.258	.202	.197	.223	.199	.158	.133	.110	.092	.074	.064	.055	.045	.039	.033	.029	.024	.019	.014	.009	.007	.004	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1942
1943	.244	.280	.202	.236	.217	.176	.149	.123	.096	.088	.071	.060	.051	.046	.040	.034	.028	.025	.019	.014	.010	.007	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1943
1944	.241	.303	.269	.234	.192	.163	.139	.112	.095	.085	.068	.059	.051	.046	.040	.033	.027	.023	.017	.012	.009	.006	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1944
1945	.240	.336	.269	.213	.184	.159	.128	.112	.096	.084	.069	.062	.051	.045	.038	.033	.027	.021	.017	.012	.008	.005	.003	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1945
1946	.297	.348	.248	.206	.189	.163	.135	.118	.099	.083	.073	.064	.056	.047	.042	.036	.029	.022	.018	.012	.008	.005	.003	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1946
1947	.311	.328	.235	.199	.180	.162	.136	.117	.100	.086	.078	.068	.056	.044	.038	.032	.025	.023	.017	.011	.007	.004	.002	.001	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1947
1948	.297	.306	.227	.203	.185	.166	.135	.119	.105	.091	.077	.065	.059	.050	.041	.035	.029	.021	.015	.010	.007	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1948
1949	.289	.298	.215	.206	.188	.166	.141	.122	.106	.091	.080	.068	.059	.048	.042	.035	.028	.019	.014	.010	.006	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1949
1950	.290	.282	.224	.218	.200	.185	.160	.139	.116	.100	.089	.073	.062	.054	.044	.034	.027	.020	.014	.009	.006	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1950
1951	.249	.267	.213	.207	.191	.177	.155	.134	.111	.098	.085	.070	.061	.051	.040	.030	.023	.016	.011	.007	.005	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1951
1952	.253	.269	.212	.212	.202	.186	.159	.137	.122	.098	.086	.074	.062	.050	.039	.030	.022	.015	.011	.007	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1952
1953	.249	.264	.225	.222	.209	.189	.163	.142	.120	.101	.090	.071	.058	.046	.036	.028	.019	.013	.010	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1953
1954	.249	.254	.228	.225	.214	.192	.168	.143	.119	.104	.089	.068	.054	.043	.033	.024	.018	.012	.008	.006	.004	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1954
1955	.280	.264	.237	.229	.216	.201	.185	.141	.121	.100	.082	.062	.049	.039	.029	.022	.015	.010	.007	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1955
1956	.287	.270	.248	.237	.226	.204	.172	.152	.126	.098	.079	.061	.050	.038	.028	.020	.014	.008	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1956
1957	.288	.272	.246	.251	.230	.204	.179	.150	.118	.094	.073	.056	.044	.035	.025	.017	.011	.007	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1957
1958	.275	.276	.261	.257	.239	.217	.180	.145	.114	.092	.073	.054	.042	.032	.022	.015	.009	.006	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1958
1959	.278	.281	.266	.263	.250	.215	.172	.140	.108	.089	.068	.053	.037	.026	.018	.011	.007	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1959
1960	.283	.285	.268	.278	.250	.213	.172	.135	.108	.084	.068	.049	.035	.026	.018	.011	.007	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1960
1961	.293	.283	.284	.277	.245	.207	.162	.133	.101	.079	.060	.040	.026	.018	.011	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1961
1962	.290	.293	.283	.276	.244	.199	.163	.127	.099	.075	.053	.033	.022	.015	.008	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1962
1963	.293	.294	.280	.277	.237	.202	.155	.128	.094	.067	.048	.030	.020	.013	.007	.004	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1963
1964	.286	.289	.276	.269	.242	.191	.159	.122	.084	.061	.041	.024	.016	.009	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1964
1965	.278	.277	.263	.268	.229	.199	.155	.113	.081	.058	.041	.024	.016	.009	.005	.003	.002	.001	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	1965
1966	.269	.261	.264	.257	.241	.197	.149	.111	.081	.058	.041	.024	.016																				

TABLE QQ(b). Mean family sizes, for women married once only, at integral marriage durations, by age at marriage and year of marriage, 1920 to 1973
Table 2 (a). All marriage ages under 45

England and Wales
Mean family size

Calendar year of marriage	Marriage duration (exact years)																														Calendar year of marriage		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	
1920-24	.04	.40	.70	.92	1.11	1.28	1.42	1.55	1.67	1.77	1.85	1.93	2.00	2.05	2.10	2.15	2.18	2.21	2.24	2.26	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.31	2.32	2.32	2.32	2.32	2.32	2.32	2.32	2.32	1920-24
1925	.04	.39	.66	.86	1.04	1.19	1.33	1.45	1.55	1.64	1.72	1.80	1.86	1.91	1.96	2.00	2.03	2.06	2.08	2.11	2.13	2.14	2.16	2.16	2.17	2.17	2.17	2.17	2.17	2.17	1925		
1926	.04	.38	.64	.84	1.01	1.16	1.30	1.41	1.51	1.60	1.68	1.75	1.81	1.86	1.91	1.95	1.99	2.02	2.05	2.07	2.10	2.11	2.12	2.13	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	1926		
1927	.04	.38	.63	.83	1.00	1.15	1.27	1.38	1.49	1.58	1.66	1.72	1.78	1.83	1.87	1.91	1.95	1.98	2.01	2.03	2.05	2.07	2.08	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	1927		
1928	.03	.35	.63	.82	0.99	1.13	1.26	1.36	1.47	1.56	1.64	1.71	1.77	1.81	1.86	1.90	1.93	1.97	2.00	2.02	2.04	2.06	2.07	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	1928		
1929	.03	.37	.63	.82	0.98	1.13	1.26	1.38	1.48	1.56	1.65	1.72	1.78	1.82	1.87	1.92	1.96	1.99	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.06	2.07	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	1929		
1930	.03	.36	.62	.82	0.98	1.13	1.27	1.38	1.48	1.57	1.64	1.71	1.76	1.82	1.87	1.92	1.96	2.00	2.03	2.04	2.06	2.07	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	1930		
1931	.03	.36	.61	.79	0.96	1.10	1.24	1.35	1.45	1.54	1.61	1.67	1.74	1.80	1.86	1.91	1.96	1.99	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.06	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	1931		
1932	.03	.36	.59	.78	0.95	1.10	1.22	1.34	1.44	1.51	1.58	1.66	1.73	1.81	1.87	1.92	1.97	2.00	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.06	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	2.07	1932		
1933	.04	.35	.60	.78	0.95	1.09	1.22	1.33	1.42	1.50	1.58	1.66	1.74	1.81	1.87	1.92	1.96	1.99	2.01	2.02	2.04	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.06	2.06	2.06	2.06	2.06	2.06	1933		
1934	.03	.34	.59	.77	0.94	1.08	1.21	1.30	1.39	1.49	1.58	1.67	1.74	1.82	1.87	1.92	1.95	1.97	1.99	2.00	2.01	2.02	2.02	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	1934		
1935	.03	.33	.57	.76	0.93	1.06	1.17	1.28	1.39	1.50	1.60	1.68	1.77	1.84	1.88	1.92	1.95	1.98	1.99	2.00	2.02	2.02	2.03	2.03	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	1935		
1936	.03	.32	.56	.75	0.91	1.03	1.15	1.27	1.39	1.50	1.60	1.69	1.77	1.82	1.87	1.90	1.93	1.95	1.97	1.98	1.99	2.00	2.00	2.01	2.01	2.01	2.01	2.01	2.01	2.01	1936		
1937	.03	.31	.55	.73	0.87	0.99	1.13	1.27	1.39	1.51	1.62	1.72	1.79	1.84	1.88	1.92	1.94	1.96	1.98	1.99	2.00	2.01	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02	2.02	1937		
1938	.03	.32	.56	.73	0.88	1.03	1.18	1.32	1.44	1.58	1.68	1.76	1.83	1.88	1.92	1.95	1.97	1.99	2.01	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	1938		
1939	.02	.25	.47	.65	0.82	0.99	1.14	1.29	1.44	1.57	1.66	1.74	1.80	1.86	1.90	1.93	1.95	1.98	1.99	2.01	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	2.04	1939		
1940	.02	.21	.43	.61	0.79	0.95	1.11	1.29	1.43	1.54	1.63	1.70	1.75	1.80	1.84	1.87	1.89	1.92	1.94	1.96	1.97	1.98	1.99	1.99	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1940		
1941	.02	.21	.45	.64	0.82	0.99	1.19	1.35	1.47	1.57	1.66	1.72	1.78	1.83	1.87	1.90	1.92	1.95	1.98	1.99	2.01	2.02	2.02	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.03	1941		
1942	.02	.22	.46	.65	0.84	1.05	1.24	1.38	1.50	1.60	1.69	1.75	1.81	1.86	1.90	1.94	1.97	2.00	2.02	2.03	2.05	2.06	2.06	2.07	2.07	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	2.08	1942		
1943	.03	.27	.53	.74	0.95	1.16	1.33	1.46	1.58	1.66	1.75	1.81	1.87	1.91	1.96	1.99	2.03	2.05	2.08	2.10	2.11	2.12	2.13	2.13	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	1943		
1944	.04	.29	.58	.83	1.05	1.24	1.39	1.52	1.62	1.71	1.79	1.85	1.91	1.96	2.00	2.04	2.07	2.10	2.12	2.14	2.15	2.16	2.17	2.17	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	1944		
1945	.04	.28	.60	.86	1.06	1.24	1.39	1.51	1.62	1.71	1.79	1.85	1.91	1.97	2.02	2.06	2.09	2.12	2.14	2.15	2.16	2.17	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.19	2.19	2.19	2.19	2.19	1945		
1946	.04	.33	.66	.89	1.09	1.25	1.40	1.53	1.64	1.73	1.81	1.87	1.93	1.98	2.02	2.06	2.09	2.11	2.13	2.15	2.16	2.17	2.17	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	2.18	1946		
1947	.04	.34	.66	.88	1.08	1.25	1.40	1.53	1.64	1.73	1.81	1.88	1.94	2.00	2.04	2.08	2.11	2.14	2.16	2.17	2.18	2.19	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.20	1947		
1948	.04	.34	.64	.86	1.05	1.23	1.39	1.52	1.63	1.73	1.81	1.89	1.95	2.01	2.05	2.09	2.12	2.15	2.17	2.18	2.19	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	1948		
1949	.04	.33	.62	.84	1.04	1.22	1.36	1.51	1.63	1.73	1.82	1.89	1.96	2.02	2.06	2.10	2.13	2.16	2.17	2.19	2.20	2.20	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	2.21	1949		
1950	.04	.35	.62	.85	1.06	1.25	1.42	1.56	1.67	1.76	1.84	1.91	1.98	2.03	2.08	2.12	2.15	2.18	2.20	2.21	2.22	2.23	2.23	2.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1950		
1951	.04	.31	.58	.79	0.99	1.18	1.35	1.51	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.92	1.99	2.04	2.09	2.13	2.15	2.18	2.19	2.20	2.21	2.22	2.22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1951		
1952	.04	.32	.58	.80	1.00	1.20	1.36	1.54	1.67	1.79	1.89	1.97	2.04	2.09	2.14	2.17	2.20	2.22	2.24	2.25	2.26	2.26	2.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1952		
1953	.04	.32	.58	.81	1.03	1.24	1.42	1.58	1.72	1.83	1.92	2.01	2.08	2.13	2.17	2.20	2.23	2.25	2.26	2.27	2.28	2.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1953		
1954	.04	.32	.58	.81	1.04	1.25	1.44	1.61	1.74	1.86	1.96	2.04	2.11	2.16	2.20	2.23	2.25	2.27	2.28	2.29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1954		
1955	.04	.33	.60	.84	1.08	1.29	1.48	1.64	1.78	1.89	1.99	2.06	2.12	2.17	2.21	2.24	2.26	2.27	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1955		
1956	.04	.34	.62	.87	1.10	1.32	1.52	1.68	1.83	1.95	2.04	2.12	2.17	2.22	2.26	2.29	2.30	2.32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1956		
1957	.04	.34	.62	.87	1.12	1.35	1.55	1.72	1.86	1.97	2.06	2.13	2.18	2.23	2.26	2.29	2.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1957		
1958	.04	.35	.63	.90	1.15	1.39	1.59	1.77	1.90	2.01	2.10	2.17	2.22	2.26	2.29	2.32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1958		
1959	.04	.35	.64	.92	1.18	1.42	1.62	1.78	1.92	2.02	2.10	2.17	2.22	2.25	2.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1959		
1960	.04	.37	.66	.94	1.21	1.45	1.66	1.82	1.95	2.05	2.13	2.20	2.25	2.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1960		
1961	.04	.36	.68	.97	1.24	1.47	1.66	1.81	1.94	2.03	2.11	2.17	2.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1961		
1962	.04	.39	.69	.97	1.24	1.46	1.65	1.80	1.92	2.01	2.08	2.13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1962		
1963	.04	.39	.69	.97	1.24	1.46	1.65	1.79	1.91	2.00	2.06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1963		
1964	.04	.39	.69	.96	1.22	1.45	1.62	1.77	1.88	1.96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1964		
1965	.04	.39	.68	.95	1.20	1.42	1.60	1.74	1.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1965		
1966	.04	.38	.65	.92	1.16	1.39	1.56	1.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1966		
1967	.04	.39	.64	.89	1.14	1.36	1.52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1967		
1968	.04	.35	.60	.86	1.11	1.32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1968		
1969	.04	.33																															

Table 2 (e). Marriage age 30-34

TABLE QQ(b) - continued

Mean family size

Calendar year of marriage	Marriage duration (exact years)																														Calendar year of marriage									
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30								
1920-24	.05	.33	.57	.75	0.91	1.03	1.13	1.21	1.28	1.33	1.36	1.39	1.41	1.42	1.42	1.43	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44														1920-24					
1925	.06	.32	.56	.72	0.87	0.98	1.07	1.13	1.20	1.25	1.28	1.30	1.32	1.33	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34													1925					
1926	.06	.29	.50	.66	0.78	0.88	0.96	1.02	1.08	1.12	1.14	1.16	1.17	1.18	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19													1926					
1927	.07	.31	.53	.70	0.82	0.93	1.03	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.21	1.24	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26													1927					
1928	.06	.28	.50	.65	0.76	0.85	0.93	0.99	1.04	1.07	1.10	1.12	1.13	1.13	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14														1928				
1929	.06	.28	.49	.63	0.75	0.84	0.92	0.99	1.04	1.08	1.11	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16														1929				
1930	.05	.26	.48	.63	0.75	0.85	0.93	0.99	1.03	1.08	1.10	1.13	1.14	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16														1930				
1931	.07	.28	.46	.61	0.73	0.83	0.90	0.97	1.02	1.05	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.12	1.13	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14														1931				
1932	.06	.30	.48	.65	0.78	0.87	0.96	1.02	1.08	1.12	1.14	1.17	1.19	1.19	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20															1932			
1933	.04	.26	.46	.60	0.74	0.84	0.93	0.99	1.04	1.09	1.13	1.16	1.18	1.18	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19															1933			
1934	.04	.25	.44	.58	0.71	0.80	0.88	0.94	0.98	1.02	1.06	1.08	1.11	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16															1934			
1935	.04	.25	.46	.60	0.72	0.81	0.89	0.95	1.02	1.07	1.10	1.13	1.15	1.17	1.18	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19	1.19															1935			
1936	.04	.23	.42	.57	0.69	0.77	0.84	0.92	0.99	1.05	1.10	1.13	1.15	1.17	1.18	1.19	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20																1936		
1937	.05	.26	.46	.60	0.69	0.78	0.87	0.96	1.03	1.09	1.13	1.16	1.18	1.19	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20																1937		
1938	.06	.26	.46	.60	0.71	0.81	0.93	1.02	1.08	1.14	1.19	1.21	1.23	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24	1.24																1938		
1939	.06	.23	.41	.55	0.67	0.80	0.91	1.00	1.08	1.14	1.18	1.20	1.22	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23																1939		
1940	.04	.19	.38	.54	0.67	0.80	0.92	1.01	1.08	1.13	1.16	1.17	1.19	1.19	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20																1940		
1941	.05	.20	.42	.58	0.71	0.84	0.95	1.05	1.11	1.15	1.18	1.19	1.20	1.21	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22																1941		
1942	.04	.19	.39	.53	0.69	0.84	0.96	1.05	1.11	1.16	1.19	1.20	1.21	1.22	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23																1942		
1943	.07	.24	.44	.64	0.81	0.95	1.06	1.15	1.20	1.24	1.27	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29																1943		
1944	.06	.26	.51	.72	0.89	1.03	1.13	1.21	1.26	1.30	1.33	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34																1944		
1945	.08	.27	.54	.74	0.90	1.03	1.13	1.20	1.26	1.30	1.33	1.35	1.36	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37																1945		
1946	.08	.27	.55	.74	0.89	1.01	1.12	1.20	1.25	1.29	1.32	1.34	1.35	1.36	1.36	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37																	1946	
1947	.08	.27	.53	.72	0.87	0.99	1.09	1.17	1.22	1.26	1.29	1.31	1.32	1.33	1.33	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34																	1947	
1948	.08	.25	.50	.68	0.84	0.97	1.07	1.15	1.21	1.25	1.28	1.30	1.32	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33																	1948	
1949	.08	.26	.50	.68	0.84	0.97	1.08	1.15	1.21	1.26	1.29	1.31	1.32	1.33	1.33	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34	1.34																	1949	
1950	.08	.31	.57	.76	0.93	1.07	1.19	1.25	1.29	1.32	1.32	1.32	1.34	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35																	1950	
1951	.08	.29	.53	.74	0.86	0.99	1.10	1.18	1.25	1.29	1.32	1.34	1.36	1.36	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37	1.37																	1951	
1952	.08	.30	.54	.72	0.88	1.02	1.13	1.22	1.28	1.34	1.37	1.39	1.40	1.41	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42																	1952	
1953	.08	.29	.53	.72	0.88	1.02	1.12	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.35	1.37	1.38	1.39	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40																		1953
1954	.08	.30	.53	.72	0.88	1.02	1.14	1.22	1.29	1.34	1.37	1.40	1.41	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42	1.42																	1954	
1955	.08	.31	.55	.75	0.91	1.05	1.17	1.26	1.32	1.37	1.40	1.42	1.43	1.44	1.44	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.45																	1955	
1956	.08	.33	.58	.79	0.97	1.12	1.24	1.33	1.40	1.45	1.48	1.50	1.51	1.52	1.52	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53																	1956	
1957	.08	.32	.57	.78	0.96	1.11	1.23	1.33	1.40	1.45	1.48	1.50	1.51	1.51	1.52	1.52	1.52	1.52	1.52	1.52	1.52	1.52																	1957	
1958	.08	.33	.58	.80	0.99	1.14	1.27	1.37	1.44	1.48	1.51	1.53	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55	1.55																	1958	
1959	.08	.34	.60	.82	1.02	1.18	1.32	1.41	1.47	1.52	1.55	1.57	1.58	1.59	1.59	1.59	1.59	1.59	1.59	1.59	1.59	1.59																	1959	
1960	.08	.34	.61	.84	1.04	1.20	1.33	1.43	1.50	1.54	1.57	1.59	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60																	1960	
1961	.08	.35	.61	.84	1.05	1.21	1.33	1.42	1.48	1.52	1.55	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57	1.57																	1961	
1962	.08	.35	.63	.86	1.06	1.21	1.33	1.42	1.48	1.52	1.54	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.56																	1962	
1963	.08	.36	.63	.87	1.06	1.21	1.32	1.40	1.46	1.49	1.51	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53																	1963	
1964	.08	.36	.63	.85	1.04	1.19	1.31	1.38	1.44	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47																	1964	
1965	.08	.35	.62	.85	1.04	1.19	1.31	1.39	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44	1.44																	1965	
1966	.08	.33	.59	.82	1.01	1.16	1.26	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33																	1966	
1967	.08	.33	.61	.83	1.02	1.16	1.26	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	1																												

TABLE QQ(c). Family size distribution per 1,000 women married once only, by duration of, calendar year of, and age at marriage

Table 3 (a). All marriage ages under 45

England and Wales

Duration of marriage (exact years)	Number of liveborn children	Calendar year of marriage												
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
0	0	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964	964
0	1	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
0	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
0	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
0	4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	0	629	627	624	627	630	639	648	664	682	687	711	738	-
1	1	360	360	362	359	355	346	337	321	302	297	273	247	-
1	2	8	9	10	11	11	12	12	12	13	12	12	-	-
1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
1	4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
2	0	413	412	410	413	423	441	456	484	497	514	550	-	-
2	1	501	498	497	495	486	472	459	437	424	417	389	-	-
2	2	79	82	85	84	83	79	77	71	71	63	55	-	-
2	3	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	-	-
2	4 and over	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
3	0	296	293	292	296	307	322	337	357	372	391	-	-	-
3	1	473	474	472	473	469	465	457	444	437	437	-	-	-
3	2	204	206	208	206	200	191	184	177	171	156	-	-	-
3	3	23	23	23	21	20	19	19	18	16	14	-	-	-
3	4 and over	4	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	-	-	-
4	0	225	218	216	219	230	243	253	269	284	-	-	-	-
4	1	412	406	405	408	405	410	407	404	402	-	-	-	-
4	2	294	308	311	312	307	294	288	280	272	-	-	-	-
4	3	59	58	58	52	50	46	45	41	36	-	-	-	-
4	4 and over	9	10	10	9	8	7	7	7	6	-	-	-	-
5	0	174	170	169	171	183	191	197	211	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	349	340	338	339	339	343	350	349	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	354	371	379	384	378	372	366	361	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	100	98	94	87	83	79	74	66	-	-	-	-	-
5	4 and over	22	21	20	19	17	16	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
6	0	142	139	138	141	151	157	163	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	297	288	282	285	282	289	298	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	386	404	416	421	419	418	416	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3	136	133	129	121	118	109	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4 and over	39	36	35	32	29	27	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	0	122	119	120	121	131	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1	258	247	243	243	240	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2	398	418	427	438	440	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	3	164	162	159	151	147	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	4 and over	58	54	51	47	42	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	0	109	107	108	109	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	229	219	213	214	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	2	400	418	429	442	449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	3	186	186	183	174	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	4 and over	76	71	67	61	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	0	100	99	99	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	210	199	193	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	2	396	414	426	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	3	202	202	200	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	4 and over	92	87	82	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	0	94	93	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	196	186	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	2	389	407	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	3	214	214	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	4 and over	107	100	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	0	90	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	1	187	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	2	382	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	3	221	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	4 and over	119	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	0	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	1	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	2	378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	4 and over	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3 (b). Marriage age under 20

TABLE QQ(c) - continued

Duration of marriage (exact years)	Number of liveborn children	Calendar year of marriage												
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
0	0	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970	970
0	1	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	0	496	478	480	473	468	490	478	498	497	525	551	590	-
1	1	496	512	508	514	518	496	507	487	488	460	435	396	-
1	2	7	9	11	11	13	13	14	14	14	14	13	13	-
1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-
1	4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
2	0	278	283	286	281	281	306	307	330	321	353	390	-	-
2	1	586	577	569	574	575	562	562	547	553	543	522	-	-
2	2	131	135	139	140	138	126	125	118	121	99	84	-	-
2	3	4	4	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	3	-	-
2	4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
3	0	186	190	194	192	195	221	221	241	231	262	-	-	-
3	1	488	483	473	476	479	479	479	463	475	482	-	-	-
3	2	289	293	298	300	296	273	274	270	269	238	-	-	-
3	3	34	32	31	30	28	25	25	24	22	17	-	-	-
3	4 and over	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
4	0	132	135	140	141	147	171	170	189	179	-	-	-	-
4	1	384	380	368	372	373	383	376	369	384	-	-	-	-
4	2	376	388	398	401	397	373	379	373	375	-	-	-	-
4	3	96	87	85	77	75	66	68	57	57	-	-	-	-
4	4 and over	11	10	9	9	8	7	7	6	6	-	-	-	-
5	0	97	101	107	110	117	138	137	157	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	307	303	291	294	299	301	306	300	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	414	430	445	447	442	429	430	427	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	149	139	132	125	120	111	110	99	-	-	-	-	-
5	4 and over	32	27	25	24	22	20	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
6	0	75	78	86	90	97	117	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	254	250	238	244	247	252	260	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	424	442	457	457	452	448	450	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3	188	180	173	166	162	146	142	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	4 and over	59	50	46	43	42	37	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	0	60	64	73	76	84	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1	218	214	201	208	210	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2	418	437	451	454	452	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	3	216	211	207	197	192	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	4 and over	88	74	69	66	62	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	0	50	55	64	67	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	192	188	175	183	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	2	406	424	439	444	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	3	238	235	230	220	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	4 and over	114	98	93	87	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	0	43	49	57	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	175	170	157	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	2	394	411	427	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	3	250	249	246	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	4 and over	138	121	113	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	0	38	44	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	162	158	145	-</									

Table 3 (c). Marriage age 20-24

TABLE QQ(c) - continued

Duration of marriage (exact years)	Number of liveborn children	Calendar year of marriage												
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
0	0	969	969	969	969	969	969	969	969	969	969	969	969	969
	1	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	684	689	687	694	702	712	721	738	761	767	792	813	-
	1	308	302	303	294	286	277	268	251	227	220	195	174	-
	2	7	8	9	9	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	-
	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-
4 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	
2	0	462	458	456	465	482	505	522	555	576	597	637	-	-
	1	474	476	475	470	455	434	418	389	368	353	320	-	-
	2	60	61	62	59	58	56	55	51	51	45	40	-	-
	3	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	-	-
4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	
3	0	326	320	319	326	345	361	383	406	433	458	-	-	-
	1	479	485	486	486	481	470	457	440	422	413	-	-	-
	2	176	174	174	169	158	153	144	138	132	117	-	-	-
	3	17	18	18	16	14	14	14	13	12	10	-	-	-
4 and over	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	
4	0	233	228	224	231	247	260	276	297	324	-	-	-	-
	1	428	432	436	439	437	440	434	427	414	-	-	-	-
	2	285	287	288	285	274	262	253	243	233	-	-	-	-
	3	48	46	45	38	37	33	33	29	25	-	-	-	-
4 and over	7	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	
5	0	170	167	165	168	184	191	205	221	-	-	-	-	-
	1	366	365	368	370	374	378	382	379	-	-	-	-	-
	2	362	370	374	379	365	360	348	341	-	-	-	-	-
	3	86	82	77	69	65	61	56	49	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	16	16	16	14	11	11	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	
6	0	129	129	126	130	144	146	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	309	308	306	310	310	317	324	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	410	417	428	434	428	429	419	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	123	118	112	103	98	90	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	29	28	28	24	20	18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	0	104	104	104	106	118	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	265	261	259	296	259	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	432	443	452	464	465	472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	155	149	144	135	128	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	44	43	41	36	30	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	0	88	90	88	89	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	229	226	223	224	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	442	450	461	478	483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	181	176	172	161	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	60	58	65	47	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	0	79	80	78	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	205	201	200	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	440	449	462	483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	201	197	192	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	75	72	67	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	0	72	73	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	189	187	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	435	444	460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	215	211	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	89	84	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	0	67	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	179	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	430	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	225	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	100	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	0	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 3 (d). Marriage age 25-29

TABLE QQ(c) - continued

Duration of marriage (exact years)	Number of liveborn children	Calendar year of marriage												
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
0	0	955	955	955	955	955	955	955	955	955	955	955	955	955
	1	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	0	668	692	688	695	700	706	718	737	753	758	777	802	-
	1	316	289	292	284	279	272	259	239	225	219	202	178	-
	2	11	14	14	16	16	16	17	18	15	16	15	14	-
	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	-
4 and over	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	
2	0	451	459	456	461	470	481	490	522	536	555	584	-	-
	1	479	469	470	467	458	445	436	408	397	382	358	-	-
	2	58	61	62	59	60	61	61	54	54	50	46	-	-
	3	8	8	8	9	8	9	9	10	9	9	8	-	-
4 and over	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	-	-	
3	0	326	330	330	334	340	346	355	376	389	407	-	-	-
	1	478	470	471	470	471	464	462	448	442	445	-	-	-
	2	167	171	170	167	162	163	156	147	144	126	-	-	-
	3	22	21	20	22	19	20	20	20	18	17	-	-	-
4 and over	7	8	8	7	8	7	8	9	7	6	-	-	-	
4	0	245	254	253	253	263	268	266	285	295	-	-	-	-
	1	427	415	413	418	412	414	420	407	414	-	-	-	-
	2	264	269	273	270	270	261	261	257	246	-	-	-	-
	3	51	47	47	45	42	44	41	39	35	-	-	-	-
4 and over	14	14	14	14	13	14	12	13	10	-	-	-	-	
5	0	196	207	206	205	217	218	214	229	-	-	-	-	-
	1	370	353	351	351	346	350	357	344	-	-	-	-	-
	2	324	335	340	343	341	338	343	346	-	-	-	-	-
	3	86	80	79	79	74	72	69	62	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	24	25	24	22	22	22	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	
6	0	165	178	175	177	187	188	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	322	305	301	299	291	298	305	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	357	365	374	379	382	381	393	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	119	114	113	109	108	101	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	37	38	37	35	32	32	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	0	146	159	158	159	168	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	285	267	268	262	256	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	372	382	381	394	398	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	144	139	140	137	134	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	53	53	53	48	44	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	0	133	147	146	147	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	262	243	243	237	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	375	384	385	400	406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	161	157	160	157	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	69	69	66	60	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	0	124	139	139	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	246	228	226	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	374	382	384	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	173	170	172	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	83	82	78	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	0	118	134	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	236	218	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	369	378	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	183	179	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	94	92	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	0	113	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	230	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	367	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	188	185	-	-	-</								

Table 3 (e). Marriage age 30-34

TABLE QQ(c) - continued

Duration of marriage (exact years)	Number of liveborn children	Calendar year of marriage												
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
0	0	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945	945
	1	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
4 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	0	694	706	697	703	709	724	725	721	729	728	754	783	-
	1	276	264	274	263	260	246	239	245	235	239	212	182	-
	2	15	15	14	19	16	16	21	19	16	17	18	18	-
	3	9	9	9	8	9	9	11	9	12	13	13	13	-
4 and over	4	6	6	6	5	5	4	6	5	4	4	4	-	
2	0	497	495	490	500	501	527	520	523	526	523	568	-	-
	1	431	425	433	420	423	397	398	394	388	398	359	-	-
	2	51	58	54	56	52	52	56	56	58	52	46	-	-
	3	14	13	13	14	14	14	18	17	18	19	19	-	-
4 and over	7	10	10	11	10	10	8	10	10	8	8	-	-	
3	0	400	399	390	408	403	432	418	420	420	421	-	-	-
	1	419	411	427	409	415	387	405	394	399	408	-	-	-
	2	143	150	140	142	142	140	133	141	136	133	-	-	-
	3	28	26	28	25	24	26	31	30	29	27	-	-	-
4 and over	11	14	16	16	16	15	14	14	16	11	-	-	-	
4	0	346	350	341	356	352	375	368	364	363	-	-	-	-
	1	369	360	377	358	364	345	348	351	354	-	-	-	-
	2	215	216	207	219	220	210	216	219	217	-	-	-	-
	3	51	52	52	43	43	48	48	45	46	-	-	-	-
4 and over	19	22	23	24	21	21	19	20	20	-	-	-	-	
5	0	311	319	313	327	320	346	335	332	-	-	-	-	-
	1	333	319	336	315	320	306	310	310	-	-	-	-	-
	2	248	254	246	258	261	248	262	270	-	-	-	-	-
	3	80	75	72	65	68	71	65	61	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	28	33	33	35	30	30	28	27	-	-	-	-	-	
6	0	292	300	296	308	300	328	316	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	301	287	305	287	288	277	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	266	274	266	277	283	267	288	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	101	96	89	83	90	89	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	40	43	44	45	39	39	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	0	279	288	285	296	289	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	284	270	288	270	269	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	271	277	268	285	292	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	115	111	105	96	101	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	51	54	54	53	49	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	0	273	282	296	289	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	271	257	278	261	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	273	280	273	284	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	122	117	111	105	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	61	64	62	61	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	0	270	277	273	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	265	252	271	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	271	281	275	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	126	121	113	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	69	70	67	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	0	267	275	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	263	248	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	269	280	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	127	124	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	75	74	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	0	265	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	260	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	268	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	128	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	78	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	0	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 3 (f). Marriage age 35-39

TABLE QQ(c) - continued

Duration of marriage (exact years)	Number of liveborn children	Calendar year of marriage												
		1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
0	0	935	935	935	935	935	935	935	935	935	935	935	935	935
	1	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 and over	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
1	0	765	774	766	781	780	786	783	776	785	781	807	807	-
	1	217	209	213	200	199	195	196	203	194	198	176	168	-
	2	10	10	13	12	14	11	13	14	3	7	0	9	-
	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	8	10	9	-
4 and over	8	7	8	8	8	7	5	6	6	6	8	6	-	
2	0	627	637	622	638	645	650	651	651	651	636	675	-	-
	1	330	318	331	315	306	305	302	298	298	321	282	-	-
	2	30	34	31	34	37	29	33	28	21	21	18	-	-
	3	6	3	8	6	4	8	7	12	19	10	15	-	-
4 and over	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	11	11	13	11	-	-	
3	0	572	579	568	581	597	596	590	593	595	582	-	-	-
	1	327	323	328	319	302	309	306	300	299	317	-	-	-
	2	79	78	81	77	82	73	76	76	68	72	-	-	-
	3	12	11	13	13	9	12	15	17	25	13	-	-	-
4 and over	10	9	10	10	10	10	14	14	13	15	-	-	-	
4	0	544	546	543	551	573	567	560	564	564	-	-	-	-
	1	309	311	308	302	280	295	288	287	286	-	-	-	-
	2	112	109	113	111	118	98	113	109	100	-	-	-	-
	3	19	22	23	22	18	25	24	34	34	-	-	-	-
4 and over	16	12	13	14	11	15	16	16	17	-	-	-	-	
5	0	527	533	529	539	560	554	543	550	-	-	-	-	-
	1	297	296	296	287	265	283	279	274	-	-	-	-	-
	2	128	127	127	128	125	113	130	126	-	-	-	-	-
	3	28	28	30	28	31	33	28	32	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	20	16	18	18	19	16	20	18	-	-	-	-	-	
6	0	521	526	522	533	554	549	536	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	288	288	285	278	258	274	274	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	133	133	137	129	128	119	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	35	33	34	34	37	40	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	23	20	22	27	23	19	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	0	517	523	519	529	551	546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	284	283	280	275	255	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	135	135	132	129	130	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	38	37	38	38	39	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	26	22	31	29	26	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	0	517	519	517	527	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	282	281	279	273	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	135	136	131	128	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	39	37	40	41	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	27	26	33	31	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	0	517	518	516	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	280	281	279	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	130	135	130	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	43	38	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	31	28	33	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	0	517	518	516	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	279	280	278	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	130	135	131	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	43	39	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 and over	31	28	33	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11	0	517	518	516	526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	279	280	278	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	129	135	131	129	-	-	-	-	-				

TABLE QQ(d). Fertility rates by birth order: live births per women married once only by duration and calendar year of marriage and number of previous liveborn children

England and Wales

Notes. This table shows rates which are, in fact, probabilities that a married woman, at a given marriage duration, with n previous live born children would have the $(n + 1)$ th child during the course of the following year. The rates are obtained as follows:

Suppose the number of legitimate live births after n previous births at a given marriage duration in a given year is denoted by M , and the number of married women at that marriage duration in that year is denoted by W . Suppose further, the number of those among W married women who have had n children is denoted by $W(n)$. Then the birth order rate is given by

$$\frac{M}{W} \div \frac{W(n)}{W} = \frac{M}{W(n)}$$

There is a possible source of error in calculating these rates, which arises from the possibility of having more births of a given order taking place than there are women exposed to the risk of having births of that order. This can happen when some women have more than one maternity (resulting in live born children) in any one year and when there is a multiple maternity resulting in more than one live birth. The chance of this error occurring is less than 1 in 20.

Calculation of women at risk; For women married before 1961, the number at each parity was obtained from the 1961 Census results. For those married in 1961 and onwards, the number at each parity was determined by distributing the estimated total number of married women at duration 0 (obtained from Table NN) according to the proportions given in Table QQ(c).

TABLE QQ(d) - continued

Duration of marriage in completed years	Calendar year of marriage	Age at marriage					Age at marriage					Age at marriage					Age at marriage				
		Under 20					20-24					25-29					30-34				
		Number of previous live born children					Number of previous live born children					Number of previous live born children					Number of previous live born children				
	0	1	2	3	4+	0	1	2	3	4+	0	1	2	3	4+	0	1	2	3	4+	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
0	1972	.392	.429	.214			.161	.357	.732			.161	.393			.172	.525				
	1971	.432	.424	.278			.183	.347	.599			.187	.421			.202	.487				
	1970	.459	.445	.292			.209	.371	.683			.207	.451			.230	.460				
	1969	.488	.464	.294			.215	.350	.526			.212	.416			.228	.519				
	1968	.487	.473	.211			.239	.331	.607			.228	.465			.237	.468				
1	1971	.293	.170	.215			.197	.162	.244			.248	.178	.373		.247	.188	.592			
	1970	.328	.194	.246			.222	.168	.271			.268	.184	.390		.281	.192	.604			
	1969	.354	.227	.296			.243	.195	.348			.289	.203	.478		.278	.212	.600			
	1968	.337	.221	.298			.248	.177	.336			.292	.191	.509		.275	.202	.624			
	1967	.357	.227	.302			.277	.183	.364			.318	.199	.457		.283	.199	.639			
2	1970	.257	.280	.139			.233	.225	.180	.205	.278	.267	.224	.194	.210	.284	.194	.231	.221	.154	.382
	1969	.279	.303	.158			.248	.241	.161	.252	.312	.274	.257	.221	.305	.386	.202	.245	.292	.299	.361
	1968	.270	.316	.175			.268	.251	.203	.324	.285	.281	.262	.250	.351	.318	.196	.260	.309	.258	.442
	1967	.281	.302	.171			.265	.238	.189	.268	.381	.276	.251	.230	.336	.351	.197	.238	.297	.269	.597
	1966	.278	.300	.172			.285	.248	.196	.293	.364	.281	.261	.239	.306	.464	.182	.267	.357	.338	.440
3	1969	.228	.303	.141	.154	.136	.251	.276	.114	.156	.203	.242	.275	.135	.176	.177	.136	.256	.156	.158	.181
	1968	.214	.315	.158	.189	.161	.270	.280	.133	.205	.244	.242	.295	.155	.193	.306	.133	.251	.147	.187	.272
	1967	.232	.322	.177	.190	.217	.278	.284	.150	.184	.297	.251	.283	.163	.194	.354	.118	.262	.171	.181	.442
	1966	.230	.306	.168	.209	.203	.278	.279	.146	.209	.331	.227	.278	.179	.277	.332	.130	.253	.187	.206	.352
	1965	.246	.321	.178	.206	.213	.284	.293	.159	.212	.305	.229	.288	.173	.253	.329	.127	.247	.176	.213	.399
4	1968	.170	.273	.125	.160	.117	.253	.287	.099	.134	.148	.197	.292	.113	.141	.139	.088	.208	.102	.157	.180
	1967	.193	.274	.137	.154	.168	.260	.284	.112	.148	.202	.197	.275	.128	.143	.218	.090	.205	.120	.180	.244
	1966	.190	.298	.156	.195	.172	.266	.299	.127	.171	.224	.185	.272	.138	.190	.258	.079	.200	.149	.186	.282
	1965	.202	.279	.150	.186	.208	.253	.287	.124	.159	.226	.176	.273	.147	.184	.258	.091	.208	.144	.192	.285
	1964	.217	.292	.155	.189	.195	.272	.300	.134	.193	.261	.189	.274	.157	.188	.292	.080	.199	.150	.238	.289
5	1967	.147	.217	.108	.130	.161	.218	.267	.089	.105	.142	.144	.232	.095	.103	.156	.058	.154	.080	.113	.149
	1966	.154	.235	.122	.151	.160	.233	.280	.103	.124	.184	.138	.235	.116	.140	.196	.050	.151	.110	.126	.156
	1965	.171	.241	.139	.166	.194	.221	.281	.116	.136	.212	.136	.243	.128	.136	.191	.062	.164	.118	.132	.190
	1964	.190	.240	.134	.155	.187	.226	.266	.113	.137	.193	.136	.228	.124	.146	.264	.060	.152	.107	.160	.233
	1963	.197	.254	.140	.160	.214	.235	.275	.125	.154	.204	.148	.229	.138	.162	.250	.055	.145	.118	.153	.217
6	1966	.122	.194	.096	.109	.130	.181	.245	.081	.090	.132	.092	.183	.090	.093	.143	.029	.101	.072	.079	.145
	1965	.138	.204	.111	.123	.146	.179	.247	.094	.100	.152	.101	.185	.099	.104	.145	.039	.107	.077	.115	.154
	1964	.154	.206	.117	.136	.172	.188	.241	.102	.118	.165	.104	.185	.106	.117	.161	.037	.101	.076	.099	.131
	1963	.155	.214	.124	.132	.184	.181	.228	.106	.116	.166	.101	.168	.111	.124	.180	.038	.092	.093	.117	.161
	1962	.183	.202	.126	.135	.186	.189	.233	.111	.125	.196	.108	.186	.111	.136	.220	.042	.102	.096	.117	.197
7	1965	.112	.153	.085	.090	.112	.135	.197	.071	.073	.102	.070	.142	.072	.072	.088	.026	.060	.052	.055	.090
	1964	.118	.162	.096	.107	.123	.155	.198	.082	.086	.117	.073	.139	.080	.085	.124	.024	.057	.056	.078	.112
	1963	.117	.176	.104	.127	.162	.150	.196	.092	.096	.137	.073	.138	.086	.098	.143	.030	.064	.051	.074	.105
	1962	.139	.161	.109	.113	.160	.140	.189	.095	.100	.142	.080	.137	.087	.101	.177	.021	.069	.054	.090	.139
	1961	.167	.163	.116	.121	.161	.151	.194	.098	.104	.161	.091	.129	.088	.115	.163	.023	.066	.061	.085	.160
8	1964	.100	.123	.068	.076	.090	.116	.146	.058	.059	.085	.054	.092	.048	.057	.082	.013	.039	.028	.051	.086
	1963	.099	.139	.082	.086	.110	.115	.150	.071	.074	.096	.048	.096	.063	.075	.089	.013	.037	.029	.047	.095
	1962	.118	.130	.088	.099	.127	.110	.151	.077	.081	.115	.058	.098	.067	.085	.122	.016	.041	.036	.053	.094
	1961	.134	.125	.089	.100	.135	.118	.150	.079	.081	.120	.070	.097	.070	.079	.130	.015	.037	.045	.067	.114
	1960	.163	.143	.098	.108	.150	.101	.171	.084	.087	.130	.060	.129	.075	.090	.137	.019	.063	.042	.064	.108
9	1963	.076	.103	.061	.064	.082	.089	.109	.051	.053	.066	.043	.067	.042	.048	.073	.005	.022	.024	.028	.051
	1962	.093	.100	.069	.076	.097	.093	.110	.060	.062	.083	.036	.064	.049	.057	.089	.008	.025	.024	.028	.073
	1961	.107	.099	.080	.087	.115	.092	.111	.063	.069	.098	.049	.066	.057	.063	.102	.012	.020	.026	.049	.090
	1960	.130	.112	.084	.091	.130	.077	.133	.068	.071	.102	.042	.098	.058	.069	.092	.007	.037	.024	.035	.086
	1959	.110	.096	.080	.093	.129	.081	.121	.070	.077	.127	.041	.093	.059	.070	.117	.011	.040	.031	.040	.082
10	1962	.077	.072	.054	.054	.073	.070	.077	.041	.047	.060	.029	.041	.035	.040	.069	.007	.012	.012	.024	.050
	1961	.082	.074	.059	.065	.078	.072	.083	.049	.052	.071	.042	.047	.035	.045	.075	.006	.015	.017	.026	.036
	1960	.119	.089	.076	.081	.106	.055	.106	.057	.059	.083	.030	.070	.039	.053	.079	.006	.018	.015	.028	.070
	1959	.087	.073	.067	.080	.108	.063	.088	.056	.063	.091	.033	.061	.045	.055	.080	.006	.025	.020	.019	.054
	1958	.097	.086	.076	.086	.124	.062	.093	.059	.067	.102	.033	.058	.044	.058	.095	.008	.013	.019	.026	.062
11	1961	.075	.052	.042	.049	.063	.048	.056	.032	.038	.048	.023	.027	.023	.033	.052	.005	.012	.012	.024	.050
	1960	.090	.070	.054	.060	.081	.042	.074	.039	.045	.067	.019	.038	.029	.034	.059	.005	.015	.017	.026	.036
	1959	.061	.053	.054	.069	.089	.049	.066	.045	.049	.077	.022	.039	.031	.036	.067	.005	.015	.017	.026	.036
	1958	.072	.063	.059	.072	.096	.047	.065	.045	.052	.080	.028	.039	.030	.040	.071	.005	.015	.017	.026	.036
	1957	.068	.072	.054	.071	.105	.041	.065	.046	.053	.087	.022	.041	.033	.047	.078	.005	.015	.017	.026	.036

TABLE QQ(d) - continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

TABLE SS(a). Deaths of married men and women by age in combination with ages of surviving widows and widowers, 1973

England and Wales

Deceased married man's age	Surviving widow's age															Per cent 'not stated' marital conditions (deceased men) to total*		
	Under 25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and over	Age not stated		All ages	
All ages	714	1,195	1,496	2,577	4,878	9,143	15,520	20,632	28,632	32,037	29,073	18,903	9,657	3,544	9,041	187,042	1.00	
15-19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	0.86
20-24	287	38	8	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	390	1.91
25-29	272	467	44	12	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	914	2.31	
30-34	57	387	399	77	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	1,057	1.31	
35-39	25	127	538	698	96	35	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	155	1,683	1.52	
40-44	11	60	228	919	1,289	280	55	16	5	1	1	-	-	2	244	3,111	1.71	
45-49	12	46	109	427	1,779	2,524	683	126	38	12	2	1	1	1	429	6,190	1.13	
50-54	14	25	68	213	896	3,355	4,588	911	206	56	17	1	-	1	585	10,936	1.09	
55-59	7	20	45	98	373	1,481	5,275	6,217	1,808	311	73	19	2	1	790	16,520	0.90	
60-64	8	9	27	65	231	765	2,713	7,834	10,357	2,599	445	73	16	5	1,283	26,430	1.08	
65-69	3	8	18	40	124	419	1,299	3,392	10,593	13,846	3,166	379	81	10	1,488	34,866	0.95	
70-74	-	3	7	20	53	184	563	1,333	3,726	10,763	13,473	2,854	413	86	1,506	34,984	0.91	
75-79	1	1	-	4	16	64	217	507	1,219	2,960	8,548	9,019	1,890	256	1,086	25,788	0.96	
80-84	-	1	3	3	7	18	83	209	474	1,087	2,515	5,096	4,893	807	752	15,948	0.83	
85 and over	-	3	2	1	4	13	34	86	203	401	833	1,461	2,361	2,374	429	8,205	0.90	

* Note. The table is deficient in respect of surviving spouses of those deceased persons for whom a statement of marital condition was not forthcoming at death registration; see final column.

TABLE SS(b). Ages of surviving widows and widowers by single years excluding 'not stated' cases, 1973

England and Wales

Age	Widows	Widowers	Age	Widows	Widowers	Age	Widows	Widowers	Age	Widows	Widowers	Age	Widows	Widowers
All stated ages	178,001	80,039	30	236	112	45	1,426	519	60	5,477	1,929	75	4,659	2,430
16	5	-	31	284	99	46	1,642	592	61	5,359	1,990	76	4,320	2,434
17	15	3	32	280	107	47	1,778	613	62	5,736	2,109	77	3,591	2,147
18	27	1	33	316	133	48	2,029	729	63	6,097	2,275	78	3,339	2,082
19	44	5	34	380	147	49	2,268	838	64	5,963	2,448	79	2,994	1,978
20	72	12	35	392	171	50	2,564	917	65	6,666	2,608	80	2,744	1,820
21	111	24	36	478	183	51	2,861	1,003	66	6,219	2,583	81	2,143	1,582
22	113	50	37	523	216	52	3,410	1,194	67	6,150	2,628	82	1,917	1,482
23	164	48	38	565	199	53	3,639	1,271	68	6,482	2,817	83	1,564	1,277
24	163	56	39	619	228	54	3,046	971	69	6,520	2,825	84	1,289	1,094
25	210	73	40	749	252	55	3,086	1,001	70	6,437	2,891	85	939	857
26	251	91	41	809	298	56	3,513	1,143	71	5,874	2,814	86	718	721
27	228	80	42	992	367	57	4,070	1,447	72	6,044	2,972	87	540	567
28	228	96	43	1,109	401	58	4,800	1,649	73	5,831	2,967	88	398	418
29	278	116	44	1,219	452	59	5,163	1,785	74	4,867	2,524	89	299	333
												90 and over	650	777

TABLE SS(c). Widowhood rates, 1959 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Surviving Widow's age														
	15 and over	15-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and over
	Deaths of husbands per 1,000 married women														
1959	14.0	0.8	1.0	1.5	2.6	4.5	7.7	13.0	21.4	32.3	49.0	70.9			109.0
1960	12.9	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.4	4.2	7.2	12.3	19.8	31.4	47.7	66.7			106.1
1961	14.3	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.4	4.2	7.3	12.2	20.0	32.6	48.0	67.8			109.2
1962	14.6	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.5	4.3	7.4	12.4	20.2	33.2	47.8	69.3			111.7
1963	14.8	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.4	4.3	7.6	12.7	20.4	33.4	48.7	70.0			114.8
1964	14.1	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.4	4.3	7.5	12.2	19.4	31.6	45.4	65.0			103.6
1965	14.5	0.7	0.8	1.3	2.5	4.3	7.5	12.4	19.7	31.4	46.9	66.6			107.8
1966	14.6	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.4	4.3	7.4	12.4	19.5	30.8	47.9	68.6			108.8
1967	14.1	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.3	4.0	7.1	12.0	19.1	29.5	46.0	64.7			101.9
1968	14.8	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.3	4.1	7.3	12.6	19.6	30.8	47.7	67.9			111.2
1969	15.0	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.2	4.2	7.4	12.4	19.6	31.2	48.0	65.6			105.7
1970	14.8	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.2	4.0	7.1	12.2	19.2	29.4	45.7	65.8			104.1
1971*	14.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.1	4.0	7.1	11.7	18.7	28.8	43.4	64.0			106.6
1972*	15.2	0.7	0.7	1.2	2.1	3.9	7.2	11.9	19.8	29.6	44.9	66.8			106.7
1973	14.9	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.1	3.9	7.1	11.8	19.5	29.0	43.8	66.1	90.1	126.3	148.9
	Surviving Widower's age														
Year	15 and over	15-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and over
	Deaths of wives per 1,000 married men														
1959	6.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.7	2.7	4.3	7.2	11.2	18.2	28.7			56.5
1960	6.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.7	2.7	4.3	6.8	11.2	17.6	28.1			56.4
1961	6.8	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	2.8	4.2	6.6	11.0	17.5	28.3			55.6
1962	6.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.7	4.2	6.5	11.0	17.3	27.5			54.9
1963	6.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.7	4.2	6.6	10.9	17.5	28.0			56.1
1964	6.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.7	2.6	4.1	6.3	10.4	16.4	26.3			51.9
1965	6.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	2.6	4.0	6.4	10.3	16.5	26.4			51.8
1966	6.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	4.1	6.4	10.1	16.6	26.1			52.7
1967	6.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.6	2.5	3.9	6.2	9.6	15.8	24.9			49.9
1968	6.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.6	4.1	6.4	10.0	16.4	26.1			53.9
1969	6.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.6	2.7	4.1	6.4	10.2	16.4	26.1			51.6
1970	6.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.5	2.6	4.1	6.2	9.8	15.8	26.2			51.3
1971*	6.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.6	4.0	6.2	9.5	14.9	25.4			51.2
1972*	6.9	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.5	2.6	4.1	6.4	9.7	15.4	25.7			52.5
1973	6.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.6	4.0	6.2	9.5	15.0	24.8	39.6	60.5	88.9

* Based on provisional population estimates. See explanatory note 3 on page ix.

TABLE TT(a). Maternities and births by month of occurrence, 1973

England and Wales

Month of occurrence	Maternities	Births (both sexes)					Total births by sex			
		Live			Still		Live		Still	
		Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	677,125	675,953	617,856	58,097	7,057	879	348,678	327,275	4,036	3,900
January	57,770	57,637	52,503	5,134	642	80	29,709	27,928	344	378
February	54,515	54,344	49,696	4,648	633	64	28,113	26,231	358	339
March	63,527	63,440	58,235	5,205	667	82	32,519	30,921	380	369
April	56,802	56,675	51,994	4,681	586	85	29,289	27,386	359	312
May	60,054	59,906	54,885	5,021	611	78	30,950	28,956	331	356
June	57,285	57,165	52,196	4,969	618	57	29,560	27,605	338	337
July	57,215	57,207	52,209	4,998	507	59	29,345	27,862	306	260
August	55,297	55,246	50,570	4,676	556	68	28,693	26,553	313	311
September	53,434	53,354	48,802	4,552	549	69	27,528	25,826	322	296
October	55,237	55,185	50,467	4,718	547	74	28,360	26,825	325	296
November	52,210	52,151	47,509	4,642	543	87	26,847	25,304	318	312
December	53,781	53,643	48,790	4,853	598	78	27,765	25,878	342	334

TABLE TT(b). Live births by legitimacy and month of occurrence, 1959 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Legitimate and illegitimate combined													
1959	748,501	64,444	60,401	68,357	64,914	66,795	62,394	63,715	61,087	60,882	60,826	55,518	59,168
1960	785,005	63,225	64,364	70,025	65,701	69,354	65,319	66,817	64,500	65,357	64,873	61,593	63,877
1961	811,281	67,748	62,559	72,999	69,102	70,910	67,528	68,869	68,035	67,163	66,735	62,274	67,359
1962	838,736	69,927	66,353	77,310	71,324	75,285	70,305	70,629	70,246	68,096	67,092	64,692	67,477
1963	854,055	72,576	67,338	78,916	73,158	76,162	71,734	72,633	70,101	69,523	69,522	64,968	67,424
1964	875,972	72,607	71,442	78,937	75,559	76,820	73,501	75,942	71,437	72,399	70,944	66,490	69,894
1965	862,725	71,824	68,719	78,785	73,721	74,835	72,205	74,106	71,672	71,714	70,414	66,675	68,055
1966	849,823	71,703	67,051	77,428	71,140	73,396	70,930	73,144	71,956	71,202	69,216	63,910	68,747
1967	832,164	70,963	67,894	77,667	71,147	73,738	68,846	69,758	68,089	68,043	66,765	62,664	66,590
1968	819,272	68,956	66,831	74,886	69,340	72,360	68,173	69,409	69,113	65,825	66,281	62,744	65,354
1969	797,538	70,026	64,592	75,149	69,067	70,891	66,862	66,893	65,319	64,378	64,099	59,022	61,240
1970	784,486	64,431	61,008	70,519	66,336	68,419	65,915	67,190	64,769	63,240	63,660	62,916	66,083
1971	783,155	67,983	63,478	72,955	67,418	69,664	65,882	67,226	62,850	63,589	63,061	59,185	59,864
1972	725,440	61,728	59,501	66,415	60,290	63,670	61,250	62,052	60,565	59,576	57,879	55,840	56,674
1973	675,953	57,637	54,344	63,440	56,675	59,906	57,165	57,207	55,246	53,354	55,185	52,151	53,643
Legitimate													
1959	710,340	61,123	57,381	64,952	61,653	63,368	59,213	60,418	57,905	57,805	57,856	52,650	56,010
1960	742,298	59,907	60,921	66,431	62,175	65,557	61,753	63,097	60,969	61,767	61,241	58,176	60,304
1961	762,791	63,851	59,016	68,831	64,982	66,754	63,569	64,710	63,927	63,124	62,695	58,354	62,978
1962	783,360	65,444	62,179	72,413	66,715	70,269	65,508	65,979	65,638	63,674	62,568	60,120	62,853
1963	794,951	67,605	62,720	73,562	68,069	70,832	66,796	67,607	65,243	64,730	64,958	60,328	62,501
1964	812,632	67,403	66,413	73,358	70,138	71,282	68,153	70,486	66,150	67,123	65,770	61,484	64,872
1965	796,476	66,460	63,556	73,054	68,168	69,091	66,635	68,411	66,023	66,044	65,029	61,370	62,635
1966	782,767	66,019	61,870	71,522	65,544	67,481	65,308	67,309	66,462	65,604	63,923	58,600	63,125
1967	762,236	65,146	62,435	71,350	65,122	67,627	62,984	63,783	62,393	62,370	61,053	57,157	60,816
1968	749,466	63,199	61,158	68,592	63,417	66,178	62,370	63,471	63,291	60,172	60,715	57,243	59,660
1969	730,497	63,841	59,100	68,927	63,250	65,113	61,062	61,290	60,036	58,986	58,827	54,095	55,970
1970	719,742	59,007	55,851	64,818	61,036	62,861	60,496	61,613	59,466	57,952	58,380	57,661	60,601
1971	717,477	62,296	58,115	67,053	61,866	63,944	60,393	61,608	57,458	58,127	57,877	54,070	54,670
1972	662,929	56,423	54,378	60,876	55,128	58,417	55,942	56,523	55,373	54,377	53,042	50,906	51,544
1973	617,856	52,503	49,696	58,235	51,994	54,885	52,196	52,209	50,570	48,802	50,467	47,509	48,790
Illegitimate													
1959	38,161	3,321	3,014	3,405	3,261	3,427	3,181	3,297	3,182	3,077	2,970	2,868	3,158
1960	42,707	3,318	3,443	3,594	3,526	3,797	3,566	3,720	3,531	3,590	3,632	3,417	3,573
1961	48,490	3,897	3,543	4,168	4,120	4,156	3,959	4,159	4,108	4,039	4,040	3,920	4,381
1962	55,376	4,483	4,174	4,897	4,609	5,016	4,797	4,650	4,608	4,422	4,524	4,572	4,624
1963	59,104	4,971	4,618	5,354	5,089	5,330	4,938	5,026	4,858	4,793	4,564	4,640	4,923
1964	63,340	5,204	5,029	5,579	5,421	5,538	5,348	5,456	5,287	5,276	5,174	5,006	5,022
1965	66,249	5,364	5,163	5,731	5,553	5,744	5,570	5,695	5,649	5,670	5,385	5,305	5,420
1966	67,056	5,684	5,181	5,906	5,596	5,915	5,622	5,835	5,494	5,598	5,293	5,310	5,622
1967	69,928	5,817	5,459	6,317	6,025	6,111	5,862	5,975	5,696	5,673	5,712	5,507	5,774
1968	69,806	5,757	5,673	6,294	5,923	6,182	5,803	5,938	5,822	5,653	5,566	5,501	5,694
1969	67,041	6,185	5,492	6,222	5,817	5,778	5,800	5,603	5,283	5,392	5,272	4,927	5,270
1970	64,744	5,424	5,157	5,701	5,300	5,558	5,419	5,577	5,303	5,288	5,280	5,255	5,482
1971	65,678	5,687	5,363	5,902	5,552	5,720	5,489	5,618	5,392	5,462	5,184	5,115	5,194
1972	62,511	5,305	5,123	5,539	5,162	5,253	5,308	5,529	5,192	5,199	4,837	4,934	5,130
1973	58,097	5,134	4,648	5,205	4,681	5,021	4,969	4,998	4,676	4,552	4,718	4,642	4,853

TABLE TT(c). Live births by legitimacy by month of occurrence, seasonally adjusted 1959 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Legitimate and Illegitimate combined												
1959	63,700	63,300	62,800	63,100	62,400	62,200	62,200	61,900	61,700	62,100	61,200	62,000
1960	62,700	65,400	64,200	64,000	65,000	65,200	65,500	65,300	66,500	66,700	67,700	66,800
1961	66,900	65,900	66,500	67,200	66,400	67,200	67,600	68,400	68,300	68,600	68,200	70,100
1962	69,100	69,900	70,200	69,500	70,500	69,900	69,400	70,600	69,400	69,100	70,700	70,400
1963	71,600	70,900	71,800	71,200	71,700	71,400	71,100	70,700	70,700	71,400	70,900	70,500
1964	72,100	72,700	72,200	73,800	73,100	73,300	74,300	72,300	73,400	73,000	72,700	73,200
1965	71,400	72,000	71,800	72,000	71,400	72,000	72,200	72,200	72,200	72,100	72,700	70,800
1966	71,300	70,300	70,500	69,800	70,000	70,800	71,400	72,000	71,700	71,000	69,900	71,200
1967	70,500	71,200	70,500	69,900	70,000	68,800	68,500	68,000	68,900	68,400	68,500	69,000
1968	68,500	68,000	68,200	68,200	68,700	68,300	68,400	69,200	67,300	68,100	68,500	67,900
1969	69,400	68,100	68,300	67,700	67,000	66,700	65,700	65,900	65,900	65,600	63,900	63,500
1970	63,900	64,400	64,300	65,100	64,800	65,500	65,500	65,300	64,700	65,200	67,400	68,400
1971	67,700	67,400	66,700	66,800	66,100	65,300	65,400	63,500	64,700	64,300	63,100	62,000
1972	62,000	61,400	60,900	60,500	60,600	60,700	60,400	61,000	60,800	59,000	59,400	58,800
1973	58,000	58,000	57,900	57,100	56,900	56,400	55,600	55,300	54,400	55,800	55,200	55,500
Legitimate												
1959	60,400	60,100	59,600	59,900	59,200	59,100	59,000	58,700	58,600	59,000	58,000	58,700
1960	59,400	61,900	60,900	60,600	61,500	61,700	61,900	61,700	62,800	62,900	63,900	63,100
1961	63,100	62,100	62,700	63,200	62,600	63,300	63,600	64,300	64,100	64,400	63,900	65,600
1962	64,700	65,500	65,700	65,000	65,900	65,100	64,900	66,000	64,800	64,400	65,800	65,600
1963	66,700	66,000	66,900	66,300	66,700	66,500	66,200	65,800	65,800	66,600	65,900	65,400
1964	67,000	67,600	67,000	68,500	67,900	68,000	69,000	67,000	68,000	67,500	67,300	68,000
1965	66,100	66,600	66,500	66,600	66,000	66,500	66,700	66,500	66,500	66,500	67,100	65,200
1966	65,700	64,800	65,000	64,300	64,400	65,200	65,700	66,400	66,000	65,500	64,300	65,400
1967	64,700	65,400	64,600	64,000	64,200	63,000	62,700	62,200	63,100	62,500	62,700	63,100
1968	62,800	62,200	62,400	62,400	62,800	62,500	62,600	63,300	61,500	62,300	62,700	62,100
1969	63,300	62,300	62,500	62,000	61,400	60,900	60,200	60,300	60,400	60,200	58,700	58,200
1970	58,600	59,000	59,000	59,800	59,400	60,100	60,100	59,900	59,400	59,700	61,900	62,900
1971	62,100	61,800	61,100	61,200	60,500	59,900	60,000	58,000	59,200	58,900	57,800	56,800
1972	56,800	56,200	55,700	55,200	55,400	55,500	55,100	55,700	55,500	54,000	54,300	53,700
1973	53,000	53,100	53,000	52,300	52,000	51,500	50,800	50,600	49,800	50,900	50,400	50,700
Illegitimate												
1959	3,300	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,100	3,200	3,300
1960	3,300	3,500	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,700
1961	3,800	3,800	3,800	4,000	3,800	3,900	4,000	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,300	4,500
1962	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,800	4,500	4,600	4,600	4,700	4,900	4,800
1963	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,800	5,000	5,100
1964	5,100	5,100	5,200	5,300	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,500	5,400	5,200
1965	5,300	5,400	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,700	5,700	5,600	5,600	5,600
1966	5,600	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,700	5,600	5,700	5,500	5,600	5,800
1967	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,800	5,900
1968	5,700	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,900	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
1969	6,100	5,800	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,800	5,500	5,400	5,500	5,400	5,200	5,300
1970	5,300	5,400	5,300	5,300	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,300	5,500	5,500	5,500
1971	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,400	5,400	5,500	5,500	5,400	5,300	5,200
1972	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,200	5,200	5,300	5,300	5,300	5,000	5,100	5,100
1973	5,000	4,900	4,900	4,800	4,900	4,900	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,900	4,800	4,800

TABLE UU. Illegitimate maternities and pre-maritally conceived legitimate maternities, 1938 to 1960; illegitimate live births and pre-maritally conceived legitimate live births, 1961 to 1973

England and Wales

Year	Illegitimate maternities/live births	Pre-maritally conceived legitimate maternities/live births*†	Total maternities/live births conceived extra-maritally*		Percentage of extra-maritally conceived maternities/live births legitimated by marriage of parents before birth of child
			Numbers	Percentage of all maternities/live births	
Maternities					
1938	27,440	64,530	91,970	14.4	70.2
1939	26,569	60,346	86,915	13.8	69.4
1940-1944‡	39,542	43,146	82,688	12.4	52.2
1945-1949‡	49,466	52,557	102,023	13.0	51.5
1950	35,816	54,188	90,004	12.8	60.2
1951	33,444	50,477	83,921	12.3	60.1
1952	33,088	44,239	77,327	11.4	57.2
1953	33,083	43,988	77,071	11.2	57.1
1954	32,128	44,319	76,447	11.2	58.0
1955	31,649	43,601	75,250	11.1	57.9
1956	34,113	47,377	81,490	11.5	58.1
1957	35,098	48,611	83,709	11.5	58.1
1958	36,787	49,775	86,562	11.6	57.5
1959	38,792	50,871	89,663	11.9	56.7
1960	43,281	54,576	97,857	12.4	55.8
Livebirths					
1961	48,490	59,115	107,605	13.3	54.9
1962	55,376	62,455	117,831	14.0	53.0
1963	59,104	64,427	123,531	14.5	52.2
1964	63,340	67,933	131,273	15.0	51.7
1965	66,249	70,457	136,706	15.8	51.5
1966	67,056	71,648	138,704	16.3	51.7
1967	69,928	73,667	143,595	17.3	51.3
1968	69,806	74,531	144,337	17.6	51.6
1969	67,041	72,595	139,636	17.5	52.0
1970	64,744	70,623	135,367	17.3	52.2
1971	65,678	67,294	132,972	17.0	50.6
1972	62,511	59,836	122,347	16.9	48.9
1973	58,097	52,293	110,390	16.3	47.4

* From 1952 onwards the figures relate to women married once only.

† Marriage durations under 8½ months up to 1951, under 8 months thereafter.

‡ Annual averages.

APPENDIX A

Changes in boundaries, names, etc., of counties, boroughs, urban and rural districts during the year 1973

There were no boundary changes in the year ended 31 December 1973.

APPENDIX B.

Distribution of live and stillbirths by place of confinement, and age and parity of mother.

In the following tables the categories used for the place of confinement are:

NHS hospital A. Hospitals and homes under the National Health Service (except psychiatric hospitals) with beds allocated to G.P. maternity but not obstetrics;

NHS hospital B. Remainder of hospitals and homes under the National Health Service (except psychiatric hospitals);

Other hospitals. Mainly maternity homes not under the National Health Service;

At home. At the usual place of residence of the mother;

Elsewhere. Places of confinement which include all psychiatric institutions, homes for unmarried mothers, remand homes, reception centres, private houses (other than the mother's usual residence), etc.

For availability of additional tables see explanatory note 2.

APPENDIX B1. Births by place of confinement, 1973

England and Wales

Place of confinement	Live births	Stillbirths	Total births	Total births per cent by place of confinement		Stillbirth rate per 1,000 total births	
				1972	1973	1972	1973
Total	675,953	7,936	683,889	100.0	100.0	12.0	11.6
NHS hospital A	67,066	191	67,257	10.9	9.8	2.6	2.8
NHS hospital B	555,514	7,349	562,863	78.7	82.3	14.0	13.1
Other hospital	11,888	87	11,975	1.8	1.8	7.2	7.3
At home	40,158	254	40,412	8.3	5.9	5.5	6.3
Elsewhere	1,327	55	1,382	0.3	0.2	21.9	39.8

APPENDIX B2. Live births* by age and parity† of mother and place of confinement, 1973

England and Wales

Parity of mother	Place of confinement	Age of mother							
		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and over
Total	NHS hospital A	67,003	6,961	25,206	25,934	7,218	1,476	201	7
	NHS hospital B	555,108	63,755	181,738	194,292	76,107	30,515	8,105	596
	Other hospitals	11,810	832	3,812	4,648	1,824	591	96	7
	At home	40,158	1,424	12,161	18,333	6,472	1,521	229	18
	Elsewhere	1,315	233	573	389	79	32	9	-
0	NHS hospital A	24,460	4,382	11,493	7,813	684	79	8	1
	NHS hospital B	221,249	37,012	91,006	72,198	15,786	4,336	858	53
	Other hospitals	4,937	578	2,090	1,760	396	101	22	-
	At home	2,752	331	1,305	986	110	14	5	1
	Elsewhere	215	55	114	40	4	1	1	-
1	NHS hospital A	26,887	1,129	9,963	12,349	3,021	394	30	1
	NHS hospital B	170,720	7,412	56,858	74,075	24,391	6,701	1,224	59
	Other hospitals	4,328	129	1,311	2,033	686	146	22	1
	At home	19,810	734	7,375	9,570	1,909	196	22	4
	Elsewhere	584	58	300	194	22	8	2	-
2	NHS hospital A	8,589	72	1,947	3,880	2,160	477	52	1
	NHS hospital B	65,032	541	13,957	26,009	16,601	6,396	1,444	84
	Other hospitals	1,522	9	244	606	463	178	20	2
	At home	10,760	48	2,349	5,269	2,521	515	53	5
	Elsewhere	179	3	66	76	26	7	1	-
3	NHS hospital A	2,416	3	312	955	827	273	44	2
	NHS hospital B	26,150	24	3,364	8,780	8,178	4,564	1,161	79
	Other hospitals	448	-	45	143	167	81	10	2
	At home	3,594	2	420	1,487	1,224	412	48	1
	Elsewhere	63	-	16	29	11	6	1	-
4	NHS hospital A	472	-	29	150	171	90	32	-
	NHS hospital B	10,971	1	643	3,140	3,524	2,687	907	69
	Other hospitals	130	-	2	23	45	48	10	2
	At home	714	-	53	225	255	151	27	3
	Elsewhere	15	-	2	9	1	2	1	-
5-9	NHS hospital A	187	-	2	36	75	56	16	2
	NHS hospital B	9,456	1	103	1,261	2,953	3,336	1,624	178
	Other hospitals	62	-	2	12	21	18	9	-
	At home	423	1	6	111	133	120	49	3
	Elsewhere	11	-	-	1	4	3	3	-
10-14	NHS hospital A	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	NHS hospital B	278	-	-	4	36	87	135	16
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	12	-	-	-	-	5	7	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 and over	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	2
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegitimate	NHS hospitals	3,990	1,375	1,460	751	280	107	17	-
	NHS hospitals	51,246	18,764	15,807	8,825	4,638	2,407	749	56
	Other hospitals	383	116	118	71	56	19	3	-
	At home	2,092	308	653	685	320	108	17	1
	Elsewhere	248	117	75	40	11	5	-	-

* Excluding live births to mothers resident outside England and Wales.
 † Parity in this instance means the number of previous liveborn children.

APPENDIX B3. Stillbirths* by age and parity†
of mother and place of confinement, 1973

England and Wales

Parity of mother	Place of confinement	Age of mother							
		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and over
Total	NHS hospital A	190	26	60	75	20	5	4	-
	NHS hospital B	7,344	812	2,169	2,386	1,093	623	239	22
	Other hospitals	87	6	21	29	19	9	2	1
	At home	254	52	55	81	34	18	14	-
	Elsewhere	54	4	23	13	5	6	3	-
0	NHS hospital A	87	18	33	31	5	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	2,998	474	1,185	969	243	96	29	2
	Other hospitals	42	5	14	17	6	-	-	-
	At home	41	12	12	12	3	1	1	-
	Elsewhere	15	1	10	4	-	-	-	-
1	NHS hospital A	51	-	14	28	8	1	-	-
	NHS hospital B	1,819	74	562	761	286	107	27	2
	Other hospitals	25	-	5	10	5	5	-	-
	At home	75	12	21	32	8	2	1	-
	Elsewhere	9	1	5	1	-	1	-	-
2	NHS hospital A	23	-	8	7	6	1	1	-
	NHS hospital B	862	4	156	328	211	126	34	3
	Other hospitals	12	-	2	2	6	1	1	-
	At home	35	-	11	13	5	3	3	-
	Elsewhere	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
3	NHS hospital A	8	-	1	5	-	1	1	-
	NHS hospital B	461	1	47	139	148	94	28	4
	Other hospitals	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
	At home	24	-	1	8	10	2	3	-
	Elsewhere	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
4	NHS hospital A	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	NHS hospital B	193	-	4	43	67	55	22	2
	Other hospitals	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	At home	6	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9	NHS hospital A	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	NHS hospital B	220	-	2	14	57	78	64	5
	Other hospitals	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	At home	17	-	1	2	6	6	2	-
	Elsewhere	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
10-14	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	10	-	-	-	2	1	6	1
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 and over	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegitimate	NHS hospital A	17	8	4	4	1	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	781	259	213	132	79	66	29	3
	Other hospitals	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
	At home	56	28	9	11	-	3	5	-
	Elsewhere	21	2	7	5	4	2	1	-

* Excluding stillbirths to mothers resident outside England and Wales.
† Parity in this instance means the number of previous liveborn children.

APPENDIX B4. Percentage distribution of births
for each place of confinement within each age
and parity* group, 1973

England and Wales

Parity of mother	Place of confinement	Age of mother							
		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and over
Total	NHS hospital A	10	10	11	11	8	4	2	1
	NHS hospital B	82	87	82	79	83	90	94	95
	Other hospitals	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
	At home	6	2	5	8	7	4	3	3
	Elsewhere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
0	NHS hospital A	10	10	11	9	4	2	1	2
	NHS hospital B	87	88	86	88	93	96	95	96
	Other hospitals	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	-
	At home	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	2
	Elsewhere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
1	NHS hospital A	12	12	13	13	10	5	2	2
	NHS hospital B	77	78	75	75	82	90	94	91
	Other hospitals	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	At home	9	8	10	10	6	3	2	6
	Elsewhere	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-
2	NHS hospital A	10	11	10	11	10	6	3	1
	NHS hospital B	76	81	76	72	76	85	92	92
	Other hospitals	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2
	At home	12	7	13	15	12	7	4	5
	Elsewhere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
3	NHS hospital A	7	10	8	8	8	5	3	2
	NHS hospital B	81	83	81	78	78	85	92	95
	Other hospitals	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	2
	At home	11	7	10	13	12	8	4	7
	Elsewhere	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	-
4	NHS hospital A	4	-	4	4	4	3	3	-
	NHS hospital B	89	100	89	89	89	90	93	93
	Other hospitals	1	-	0	1	1	2	1	3
	At home	6	-	7	6	6	5	3	4
	Elsewhere	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	-
5-9	NHS hospital A	2	-	2	3	2	2	1	1
	NHS hospital B	93	50	91	88	93	94	95	97
	Other hospitals	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
	At home	4	50	5	8	4	3	3	2
	Elsewhere	0	-	-	0	0	0	0	-
10-14	NHS hospital A	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	NHS hospital B	95	-	-	100	100	95	94	100
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	4	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 and over	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	86	-	-	-	-	100	75	100
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	74	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegitimate	NHS hospital A	7	7	8	7	5	4	2	-
	NHS hospital B	88	90	87	85	88	91	95	98
	Other hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	At home	4	1	4	7	6	4	2	2
	Elsewhere	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	

* Parity in this instance means the number of previous liveborn children.

APPENDIX B5. Stillbirth rates per 1,000 total births by age and parity* of mother and place of confinement, 1973

England and Wales

Parity of mother	Place of confinement	Age of mother							
		All ages	Under 20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and over
Total	NHS hospital A	3	4	2	3	3	3	20	-
	NHS hospital B	13	13	12	12	14	20	29	36
	Other hospitals	7	7	5	6	10	15	20	125
	At home	6	35	5	4	5	11	58	-
	Elsewhere	40	17	38	32	58	179	231	-
0	NHS hospital A	4	4	3	4	7	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	13	13	13	13	15	22	33	36
	Other hospitals	8	9	7	10	15	-	-	-
	At home	15	35	9	12	27	67	167	-
	Elsewhere	65	18	87	97	-	-	-	-
1	NHS hospital A	2	-	1	2	3	3	-	-
	NHS hospital B	11	10	10	10	12	16	22	33
	Other hospitals	6	-	4	5	7	33	-	-
	At home	4	16	3	3	4	10	-	-
	Elsewhere	15	17	16	5	-	111	333	-
2	NHS hospital A	3	-	4	2	3	2	19	-
	NHS hospital B	13	7	11	12	13	19	23	34
	Other hospitals	8	-	8	3	13	6	48	-
	At home	3	-	5	2	2	6	54	-
	Elsewhere	16	-	15	13	-	-	500	-
3	NHS hospital A	3	-	3	5	-	4	22	-
	NHS hospital B	17	40	14	16	18	20	24	48
	Other hospitals	4	-	-	-	6	-	97	-
	At home	7	-	2	5	8	5	59	-
	Elsewhere	59	-	-	65	-	250	-	-
4	NHS hospital A	4	-	-	-	-	-	59	-
	NHS hospital B	17	-	6	13	19	20	24	28
	Other hospitals	8	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
	At home	8	-	-	13	8	7	-	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9	NHS hospital A	11	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
	NHS hospital B	23	-	19	11	19	23	38	27
	Other hospitals	31	-	-	-	45	-	-	1,000
	At home	39	-	143	18	43	48	39	-
	Elsewhere	154	-	-	-	200	250	-	-
10-14	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	35	-	-	-	53	11	43	59
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 and over	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illegitimate	NHS hospital A	4	6	3	5	4	-	-	51
	NHS hospital B	15	14	13	15	17	27	37	-
	Other hospitals	7	8	-	-	-	83	-	-
	At home	26	83	14	16	27	27	227	-
	Elsewhere	80	17	81	111	267	375	1,000	-

* Parity in this instance means the number of previous liveborn children.

APPENDIX B6. Stillbirth rates per 1,000 total births, by parity* of mother and place of confinement, 1973

England and Wales, hospital regions

Parity of mother	Place of confinement	England and Wales†	Hospital regions														
			Newcastle	Leeds	Sheffield	East Anglian	North West Metropolitan	North East Metropolitan	South East Metropolitan	South West Metropolitan	Wessex	Oxford	South Western	Welsh	Birmingham	Manchester	Liverpool
Total	Total	12	12	12	12	10	11	11	10	11	12	10	11	13	13	13	13
	NHS hospital A	3	2	4	2	1	-	5	3	5	2	7	3	4	3	3	3
	NHS hospital B	13	13	13	14	12	11	12	12	11	14	11	14	14	14	14	14
	Other hospitals	7	9	29	9	6	4	11	9	5	11	4	-	9	7	10	7
	At home	6	11	9	7	3	7	3	3	5	4	6	13	19	6	7	7
Elsewhere	40	38	19	20	44	120	27	33	73	2	29	-	20	66	58	-	
0	Total	12	13	12	13	12	13	11	10	12	14	11	12	13	14	13	13
	NHS hospital A	4	3	5	2	2	-	7	7	8	2	1	3	5	4	3	3
	NHS hospital B	13	13	12	14	15	11	13	12	10	16	13	16	14	15	15	14
	Other hospitals	8	10	65	6	8	9	8	6	5	10	9	-	-	22	29	-
	At home	15	48	14	7	-	5	16	4	-	13	25	53	77	24	16	27
Elsewhere	65	40	-	83	37	250	-	63	111	97	-	-	-	143	143	-	
1	Total	9	10	9	10	7	8	9	8	9	9	8	9	10	9	9	10
	NHS hospital A	2	1	2	1	-	-	4	-	4	3	7	2	3	2	2	2
	NHS hospital B	11	11	10	12	9	10	9	11	8	11	10	13	11	10	11	11
	Other hospitals	6	8	-	16	3	3	10	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	19
	At home	4	8	6	5	3	7	2	1	4	4	2	7	13	5	4	2
Elsewhere	15	14	-	-	40	26	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	
2	Total	11	12	11	10	7	8	11	9	8	13	7	10	13	12	12	15
	NHS hospital A	3	-	2	1	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	3	4	4	6	10
	NHS hospital B	13	14	13	13	10	12	8	10	11	16	8	13	15	16	15	17
	Other hospitals	8	12	-	-	-	6	27	15	6	20	-	-	28	37	7	2
	At home	3	6	5	3	-	4	2	4	3	-	7	12	3	1	2	6
Elsewhere	16	-	-	50	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	
3	Total	15	16	16	17	11	10	12	15	13	17	9	15	17	18	15	17
	NHS hospital A	3	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
	NHS hospital B	17	18	18	17	17	12	12	16	18	22	17	20	19	21	18	19
	Other hospitals	4	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	7	5	12	19	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	5
Elsewhere	59	125	-	-	200	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	
4	Total	16	15	13	24	13	23	19	13	13	17	16	16	7	14	17	18
	NHS hospital A	4	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
	NHS hospital B	17	16	14	27	12	21	23	13	15	13	18	19	8	14	17	20
	Other hospitals	8	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	8	-	-	-	48	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	25	-
Elsewhere	7	5	12	19	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	9	5	
5-9	Total	23	28	23	23	14	38	24	17	24	9	9	28	28	23	22	24
	NHS hospital A	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	23	27	24	22	15	22	39	25	16	5	9	27	27	21	21	24
	Other hospitals	31	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	-
	At home	39	42	28	54	-	43	-	77	77	-	-	-	43	56	31	36
Elsewhere	154	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	
10-14	Total	33	42	125	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	182	15	28	-
	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	35	43	136	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	182	16	29	-
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 and over	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NHS hospital B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Illegitimate	Total	15	12	17	16	12	16	12	13	16	12	14	9	20	17	16	16
	NHS hospital A	4	6	4	3	6	-	9	8	5	-	-	7	5	-	6	-
	NHS hospital B	15	12	16	17	12	11	16	16	13	14	14	9	19	18	17	16
	Other hospitals	7	-	-	-	48	-	31	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
	At home	26	37	37	23	23	29	7	19	21	-	45	21	82	15	27	35
Elsewhere	80	167	118	-	-	167	200	97	154	-	200	-	43	82	45	-	

* Parity in this instance means the number of previous liveborn children.
† Includes residents outside England and Wales.

APPENDIX C. Live birth occurrences by country of birth of father and mother, 1973

England and Wales

Country of birth of father	Country of birth of mother											Total
	United Kingdom*	Irish Republic†	Australia Canada New Zealand	New Commonwealth					Pakistan	Other Foreign	Not stated	
				Bangladesh India	Africa	West Indies‡	Malta Gibraltar Cyprus	Rem. New Commonwealth				
United Kingdom*	544,899	7,013	1,558	1,220	599	620	795	869	85	8,031	1,376	576,065
Irish Republic†	7,660	7,456	35	38	18	19	25	21	3	203	10	15,488
Australia, Canada, New Zealand	957	16	505	6	5	8	2	13	1	99	2	1,614
New Commonwealth	Bangladesh, India	1,920	125	21	10,967	890	26	9	107	649	311	15,034
	Africa	721	27	20	891	3,683	171	6	27	149	-	5,771
	West Indies‡	1,944	115	7	28	31	6,182	2	35	2	160	8,507
	Malta, Gibraltar, Cyprus	1,015	65	8	8	3	3	1,626	8	1	127	2,865
Remainder of New Commonwealth	798	56	14	114	11	29	15	1,825	12	309	1	3,184
Pakistan	377	23	6	168	85	8	2	19	5,978	55	3	6,724
Other foreign	8,051	259	132	117	65	92	107	196	12	7,796	13	16,839
Not stated	i) legitimate	1,512	34	4	3	1	2	3	-	25	77	1,665
	ii) illegitimate	27,039	1,194	125	77	155	1,928	72	80	11	453	31,197
Total	596,893	16,383	2,435	13,637	5,545	9,088	2,664	3,204	6,830	17,718	1,556	675,953

* Including Isle of Man and Channel Isles.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Including Guyana and Belize (formerly British Honduras).

APPENDIX C1. Live birth occurrences in England and Wales by country of birth of mother, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973

England and Wales

Country of birth of mother	April 1969-March 1970		1970		1971		1972		1973	
	Number (ooo's)	% (of all live births)	Number (ooo's)	% (of all live births)	Number (ooo's)	% (of all live births)	Number (ooo's)	% (of all live births)	Number (ooo's)	% (of all live births)
Irish Republic*	24.2	3.1	23.5	3.0	21.6	2.8	18.9	2.6	16.4	2.4
Australia, Canada, New Zealand	2.2	0.3	2.3	0.3	2.4	0.3	2.4	0.3	2.4	0.4
New Commonwealth†	46.1	5.9	46.0	5.9	45.2	5.8	43.0	5.9	34.1	5.1
Bangladesh, India, Pakistan‡	20.6	2.6	21.3	2.7	21.6	2.8	21.2	2.9	13.6	2.0
Africa	4.9	0.6	4.9	0.6	5.0	0.6	5.1	0.7	5.5	0.8
West Indies‡	15.1	1.9	14.1	1.8	12.5	1.6	10.8	1.5	9.1	1.3
Malta, Gibraltar, Cyprus	3.0	0.4	3.0	0.4	3.1	0.4	2.9	0.4	2.7	0.4
Remainder of New Commonwealth	2.5	0.3	2.6	0.3	3.0	0.4	3.0	0.4	3.2	0.5
Pakistan**									6.8	1.0
Other foreign	19.4	2.5	19.7	2.5	19.6	2.5	18.6	2.6	17.7	2.6
Total with mother born outside United Kingdom	91.8	11.7	91.5	11.7	88.8	11.3	83.0	11.4	77.5	11.5
United Kingdom††	681.3	86.9	684.5	87.3	689.7	88.1	640.0	88.2	596.9	88.3
Not stated	10.6	1.4	8.5	1.1	4.6	0.6	2.5	0.3	1.6	0.2
Total	783.7	100.0	784.5	100.0	783.2	100.0	725.4	100.0	676.0	100.0

* Including Ireland, part not stated.
 † Excluding Pakistan after 1972.
 ‡ Including Guyana and Belize (formerly British Honduras).
 ** From 1973.
 †† Including Isle of Man and Channel Isles.

APPENDIX C2. Live birth occurrences by birthplace of mother for Conurbations, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973

Area of residence of mother	Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*								
		Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.		
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Tyneside Conurbation	April 1969 to March 1970	11,938	60	0.5	170	1.4	138	1.2	368	3.1
	1970	12,197	56	0.5	179	1.5	146	1.2	381	3.1
	1971	12,029	51	0.4	177	1.5	108	0.9	336	2.8
	1972	10,846	57	0.5	156	1.4	140	1.3	353	3.3
	1973	9,840	40	0.4	177	1.8	135	1.4	352	3.6
West Yorkshire Conurbation	April 1969 to March 1970	29,910	782	2.6	3,311	11.1	473	1.6	4,566	15.3
	1970	30,259	716	2.4	3,358	11.1	487	1.6	4,561	15.1
	1971	29,557	708	2.4	3,229	10.9	456	1.5	4,393	14.9
	1972	26,753	589	2.2	3,064	11.5	377	1.4	4,030	15.1
	1973	24,700	502	2.0	2,853	11.6	368	1.5	3,723	15.1
South East Lancashire Conurbation	April 1969 to March 1970	40,716	2,200	5.4	2,107	5.2	730	1.8	5,037	12.4
	1970	40,449	2,207	5.5	2,214	5.5	697	1.7	5,118	12.7
	1971	40,256	1,969	4.9	2,117	5.3	659	1.6	4,745	11.8
	1972	36,449	1,776	4.9	2,069	5.7	619	1.7	4,464	12.2
	1973	33,160	1,447	4.4	1,968	5.9	559	1.7	3,974	12.0
Merseyside Conurbation	April 1969 to March 1970	21,794	463	2.1	281	1.3	268	1.2	1,012	4.6
	1970	21,912	453	2.1	278	1.3	257	1.2	988	4.5
	1971	20,518	454	2.2	274	1.3	216	1.1	944	4.6
	1972	18,504	352	1.9	234	1.3	238	1.3	824	4.5
	1973	16,463	282	1.7	220	1.3	207	1.3	709	4.3
West Midland Conurbation	April 1969 to March 1970	42,293	2,289	5.4	6,826	16.1	507	1.2	9,622	22.8
	1970	41,876	2,188	5.2	6,869	16.4	519	1.2	9,576	22.9
	1971	40,277	1,931	4.8	6,498	16.1	474	1.2	8,903	22.1
	1972	36,479	1,648	4.5	6,057	16.6	434	1.2	8,139	22.3
	1973	33,731	1,393	4.1	5,893	17.5	424	1.3	7,710	22.9
Greater London Conurbation	April 1969 to March 1970	117,789	9,502	8.1	20,118	17.1	7,373	6.3	36,993	31.4
	1970	115,953	9,161	7.9	19,870	17.1	7,761	6.7	36,792	31.7
	1971	113,068	8,400	7.4	19,307	17.1	7,810	6.9	35,517	31.4
	1972	103,526	7,390	7.1	18,200	17.6	7,376	7.1	32,966	31.8
	1973	95,033	6,303	6.6	16,932	17.8	6,962	7.3	30,197	31.8

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3. Live birth occurrences by birthplace of mother for all County
Boroughs and London Boroughs, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973

Area of residence of mother	Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*								
		Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.		
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
GREATER LONDON BOROUGHES										
Barking	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	2,182 2,202 2,174 2,103 2,094	82 79 75 52 62	3.8 3.6 3.4 2.5 3.0	125 120 115 112 98	5.7 5.4 5.3 5.3 4.7	28 16 18 21 21	1.3 0.7 0.8 1.0 1.0	235 215 208 185 181	10.8 9.8 9.6 8.8 8.6
Barnet	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	4,121 4,091 4,144 4,015 3,723	300 299 292 289 228	7.3 7.3 7.0 7.2 6.1	454 458 514 521 516	11.0 11.2 12.4 13.0 13.9	469 519 528 518 498	11.4 12.7 12.7 12.9 13.4	1,223 1,276 1,334 1,328 1,242	29.7 31.2 32.2 33.1 33.4
Bexley	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,393 3,397 3,468 3,192 2,964	78 74 81 67 56	2.3 2.2 2.3 2.1 1.9	105 110 123 134 128	3.1 3.2 3.5 4.2 4.3	79 67 63 63 64	2.3 2.0 1.8 2.0 2.2	262 251 267 264 248	7.7 7.4 7.7 8.3 8.4
Brent	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	5,309 5,243 4,924 4,490 4,088	1,137 1,067 983 895 758	21.4 20.4 20.0 19.9 18.5	1,752 1,775 1,658 1,567 1,411	33.0 33.9 33.7 34.9 34.5	320 348 351 301 289	6.0 6.6 7.1 6.7 7.1	3,209 3,190 2,992 2,763 2,458	60.4 60.8 60.8 61.5 60.1
Bromley	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	4,294 4,368 4,282 3,972 3,761	131 131 127 117 88	3.1 3.0 3.0 2.9 2.3	150 168 173 162 158	3.5 3.8 4.0 4.1 4.2	189 203 216 193 176	4.4 4.6 5.0 4.9 4.7	470 502 516 472 422	10.9 11.5 12.1 11.9 11.2
Camden	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	2,899 2,714 2,571 2,203 2,069	411 365 321 262 206	14.2 13.4 12.5 11.9 10.0	467 452 386 314 327	16.1 16.7 15.0 14.3 15.8	464 496 471 473 426	16.0 18.3 18.3 21.5 20.6	1,342 1,513 1,178 1,049 959	46.3 48.4 45.8 47.6 46.4
Croydon	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	5,283 5,358 5,324 4,867 4,309	276 257 197 225 155	5.2 4.8 3.7 4.6 3.6	630 656 603 555 554	11.9 12.2 11.3 11.4 12.9	262 271 277 299 241	5.0 5.1 5.2 6.1 5.6	1,168 1,184 1,077 1,079 950	22.1 22.1 20.2 22.2 22.0
Ealing	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	5,205 5,240 5,130 4,761 4,263	632 643 577 517 459	12.1 12.3 11.2 10.9 10.8	1,402 1,454 1,518 1,436 1,327	26.9 27.7 29.6 30.2 31.1	315 348 330 342 298	6.1 6.6 6.4 7.2 7.0	2,349 2,445 2,425 2,295 2,084	45.1 46.7 47.3 48.2 48.9
Enfield	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,846 3,834 3,828 3,558 3,262	177 174 198 148 143	4.6 4.5 5.2 4.2 4.4	355 352 417 400 419	9.2 9.2 10.9 11.2 12.8	205 243 225 195 195	5.3 6.3 5.9 5.5 6.0	737 769 840 743 757	19.2 20.1 21.9 20.9 23.2

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
† Including Ireland, part not stated.
‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother	Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*								
		Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.		
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Greenwich	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,214 3,169 3,095 2,832 2,727	133 140 121 122 104	4.1 4.4 3.9 4.3 3.8	290 280 275 264 270	9.0 8.8 8.9 9.3 9.9	103 102 70 86 81	3.2 3.2 2.3 3.0 3.0	526 522 466 472 455	16.4 16.5 15.1 16.7 16.7
Hackney	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	4,306 4,145 4,097 3,696 3,427	336 340 361 279 285	7.8 8.2 8.8 7.5 8.3	1,385 1,338 1,243 1,257 1,081	32.2 32.3 30.3 34.0 31.5	269 279 303 272 288	6.2 6.7 7.4 7.4 8.4	1,990 1,957 1,907 1,808 1,654	46.2 47.2 46.5 48.9 48.3
Hammersmith	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,382 3,147 2,992 2,614 2,376	613 518 531 419 331	18.1 16.5 17.7 16.0 13.9	754 718 624 552 495	22.3 22.8 20.9 21.1 20.8	281 293 301 278 287	8.3 9.3 10.1 10.6 12.1	1,648 1,529 1,456 1,249 1,113	48.7 48.6 48.7 47.8 46.8
Haringey	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	4,526 4,342 4,205 3,800 3,410	478 499 469 410 371	10.6 11.5 11.2 10.8 10.9	1,539 1,540 1,457 1,363 1,181	34.0 35.5 34.6 35.9 34.6	308 309 310 323 283	6.8 7.1 7.4 8.5 8.3	2,325 2,348 2,236 2,096 1,835	51.4 54.1 53.2 55.2 53.8
Harrow	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	2,935 2,931 2,943 2,852 2,638	256 250 237 228 185	8.7 8.5 8.1 8.0 7.0	221 238 256 265 330	7.5 8.1 8.7 9.3 12.5	192 201 171 169 190	6.5 6.9 5.8 5.9 7.2	669 689 664 662 705	22.8 25.5 22.6 23.2 26.7
Havering	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,768 3,738 3,837 3,509 3,230	108 115 105 82 87	2.9 3.1 2.7 2.3 2.7	67 79 75 79 78	1.8 2.1 2.0 2.3 2.4	45 51 72 40 60	1.2 1.4 1.9 1.1 1.9	220 245 252 201 225	5.8 6.6 6.6 5.7 7.0
Hillingdon	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,467 3,356 3,403 3,322 2,996	144 163 152 151 124	4.2 4.9 4.5 4.5 4.1	189 156 170 202 209	5.5 4.6 5.0 6.1 7.0	179 163 166 162 128	5.2 4.9 4.9 4.9 4.3	512 482 488 515 461	14.8 14.4 14.3 15.5 15.4
Hounslow	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	3,323 3,287 3,248 2,895 2,741	247 222 196 184 169	7.4 6.8 6.0 6.4 6.2	521 500 509 494 483	15.7 15.2 15.7 17.1 17.6	174 179 171 193 184	5.2 5.4 5.3 6.7 6.7	942 901 876 871 836	28.3 27.4 27.0 30.1 30.5
Islington	April 1969 to March 1970 1970 1971 1972 1973	4,097 3,867 3,568 3,091 2,564	621 601 508 425 366	15.2 15.5 14.2 13.7 14.3	1,163 1,086 1,022 809 676	28.4 28.1 28.6 26.2 26.4	376 357 356 348 286	9.2 9.2 10.0 11.3 11.2	2,160 2,044 1,886 1,582 1,328	52.7 52.9 52.9 51.2 51.8

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
† Including Ireland, part not stated.
‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Kensington and Chelsea	April 1969 to March 1970	2,572	250	9.7	352	13.7	624	24.3	1,226	47.7
	1970	2,513	224	8.9	320	12.7	709	28.2	1,253	49.9
	1971	2,429	228	9.4	280	11.5	721	29.7	1,229	50.6
	1972	2,161	192	8.9	225	10.4	664	30.7	1,081	50.0
	1973	1,926	136	7.1	226	11.7	640	33.2	1,002	52.0
Kingston upon Thames	April 1969 to March 1970	1,906	67	3.5	85	4.5	92	4.8	244	12.8
	1970	1,971	92	4.7	84	4.3	109	5.5	285	14.5
	1971	1,881	99	5.3	79	4.2	127	6.8	305	16.2
	1972	1,858	73	3.9	88	4.7	133	7.2	294	15.8
	1973	1,692	63	3.7	102	6.0	127	7.5	292	17.3
Lambeth	April 1969 to March 1970	5,780	514	8.9	1,833	31.7	343	5.9	2,690	46.5
	1970	5,559	500	9.0	1,729	31.1	340	6.1	2,569	46.2
	1971	5,275	424	8.0	1,563	29.6	338	6.4	2,325	44.1
	1972	4,691	394	8.4	1,392	29.7	326	6.9	2,112	45.0
	1973	4,104	312	7.6	1,192	29.0	289	7.0	1,793	43.7
Lewisham	April 1969 to March 1970	4,420	259	5.9	890	20.1	142	3.2	1,291	29.2
	1970	4,394	259	5.9	834	19.0	164	3.7	1,257	28.6
	1971	4,036	226	5.6	790	19.6	155	3.8	1,171	29.0
	1972	3,600	188	5.2	698	19.4	136	3.8	1,022	28.4
	1973	3,296	156	4.7	608	18.4	121	3.7	885	26.9
Merton	April 1969 to March 1970	2,329	160	6.9	239	10.3	137	5.9	536	23.0
	1970	2,388	143	6.0	253	10.6	170	7.1	566	23.7
	1971	2,467	133	5.4	285	11.6	173	7.0	591	24.0
	1972	2,320	130	5.6	277	11.9	145	6.2	552	23.8
	1973	2,152	113	5.3	226	10.5	171	7.9	510	23.7
Newham	April 1969 to March 1970	4,377	191	4.4	995	22.7	64	1.5	1,250	28.6
	1970	4,384	184	4.2	992	22.6	70	1.6	1,246	28.4
	1971	4,228	177	4.2	1,024	24.2	74	1.8	1,275	30.2
	1972	3,910	162	4.1	1,066	27.3	83	2.1	1,311	33.5
	1973	3,755	129	3.4	1,114	29.7	65	1.7	1,308	34.8
Redbridge	April 1969 to March 1970	3,350	226	6.7	294	8.8	110	3.3	630	18.8
	1970	3,284	235	7.2	304	9.3	107	3.3	646	19.7
	1971	3,294	212	6.4	323	9.8	106	3.2	641	19.5
	1972	3,163	184	5.8	352	11.1	87	2.8	623	19.7
	1973	2,802	154	5.5	335	12.0	104	3.7	593	21.2
Richmond upon Thames	April 1969 to March 1970	2,497	98	3.9	114	4.6	238	9.5	450	18.0
	1970	2,396	103	4.3	121	5.1	224	9.3	448	18.7
	1971	2,300	79	3.4	108	4.7	239	10.4	426	18.5
	1972	2,199	89	4.0	87	4.0	244	11.1	420	19.1
	1973	1,965	84	4.3	110	5.6	211	10.7	405	20.6
Southwark	April 1969 to March 1970	4,302	384	8.9	760	17.7	120	2.8	1,264	29.4
	1970	4,050	354	8.7	743	18.3	114	2.8	1,211	29.9
	1971	3,755	305	8.1	713	19.0	140	3.7	1,158	30.8
	1972	3,304	235	7.1	654	19.8	115	3.5	1,004	30.4
	1973	3,014	219	7.3	615	20.4	95	3.2	929	30.8

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Sutton	April 1969 to March 1970	2,310	94	4.1	50	2.2	104	4.5	248	10.7
	1970	2,321	94	4.0	75	3.2	124	5.3	293	12.6
	1971	2,374	79	3.3	65	2.7	120	5.1	264	11.1
	1972	2,183	72	3.3	66	3.0	96	4.4	234	10.7
	1973	2,075	82	4.0	78	3.8	87	4.2	247	11.9
Tower Hamlets	April 1969 to March 1970	2,582	157	6.1	445	17.2	52	2.0	654	25.3
	1970	2,471	117	4.7	413	16.7	53	2.1	583	23.6
	1971	2,234	114	5.1	410	18.4	49	2.2	573	25.6
	1972	1,979	86	4.3	419	21.2	55	2.8	560	28.3
	1973	1,913	75	3.9	473	24.7	53	2.8	601	31.4
Waltham Forest	April 1969 to March 1970	3,852	189	4.9	671	17.4	75	1.9	935	24.3
	1970	4,035	225	5.6	726	18.0	87	2.2	1,038	25.7
	1971	4,014	183	4.6	807	20.1	87	2.2	1,077	26.8
	1972	3,577	173	4.8	777	21.7	63	1.8	1,013	28.3
	1973	3,446	140	4.1	726	21.1	96	2.8	962	27.9
Wandsworth	April 1969 to March 1970	5,056	402	8.0	1,360	26.9	329	6.5	2,091	41.4
	1970	4,975	395	7.9	1,349	27.1	370	7.4	2,114	42.5
	1971	4,891	360	7.4	1,320	27.0	365	7.5	2,045	41.8
	1972	4,489	330	7.4	1,262	28.1	343	7.6	1,935	43.1
	1973	4,107	282	6.9	1,058	25.8	301	7.3	1,641	40.0
Westminster, City of	April 1969 to March 1970	2,885	348	12.1	460	15.9	681	23.6	1,489	51.6
	1970	2,764	298	10.8	444	16.1	672	24.3	1,414	51.2
	1971	2,621	247	9.4	400	15.3	712	27.2	1,359	51.9
	1972	2,286	207	9.1	348	15.2	603	26.4	1,158	50.7
	1973	2,119	179	8.4	327	15.4	605	28.6	1,111	52.4
COUNTY BOROUGH										
Barnsley	April 1969 to March 1970	1,324	10	0.8	5	0.4	8	0.6	23	1.7
	1970	1,442	17	1.2	5	0.3	5	0.3	27	1.9
	1971	1,367	9	0.7	7	0.5	11	0.8	27	2.0
	1972	1,234	10	0.8	5	0.4	6	0.5	21	1.7
	1973	1,091	8	0.7	12	1.1	5	0.5	25	2.3
Barrow-in-Furness	April 1969 to March 1970	994	16	1.6	3	0.3	4	0.4	23	2.3
	1970	1,032	9	0.9	5	0.5	10	1.0	24	2.3
	1971	1,077	6	0.6	10	0.9	7	0.6	23	2.1
	1972	1,012	8	0.8	8	0.8	8	0.8	24	2.4
	1973	928	8	0.9	6	0.6	7	0.8	21	2.3
Bath	April 1969 to March 1970	1,042	23	2.2	36	3.5	38	3.6	97	9.3
	1970	1,070	27	2.5	45	4.2	32	3.0	104	9.7
	1971	1,097	16	1.5	34	3.1	27	2.5	77	7.0
	1972	982	12	1.2	33	3.4	29	3.0	74	7.5
	1973	919	13	1.4	29	3.2	40	4.4	82	8.9
Birkenhead	April 1969 to March 1970	2,457	71	2.9	19	0.8	38	1.5	128	5.2
	1970	2,526	64	2.5	11	0.4	31	1.2	106	4.2
	1971	2,555	70	2.7	23	0.9	28	1.1	121	4.7
	1972	2,321	46	2.0	22	0.9	23	1.0	91	3.9
	1973	2,095	47	2.2	18	0.9	26	1.2	91	4.3

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Birmingham	April 1969 to March 1970	18,637	1,929	10.4	3,728	20.0	213	1.1	5,870	31.5
	1970	18,141	1,822	10.0	3,807	21.0	219	1.2	5,848	32.2
	1971	16,974	1,605	9.5	3,617	21.3	220	1.3	5,442	32.1
	1972	15,697	1,370	8.7	3,356	21.4	199	1.3	4,925	31.4
	1973	14,417	1,144	7.9	3,301	22.9	213	1.5	4,658	32.3
Blackburn	April 1969 to March 1970	1,842	51	2.8	316	17.2	32	1.7	399	21.7
	1970	1,935	50	2.6	366	18.9	26	1.3	442	22.8
	1971	1,888	49	2.6	378	20.0	27	1.4	454	24.0
	1972	1,813	39	2.2	410	22.6	26	1.4	475	26.2
	1973	1,705	35	2.1	426	25.0	28	1.6	489	28.7
Blackpool	April 1969 to March 1970	1,778	42	2.4	23	1.3	19	1.1	84	4.7
	1970	1,737	30	1.7	20	1.2	22	1.3	72	4.1
	1971	1,701	31	1.8	14	0.8	19	1.1	64	3.8
	1972	1,557	21	1.3	22	1.4	24	1.5	67	4.3
	1973	1,406	22	1.5	11	0.8	22	1.5	55	3.9
Bolton	April 1969 to March 1970	2,658	73	2.7	364	13.7	32	1.2	469	17.6
	1970	2,622	68	2.6	388	14.8	35	1.3	491	18.7
	1971	2,675	71	2.7	350	13.1	40	1.5	461	17.2
	1972	2,474	70	2.8	411	16.6	43	1.7	524	21.2
	1973	2,299	57	2.5	388	16.9	26	1.1	471	20.5
Bootle	April 1969 to March 1970	1,354	30	2.2	8	0.6	11	0.8	49	3.6
	1970	1,376	26	1.9	10	0.7	11	0.8	47	3.4
	1971	1,315	26	2.0	5	0.4	10	0.8	41	3.1
	1972	1,139	18	1.6	3	0.3	8	0.7	29	2.5
	1973	1,056	9	0.9	3	0.3	7	0.7	19	1.8
Bournemouth	April 1969 to March 1970	1,517	20	1.3	18	1.2	85	5.6	123	8.1
	1970	1,569	34	2.2	15	1.0	67	4.3	116	7.4
	1971	1,447	27	1.9	19	1.3	69	4.8	115	7.9
	1972	1,370	11	0.8	18	1.3	80	5.8	109	8.0
	1973	1,241	15	1.2	17	1.4	70	5.6	102	8.2
Bradford	April 1969 to March 1970	5,819	120	2.1	1,333	22.9	111	1.9	1,564	26.9
	1970	5,720	109	1.9	1,327	23.2	110	1.9	1,546	27.0
	1971	5,599	113	2.0	1,295	23.1	80	1.4	1,488	26.6
	1972	5,058	84	1.7	1,244	24.6	74	1.5	1,402	27.7
	1973	4,646	69	1.5	1,159	24.9	67	1.4	1,295	27.9
Brighton	April 1969 to March 1970	2,104	59	2.8	56	2.7	88	4.2	203	9.6
	1970	2,052	46	2.2	57	2.8	74	3.6	177	8.6
	1971	1,971	36	1.8	64	3.2	67	3.4	167	8.5
	1972	1,784	33	1.8	60	3.4	76	4.3	169	9.5
	1973	1,705	19	1.1	54	3.2	78	4.6	151	8.9
Bristol	April 1969 to March 1970	6,378	128	2.0	339	5.3	161	2.5	628	9.8
	1970	6,256	135	2.2	353	5.6	150	2.4	638	10.2
	1971	6,306	144	2.3	324	5.1	154	2.4	622	9.9
	1972	5,527	125	2.3	314	5.7	148	2.7	587	10.6
	1973	5,297	120	2.3	309	5.8	148	2.8	577	10.9

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Burnley	April 1969 to March 1970	1,224	40	3.3	41	3.3	7	0.6	88	7.2
	1970	1,247	36	2.9	55	4.4	13	1.0	104	8.3
	1971	1,260	28	2.2	42	3.3	10	0.8	80	6.3
	1972	1,126	30	2.7	61	5.4	14	1.2	105	9.3
	1973	1,084	19	1.8	71	6.5	14	1.3	104	9.6
Burton upon Trent	April 1969 to March 1970	859	23	2.7	92	10.7	12	1.4	127	14.8
	1970	774	23	3.0	66	8.5	15	1.9	104	13.4
	1971	759	7	0.9	66	8.7	6	0.8	79	10.4
	1972	751	10	1.3	83	11.1	8	1.1	101	13.4
	1973	662	15	2.3	71	10.7	10	1.5	96	14.5
Bury	April 1969 to March 1970	1,263	41	3.2	46	3.6	40	3.2	127	10.1
	1970	1,182	50	4.2	49	4.1	31	2.6	130	11.0
	1971	1,223	38	3.1	56	4.6	25	2.0	119	9.7
	1972	1,180	25	2.1	56	4.7	25	2.1	106	9.0
	1973	1,142	49	4.3	57	5.0	25	2.2	131	11.5
Canterbury	April 1969 to March 1970	440	7	1.6	18	4.1	16	3.6	41	9.3
	1970	461	7	1.5	13	2.8	19	4.1	39	8.5
	1971	483	4	0.8	8	1.7	19	3.9	31	6.4
	1972	415	5	1.2	17	4.1	17	4.1	39	9.4
	1973	456	3	0.7	17	3.7	16	3.5	36	7.9
Cardiff	April 1969 to March 1970	4,292	67	1.6	138	3.2	111	2.6	316	7.4
	1970	4,293	74	1.7	160	3.7	106	2.5	340	7.9
	1971	4,271	78	1.8	160	3.7	114	2.7	352	8.2
	1972	3,951	63	1.6	119	3.0	108	2.7	290	7.3
	1973	3,684	63	1.7	152	4.1	103	2.8	318	8.6
Carlisle	April 1969 to March 1970	1,126	3	0.3	5	0.4	17	1.5	25	2.2
	1970	1,185	3	0.3	4	0.3	12	1.0	19	1.6
	1971	1,204	9	0.7	12	1.0	15	1.2	36	3.0
	1972	1,048	5	0.5	10	1.0	9	0.9	24	2.3
	1973	963	4	0.4	8	0.8	15	1.6	27	2.8
Chester	April 1969 to March 1970	1,029	31	3.0	13	1.3	24	2.3	68	6.6
	1970	1,072	34	3.2	11	1.0	28	2.6	73	6.8
	1971	1,026	27	2.6	10	1.0	20	1.9	57	5.6
	1972	991	32	3.2	13	1.3	20	2.0	65	6.6
	1973	801	19	2.4	17	2.1	13	1.6	49	6.1
Coventry	April 1969 to March 1970	6,021	622	10.3	820	13.6	100	1.7	1,542	25.6
	1970	5,914	573	9.7	779	13.2	109	1.8	1,461	24.7
	1971	5,892	527	8.9	753	12.8	97	1.6	1,377	23.4
	1972	5,337	431	8.1	774	14.5	105	2.0	1,310	24.5
	1973	4,896	407	8.3	716	14.6	74	1.5	1,197	24.4
Darlington	April 1969 to March 1970	1,392	6	0.4	21	1.5	8	0.6	35	2.5
	1970	1,447	5	0.3	16	1.1	13	0.9	34	2.3
	1971	1,364	6	0.4	22	1.6	11	0.8	39	2.9
	1972	1,242	5	0.4	30	2.4	23	1.9	58	4.7
	1973	1,150	7	0.6	27	2.3	22	1.9	56	4.9

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Derby	April 1969 to March 1970	3,813	127	3.3	479	12.6	68	1.8	674	17.7
	1970	3,681	128	3.5	421	11.4	68	1.8	617	16.8
	1971	3,731	107	2.9	437	11.7	52	1.4	596	16.0
	1972	3,422	92	2.7	389	11.4	51	1.5	532	15.5
	1973	3,195	88	2.8	393	12.3	50	1.6	551	16.6
Dewsbury	April 1969 to March 1970	999	6	0.6	214	21.4	10	1.0	230	23.0
	1970	1,043	2	0.2	228	21.9	8	0.8	238	22.8
	1971	1,047	4	0.4	213	20.3	9	0.9	226	21.6
	1972	944	2	0.2	217	23.0	7	0.7	226	23.9
	1973	823	7	0.9	186	22.6	7	0.9	200	24.3
Doncaster	April 1969 to March 1970	1,255	33	2.6	59	4.7	16	1.3	108	8.6
	1970	1,234	24	1.9	51	4.1	18	1.5	93	7.5
	1971	1,212	23	1.9	49	4.0	18	1.5	90	7.4
	1972	1,090	17	1.6	47	4.3	18	1.7	82	7.5
	1973	957	17	1.8	39	4.1	17	1.8	73	7.6
Dudley	April 1969 to March 1970	3,388	22	0.6	186	5.5	19	0.6	227	6.7
	1970	3,450	20	0.6	214	6.2	30	0.9	264	7.7
	1971	3,281	23	0.7	163	5.0	17	0.5	203	6.2
	1972	3,045	18	0.6	160	5.3	23	0.8	201	6.6
	1973	2,659	16	0.6	155	5.8	10	0.4	181	6.8
Eastbourne	April 1969 to March 1970	641	15	2.3	6	0.9	28	4.4	49	7.6
	1970	660	13	2.0	6	0.9	46	7.0	65	9.8
	1971	692	13	1.9	15	2.2	32	4.6	60	8.7
	1972	696	20	2.9	17	2.4	38	5.5	75	10.8
	1973	652	12	1.8	6	0.9	29	4.4	47	7.2
Exeter	April 1969 to March 1970	1,338	14	1.0	16	1.2	36	2.7	66	4.9
	1970	1,386	7	0.5	17	1.2	34	2.5	58	4.2
	1971	1,295	6	0.5	23	1.8	38	2.9	67	5.2
	1972	1,193	7	0.6	18	1.5	37	3.1	62	5.2
	1973	1,228	6	0.5	26	2.1	36	2.9	68	5.5
Gateshead	April 1969 to March 1970	1,482	3	0.2	13	0.9	28	1.9	44	3.0
	1970	1,597	2	0.1	8	0.5	27	1.7	37	2.3
	1971	1,630	5	0.3	14	0.9	25	1.5	44	2.7
	1972	1,375	4	0.3	15	1.1	26	1.9	45	3.3
	1973	1,244	3	0.2	15	1.2	28	2.3	46	3.7
Gloucester	April 1969 to March 1970	1,624	56	3.4	112	6.9	27	1.7	195	12.0
	1970	1,514	31	2.0	97	6.4	30	2.0	158	10.4
	1971	1,577	31	2.0	88	5.6	28	1.8	147	9.3
	1972	1,356	26	1.9	71	5.2	28	2.1	125	9.2
	1973	1,278	19	1.5	57	4.5	29	2.3	105	8.2
Great Yarmouth	April 1969 to March 1970	694	9	1.3	11	1.6	14	2.0	34	4.9
	1970	632	5	0.8	5	0.8	13	2.1	23	3.6
	1971	665	5	0.8	5	0.8	15	2.3	25	3.8
	1972	650	6	0.9	8	1.2	11	1.7	25	3.8
	1973	639	9	1.4	5	0.8	13	2.0	27	4.2

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
† Including Ireland, part not stated.
‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Grimsby	April 1969 to March 1970	1,720	8	0.5	9	0.5	19	1.1	36	2.1
	1970	1,627	11	0.7	16	1.0	14	0.9	41	2.5
	1971	1,710	11	0.6	11	0.6	15	0.9	37	2.2
	1972	1,524	11	0.7	21	1.4	13	0.9	45	3.0
	1973	1,437	7	0.5	16	1.1	15	1.0	38	2.6
Halifax	April 1969 to March 1970	1,601	68	4.2	139	8.7	45	2.8	252	15.7
	1970	1,650	56	3.4	164	9.9	33	2.0	253	15.3
	1971	1,551	58	3.7	136	8.8	33	2.1	227	14.6
	1972	1,368	41	3.0	137	10.0	20	1.5	198	14.5
	1973	1,311	31	2.4	139	10.6	19	1.4	189	14.4
Hartlepool	April 1969 to March 1970	1,697	4	0.2	9	0.5	9	0.5	22	1.3
	1970	1,636	3	0.2	12	0.7	8	0.5	23	1.4
	1971	1,707	7	0.4	9	0.5	12	0.7	28	1.6
	1972	1,455	7	0.5	9	0.6	8	0.5	24	1.6
	1973	1,393	3	0.2	6	0.4	5	0.4	14	1.0
Hastings	April 1969 to March 1970	921	13	1.4	14	1.5	24	2.6	51	5.5
	1970	943	12	1.3	11	1.2	25	2.7	48	5.1
	1971	922	13	1.4	11	1.2	21	2.3	45	4.9
	1972	912	9	1.0	7	0.8	28	3.1	44	4.8
	1973	896	15	1.7	23	2.6	25	2.8	63	7.0
Huddersfield	April 1969 to March 1970	2,387	119	5.0	598	25.1	31	1.3	748	31.3
	1970	2,378	103	4.3	584	24.6	37	1.6	724	30.4
	1971	2,329	109	4.7	586	25.2	39	1.7	734	31.5
	1972	2,051	89	4.3	502	24.5	27	1.3	618	30.1
	1973	1,877	88	4.7	419	22.3	26	1.4	533	28.4
Ipswich	April 1969 to March 1970	2,073	14	0.7	101	4.9	93	4.5	208	10.0
	1970	2,027	13	0.6	80	3.9	81	4.0	174	8.6
	1971	2,105	13	0.6	86	4.1	91	4.3	190	9.0
	1972	1,915	22	1.1	64	3.3	105	5.5	191	10.0
	1973	1,813	20	1.1	65	3.6	92	5.1	177	9.8
Kingston upon Hull	April 1969 to March 1970	5,011	14	0.3	41	0.8	41	0.8	96	1.9
	1970	5,048	25	0.5	33	0.7	45	0.9	103	2.0
	1971	5,051	12	0.2	35	0.7	44	0.9	91	1.8
	1972	4,841	15	0.3	38	0.8	48	1.0	101	2.1
	1973	4,396	13	0.3	42	1.0	38	0.9	93	2.1
Leeds	April 1969 to March 1970	8,149	304	3.7	663	8.1	148	1.8	1,115	13.7
	1970	8,199	301	3.7	674	8.2	135	1.6	1,110	13.5
	1971	7,842	300	3.8	630	8.0	157	2.0	1,087	13.9
	1972	7,103	255	3.6	573	8.1	131	1.8	959	13.5
	1973	6,522	219	3.4	568	8.7	129	2.0	916	14.0
Leicester	April 1969 to March 1970	4,956	184	3.7	912	18.4	124	2.5	1,220	24.6
	1970	4,862	204	4.2	944	19.4	107	2.2	1,255	25.8
	1971	4,756	154	3.2	935	19.7	116	2.4	1,205	25.3
	1972	4,385	125	2.9	1,006	22.9	82	1.9	1,213	27.7
	1973	3,958	106	2.7	974	24.6	76	1.9	1,156	29.2

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
† Including Ireland, part not stated.
‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Lincoln	April 1969 to March 1970	1,129	26	2.3	18	1.6	25	2.2	69	6.1
	1970	1,153	31	2.7	15	1.3	28	2.4	74	6.4
	1971	1,170	42	3.6	16	1.4	17	1.5	75	6.4
	1972	1,087	23	2.1	17	1.6	15	1.4	55	5.1
	1973	989	26	2.6	13	1.3	15	1.5	54	5.5
Liverpool	April 1969 to March 1970	10,949	235	2.1	202	1.8	125	1.1	562	5.1
	1970	10,673	222	2.1	210	2.0	116	1.1	548	5.1
	1971	9,551	207	2.2	197	2.1	108	1.1	512	5.4
	1972	8,514	177	2.1	165	1.9	119	1.4	461	5.4
	1973	7,411	128	1.7	158	2.1	95	1.3	381	5.1
Luton	April 1969 to March 1970	3,210	419	13.1	386	12.0	88	2.7	893	27.8
	1970	3,198	411	12.9	395	12.4	78	2.4	884	27.6
	1971	3,103	398	12.8	414	13.3	85	2.7	897	28.9
	1972	2,937	287	9.8	398	13.6	69	2.3	754	25.7
	1973	2,656	258	9.7	366	13.8	88	3.3	712	26.8
Manchester	April 1969 to March 1970	9,744	1,072	11.0	895	9.2	210	2.2	2,177	22.3
	1970	9,419	1,075	11.4	875	9.3	185	2.0	2,135	22.7
	1971	8,929	958	10.7	835	9.4	177	2.0	1,970	22.1
	1972	7,728	853	11.0	739	9.6	162	2.1	1,754	22.7
	1973	6,889	692	10.0	700	10.2	152	2.2	1,544	22.4
Merthyr Tydfil	April 1969 to March 1970	859	-	-	1	0.1	5	0.6	6	0.7
	1970	877	1	0.1	3	0.3	5	0.6	9	1.0
	1971	823	2	0.2	4	0.5	4	0.5	10	1.2
	1972	785	1	0.1	4	0.5	1	0.1	6	0.8
	1973	729	4	0.5	3	0.4	6	0.8	13	1.8
Newcastle Upon Tyne	April 1969 to March 1970	3,227	24	0.7	124	3.8	50	1.5	198	6.1
	1970	3,336	27	0.8	135	4.0	55	1.6	217	6.5
	1971	3,155	19	0.6	120	3.8	37	1.2	176	5.6
	1972	2,723	29	1.1	104	3.8	49	1.8	182	6.7
	1973	2,534	19	0.7	108	4.3	52	2.1	179	7.1
Newport	April 1969 to March 1970	1,841	34	1.8	59	3.2	34	1.8	127	6.9
	1970	1,907	28	1.5	65	3.4	27	1.4	120	6.3
	1971	1,941	47	2.4	60	3.1	31	1.6	138	7.1
	1972	1,682	33	2.0	71	4.2	29	1.7	133	7.9
	1973	1,482	30	2.0	66	4.5	28	1.9	124	8.4
Northampton	April 1969 to March 1970	2,005	117	5.8	100	5.0	61	3.0	278	13.9
	1970	1,960	119	6.1	93	4.7	45	2.3	257	13.1
	1971	1,939	102	5.3	64	3.3	63	3.2	229	11.8
	1972	1,827	91	5.0	81	4.4	47	2.6	219	12.0
	1973	1,949	110	5.6	89	4.6	54	2.8	253	13.0
Norwich	April 1969 to March 1970	1,812	11	0.6	16	0.9	34	1.9	61	3.4
	1970	1,793	11	0.6	25	1.4	46	2.6	82	4.6
	1971	1,770	6	0.3	17	1.0	45	2.5	68	3.8
	1972	1,584	8	0.5	14	0.9	37	2.3	59	3.7
	1973	1,568	5	0.3	19	1.2	44	2.8	68	4.3

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Nottingham	April 1969 to March 1970	5,210	189	3.6	616	11.8	125	2.4	930	17.9
	1970	5,013	157	3.1	562	11.2	83	1.7	802	16.0
	1971	5,102	123	2.4	595	11.7	97	1.9	815	16.0
	1972	4,634	120	2.6	521	11.2	81	1.7	722	15.6
	1973	4,332	104	2.4	453	10.5	77	1.8	634	14.6
Oldham	April 1969 to March 1970	1,823	57	3.1	124	6.8	49	2.7	230	12.6
	1970	1,954	59	3.0	151	7.7	37	1.9	247	12.6
	1971	1,853	52	2.8	160	8.6	31	1.7	243	13.1
	1972	1,655	50	3.0	166	10.0	26	1.6	242	14.6
	1973	1,560	40	2.6	171	11.0	22	1.4	233	14.9
Oxford	April 1969 to March 1970	1,486	92	6.2	172	11.6	125	8.4	389	26.2
	1970	1,384	72	5.2	151	10.9	131	9.5	354	25.6
	1971	1,407	80	5.7	144	10.2	140	10.0	364	25.9
	1972	1,448	60	4.1	131	9.0	146	10.1	337	23.3
	1973	1,267	58	4.6	120	9.5	135	10.7	313	24.7
Plymouth	April 1969 to March 1970	4,049	31	0.8	68	1.7	50	1.2	149	3.7
	1970	4,093	40	1.0	54	1.3	63	1.5	157	3.8
	1971	4,035	31	0.8	66	1.6	78	1.9	175	4.3
	1972	3,762	35	0.9	58	1.5	69	1.8	162	4.3
	1973	3,745	35	0.9	63	1.7	61	1.6	159	4.2
Portsmouth	April 1969 to March 1970	2,970	35	1.2	98	3.3	52	1.8	185	6.2
	1970	2,994	41	1.4	97	3.2	78	2.6	216	7.2
	1971	2,913	44	1.5	92	3.2	61	2.1	197	6.8
	1972	2,618	25	1.0	86	3.3	58	2.2	169	6.5
	1973	2,354	29	1.2	64	2.7	65	2.8	158	6.7
Preston	April 1969 to March 1970	1,772	72	4.1	269	15.2	28	1.6	369	20.8
	1970	1,776	70	3.9	255	14.4	23	1.3	348	19.6
	1971	1,610	63	3.9	268	16.6	19	1.2	350	21.7
	1972	1,549	65	4.2	250	16.1	23	1.5	338	21.8
	1973	1,376	42	3.1	231	16.8	10	0.7	283	20.5
Reading	April 1969 to March 1970	2,431	145	6.0	297	12.2	82	3.4	524	21.6
	1970	2,391	110	4.6	281	11.8	84	3.5	475	19.9
	1971	2,366	107	4.5	297	12.6	104	4.4	508	21.5
	1972	2,126	89	4.2	225	10.6	89	4.2	403	19.0
	1973	1,961	75	3.8	196	10.0	74	3.8	345	17.6
Rochdale	April 1969 to March 1970	1,570	92	5.9	207	13.2	26	1.7	325	20.7
	1970	1,678	97	5.8	255	15.2	30	1.8	382	22.8
	1971	1,748	82	4.7	237	13.6	33	1.9	352	20.1
	1972	1,540	78	5.1	233	15.1	23	1.5	334	21.7
	1973	1,481	66	4.5	220	14.9	20	1.4	306	20.7
Rotherham	April 1969 to March 1970	1,511	13	0.9	74	4.9	12	0.8	99	6.6
	1970	1,506	13	0.9	70	4.6	12	0.8	95	6.3
	1971	1,460	14	1.0	93	6.4	9	0.6	116	7.9
	1972	1,300	7	0.5	69	5.3	10	0.8	86	6.6
	1973	1,217	7	0.6	53	4.4	10	0.8	70	5.8

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
St. Helens	April 1969 to March 1970	1,825	28	1.5	7	0.4	13	0.7	48	2.6
	1970	1,933	34	1.8	10	0.5	7	0.4	51	2.6
	1971	2,055	30	1.5	8	0.4	8	0.4	46	2.2
	1972	1,914	26	1.4	9	0.5	13	0.7	48	2.5
	1973	1,706	21	1.2	13	0.8	11	0.6	45	2.6
Salford	April 1969 to March 1970	2,585	207	8.0	56	2.2	63	2.4	326	12.6
	1970	2,510	183	7.3	67	2.7	53	2.1	303	12.1
	1971	2,338	166	7.1	63	2.7	45	1.9	274	11.7
	1972	2,044	150	7.3	47	2.3	54	2.6	251	12.3
	1973	1,810	92	5.1	45	2.5	48	2.7	185	10.2
Sheffield	April 1969 to March 1970	8,227	89	1.1	438	5.3	104	1.3	631	7.7
	1970	8,214	92	1.1	438	5.3	112	1.4	642	7.8
	1971	7,875	73	0.9	408	5.2	113	1.4	594	7.5
	1972	6,944	67	1.0	334	4.8	90	1.3	491	7.1
	1973	6,010	60	1.0	292	4.9	104	1.7	456	7.6
Solihull	April 1969 to March 1970	1,485	51	3.4	14	0.9	28	1.9	93	6.3
	1970	1,493	34	2.3	9	0.6	26	1.7	69	4.6
	1971	1,483	34	2.3	12	0.8	23	1.6	69	4.7
	1972	1,342	33	2.5	11	0.8	22	1.6	66	4.9
	1973	1,228	27	2.2	11	0.9	16	1.3	54	4.4
Southampton	April 1969 to March 1970	3,284	68	2.1	209	6.4	108	3.3	385	11.7
	1970	3,374	65	1.9	177	5.2	94	2.8	336	10.0
	1971	3,379	59	1.7	182	5.4	100	3.0	341	10.1
	1972	3,079	58	1.9	166	5.4	96	3.1	320	10.4
	1973	2,986	61	2.0	144	4.8	95	3.2	300	10.0
Southend on Sea	April 1969 to March 1970	2,092	36	1.7	52	2.5	51	2.4	139	6.6
	1970	2,103	44	2.1	48	2.3	55	2.6	147	7.0
	1971	2,019	55	2.7	53	2.6	64	3.2	172	8.5
	1972	1,979	34	1.7	60	3.0	52	2.6	146	7.4
	1973	1,877	31	1.7	46	2.5	79	4.2	156	8.3
Southport	April 1969 to March 1970	1,060	32	3.0	11	1.0	18	1.7	61	5.8
	1970	1,037	32	3.1	16	1.5	10	1.0	58	5.6
	1971	1,066	35	3.3	14	1.3	24	2.3	73	6.8
	1972	917	12	1.3	11	1.2	20	2.2	43	4.7
	1973	901	17	1.9	12	1.3	24	2.7	53	5.9
South Shields	April 1969 to March 1970	1,428	9	0.6	9	0.6	8	0.6	26	1.8
	1970	1,429	4	0.3	11	0.8	7	0.5	22	1.5
	1971	1,398	6	0.4	10	0.7	7	0.5	23	1.6
	1972	1,283	2	0.2	6	0.5	8	0.6	16	1.2
	1973	1,164	3	0.3	14	1.2	10	0.9	27	2.3
Stockport	April 1969 to March 1970	2,381	72	3.0	32	1.3	36	1.5	140	5.9
	1970	2,346	69	2.9	33	1.4	46	2.0	148	6.3
	1971	2,314	57	2.5	28	1.2	35	1.5	120	5.2
	1972	2,159	66	3.1	37	1.7	27	1.3	130	6.0
	1973	1,950	62	3.2	34	1.7	24	1.2	120	6.2

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
† Including Ireland, part not stated.
‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Stoke on Trent	April 1969 to March 1970	4,310	30	0.7	74	1.7	50	1.2	154	3.6
	1970	4,146	32	0.8	78	1.9	47	1.1	157	3.8
	1971	4,232	20	0.5	74	1.7	42	1.0	136	3.2
	1972	3,799	31	0.8	93	2.4	34	0.9	158	4.2
	1973	3,451	20	0.6	81	2.3	40	1.2	141	4.1
Sunderland	April 1969 to March 1970	3,743	12	0.3	15	0.4	15	0.4	42	1.1
	1970	3,825	6	0.2	18	0.5	21	0.5	45	1.2
	1971	3,756	8	0.2	10	0.3	30	0.8	48	1.3
	1972	3,379	11	0.3	19	0.6	26	0.8	56	1.7
	1973	2,974	6	0.2	20	0.7	27	0.9	53	1.8
Swansea	April 1969 to March 1970	2,539	24	0.9	13	0.5	30	1.2	67	2.6
	1970	2,518	22	0.9	15	0.6	29	1.2	66	2.6
	1971	2,681	22	0.8	17	0.6	36	1.3	75	2.8
	1972	2,397	23	1.0	18	0.8	34	1.4	75	3.1
	1973	2,290	13	0.6	24	1.0	40	1.7	77	3.4
Teesside	April 1969 to March 1970	7,111	65	0.9	190	2.7	56	0.8	311	4.4
	1970	7,236	78	1.1	208	2.9	56	0.8	342	4.7
	1971	7,174	66	0.9	196	2.7	57	0.8	319	4.4
	1972	6,413	51	0.8	186	2.9	63	1.0	300	4.7
	1973	5,847	45	0.8	171	2.9	60	1.0	276	4.7
Torbay	April 1969 to March 1970	1,165	11	0.9	9	0.8	16	1.4	36	3.1
	1970	1,170	9	0.8	16	1.4	22	1.9	47	4.0
	1971	1,136	13	1.1	14	1.2	27	2.4	54	4.8
	1972	1,093	12	1.1	16	1.5	28	2.6	56	5.1
	1973	1,102	10	0.9	12	1.1	26	2.4	48	4.4
Tynemouth	April 1969 to March 1970	1,101	2	0.2	8	0.7	11	1.0	21	1.9
	1970	1,113	3	0.3	6	0.5	7	0.6	16	1.4
	1971	1,026	2	0.2	5	0.5	8	0.8	15	1.5
	1972	932	5	0.5	7	0.8	9	1.0	21	2.3
	1973	791	4	0.5	7	0.9	7	0.9	18	2.3
Wakefield	April 1969 to March 1970	889	10	1.1	43	4.8	8	0.9	61	6.9
	1970	876	7	0.8	44	5.0	11	1.3	62	7.1
	1971	854	7	0.8	50	5.9	6	0.7	63	7.4
	1972	830	10	1.2	45	5.4	10	1.2	65	7.8
	1973	732	3	0.4	38	5.2	12	1.6	53	7.2
Wallasey	April 1969 to March 1970	1,555	25	1.6	12	0.8	18	1.2	55	3.5
	1970	1,633	22	1.3	11	0.7	21	1.3	54	3.3
	1971	1,436	22	1.5	17	1.2	13	0.9	52	3.6
	1972	1,313	26	2.0	13	1.0	20	1.5	59	4.5
	1973	1,259	13	1.0	15	1.2	14	1.1	42	3.3
Walsall	April 1969 to March 1970	3,581	30	0.8	580	16.2	40	1.1	650	18.2
	1970	3,635	24	0.7	550	15.1	43	1.2	617	17.0
	1971	3,505	26	0.7	527	15.0	35	1.0	588	16.8
	1972	3,025	34	1.1	487	16.1	22	0.7	543	18.0
	1973	2,803	20	0.7	455	16.2	27	1.0	502	17.9

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
† Including Ireland, part not stated.
‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Warley	April 1969 to March 1970	2,815	57	2.0	571	20.3	39	1.4	667	23.7
	1970	2,873	76	2.6	571	19.9	38	1.3	685	23.8
	1971	2,785	47	1.7	587	21.1	33	1.2	667	23.9
	1972	2,491	43	1.7	566	22.7	31	1.2	640	25.7
	1973	2,371	41	1.7	553	23.3	24	1.0	618	26.1
Warrington	April 1969 to March 1970	1,170	24	2.1	15	1.3	6	0.5	45	3.8
	1970	1,087	28	2.6	16	1.5	9	0.8	53	4.9
	1971	1,096	21	1.9	19	1.7	13	1.2	53	4.8
	1972	922	15	1.6	23	2.5	9	1.0	47	5.1
	1973	876	17	1.9	19	2.2	7	0.8	43	4.9
West Bromwich	April 1969 to March 1970	2,893	26	0.9	372	12.9	24	0.8	422	14.6
	1970	2,788	31	1.1	386	13.8	22	0.8	439	15.7
	1971	2,835	31	1.1	359	12.7	22	0.8	412	14.5
	1972	2,446	27	1.1	315	12.9	21	0.9	363	14.8
	1973	2,260	20	0.9	301	13.3	17	0.8	338	15.0
Wigan	April 1969 to March 1970	1,602	21	1.3	11	0.7	6	0.4	38	2.4
	1970	1,581	23	1.5	7	0.4	10	0.6	40	2.5
	1971	1,551	11	0.7	12	0.8	7	0.5	30	1.9
	1972	1,433	13	0.9	10	0.7	6	0.4	29	2.0
	1973	1,282	13	1.0	9	0.7	9	0.7	31	2.4
Wolverhampton	April 1969 to March 1970	4,997	97	1.9	1,301	26.0	88	1.8	1,486	29.7
	1970	4,964	98	2.0	1,255	25.3	92	1.9	1,445	29.1
	1971	4,874	94	1.9	1,163	23.9	69	1.4	1,326	27.2
	1972	4,423	62	1.4	1,084	24.5	62	1.4	1,208	27.3
	1973	4,187	64	1.5	1,048	25.0	54	1.3	1,166	27.8
Worcester	April 1969 to March 1970	1,199	20	1.7	17	1.4	48	4.0	35	2.9
	1970	1,243	21	1.7	20	1.6	50	4.0	91	7.3
	1971	1,215	18	1.5	18	1.5	37	3.0	73	6.0
	1972	1,074	9	0.8	23	2.1	35	3.3	67	6.2
	1973	1,008	16	1.6	25	2.5	27	2.7	68	6.7
York	April 1969 to March 1970	1,653	25	1.5	19	1.1	28	1.7	72	4.4
	1970	1,530	34	2.2	13	0.8	22	1.4	69	4.5
	1971	1,529	17	1.1	23	1.5	25	1.6	65	4.3
	1972	1,354	15	1.1	20	1.5	37	2.7	72	5.3
	1973	1,251	11	0.9	11	0.9	35	2.8	57	4.6
†† Total G.L.C.**and C.E.s	April 1969 to March 1970	351,376	17,662	5.0	38,946	11.1	11,421	3.3	68,029	19.4
	1970	348,335	17,018	4.9	38,712	11.1	11,694	3.4	67,424	19.4
	1971	340,112	15,538	4.6	37,570	11.0	11,666	3.4	64,774	19.0
	1972	309,344	13,475	4.4	35,506	11.5	11,032	3.6	60,013	19.4
	1973	284,570	11,552	4.1	33,428	11.7	10,480	3.7	55,460	19.5

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.
 ** Including City of London.
 †† Prior to 1972 includes births to mothers resident outside England and Wales.

APPENDIX C3 - continued

Area of residence of mother		Total live births	Place of birth of mother outside United Kingdom*							
			Irish Republic†		New Commonwealth and Pakistan		Other Countries‡		All outside U.K.	
			Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Remainder of England and Wales**	April 1969 to March 1970	432,353	6,490	1.5	7,147	1.7	10,163	2.4	23,800	5.5
	1970	436,151	6,484	1.5	7,327	1.7	10,240	2.3	24,051	5.5
	1971	443,043	6,045	1.4	7,593	1.7	10,400	2.3	24,038	5.4
	1972	415,483	5,391	1.3	7,484	1.8	9,914	2.4	22,789	5.5
	1973	390,824	4,806	1.2	7,523	1.9	9,567	2.4	21,896	5.6
Outside England and Wales	1972	613	45	7.3	13	2.1	91	14.8	149	24.3
	1973	559	25	4.5	17	3.0	106	19.0	148	26.5
England and Wales	April 1969 to March 1970	783,729	24,152	3.1	46,093	5.9	21,584	2.8	91,829	11.7
	1970	784,486	23,502	3.0	46,039	5.9	21,934	2.8	91,475	11.7
	1971	783,155	21,583	2.8	45,163	5.8	22,066	2.8	88,812	11.3
	1972	725,440	18,911	2.6	43,003	5.9	21,037	2.9	82,951	11.4
	1973	675,953	16,383	2.4	40,968	6.1	20,153	3.0	77,504	11.5

* Excluding mothers with birthplace not stated.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Foreign (excluding Pakistan) and Old Commonwealth Countries.
 ** Prior to 1972 includes births to mothers resident outside England and Wales.

APPENDIX C4. Death Registrations by country of birth of deceased, April 1969 to March 1970, 1970, 1971, 1972 and 1973

England and Wales

Year	Sex	Country of birth										Total	
		United Kingdom*	Irish Republic†	Aust-ralia Canada New Zealand	New Commonwealth‡					Pakistan ††	Other Foreign		Not stated
					Bangla-desh India Pakistan‡	Africa	West Indies**	Malta Gibraltar Cyprus	Rem. New Common-wealth				
April 1969 to March 1970	Males	268,798	4,372	577	1,335	150	425	296	186		4,750	17,631	298,520
	Females	254,852	3,490	511	1,075	63	374	218	163		3,946	20,044	284,736
	Persons	523,650	7,862	1,088	2,410	213	799	514	349		8,696	37,675	583,256
1970	Males	266,900	4,464	583	1,331	154	475	275	184		4,725	13,962	293,053
	Females	255,723	3,531	546	1,040	58	371	211	144		4,019	16,498	282,141
	Persons	522,623	7,995	1,129	2,371	212	846	486	328		8,744	30,460	575,194
1971	Males	266,655	4,376	604	1,425	164	543	309	196		4,755	9,332	288,359
	Females	258,002	3,687	529	1,108	68	378	198	169		4,128	10,636	278,903
	Persons	524,657	8,063	1,133	2,533	232	921	507	365		8,883	19,968	567,262
1972	Males	279,973	4,653	578	1,559	167	560	344	208		5,008	7,339	300,389
	Females	272,258	3,847	558	1,135	106	424	238	172		4,375	8,387	291,500
	Persons	552,231	8,500	1,136	2,694	273	984	582	380		9,383	15,726	591,889
1973	Males	277,333	4,692	594	1,395	219	560	324	215	196	5,115	5,903	296,546
	Females	272,791	4,000	586	1,234	91	410	246	189	56	4,485	6,845	290,933
	Persons	550,124	8,692	1,180	2,629	310	970	570	404	252	9,600	12,748	587,479

* Including Isle of Man and Channel Isles.
 † Including Ireland, part not stated.
 ‡ Excluding Pakistan after 1972.
 ** Including Guyana and Belize (formerly British Honduras).
 †† From 1973.

HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

Government Bookshops

49 High Holborn, London WC1V 6HB

13a Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 3AR

41 The Hayes, Cardiff CF1 1JW

Brazennose Street, Manchester M60 8AS

Southey House, Wine Street, Bristol BS1 2BQ

258 Broad Street, Birmingham B1 2HE

80 Chichester Street, Belfast BT1 4JY

*Government publications are also available
through booksellers*

ISBN 0 11 690502 6*

150

